

UPPER HUDSON:

SARATOGA COUNTY:

Francis VV of Schuylerville (1860), NY; b. c 1807

Children:

- 1) Gordon b. c 1836
- 2) Daniel W. b. c 1844
- 3) Charles b. c 1850
- 4) Martha b. c 1852

Note: Census also shows a Mary Jane aged 27 and a Frances R. aged 6 months at end of list of children

Isaac VV of Clifton Park (1860), NY; b. c 1812; m. Christina . Christina b. c 1811

Children:

- 1) Emela b. c 1838
- 2) Emmerella b. c 1852

Thomas VV of Half Moon (1850), NY; b. c 1811; m, Maria _____. Maria b. c 1812

Children:

- 1) Franklin of Half Moon (1850), NY; b. c 1833
- 2) Catherine b. c 1837
- 3) Theodore b. c 1845

Notes: Thomas was a boatman. Franklin was a moulder

Francis VV m. Martha _____. Martha b. 4/13/1813; d. 9/22/1851; bur. Saratoga, NY

Abner VV of Ballston Spa, NY m. Emma Pullman

Children:

- 1) William Essex m. Roberta Royce

SECOND GENERATION

1) William Essex VV m. Roberta Royce (Royse)

Children:

- 11) Frank Bond of Kansas City, MO b. 4/24/1895; m. Gladys D. _____
- 12) William
- 13) Royce

14) Ina

James VV b. c 1820; d. 5/1/1858; m. Viamma _____. Viamma b. 1820

Children:

- 1) Peter of Waterford, NY; b. 1841
- 2) Sarah M. b. 1848; d. 1/24/1876; bur. Waterford, NY
- 3) John J. b. 6/22/1849; d. 8/11/1852; bur. Waterford, NY
- 4) May J.
- 5) Ida

Peter VV m. Viana Cleveland, dau. of Joseph Cleveland and Angeline Handley.
Viana d. before 1895, Waterford, NY

Charles Herbert VV b. 6/14/1856, Saratoga Springs, NY; d. 11/7/1834,
Cleveland, MO; bur. Cleveland, MO; m. Bertha May Eisele, dau. of Andrew
Martin Eisele and Rosena Losa, 10/10/1883. Bertha b. 5/1/1861, Kansas City,
MO; d. 8/2/1942

Children:

- 1) Herbert George b. 2/8/1886, Belton, MO; m. Emma K. Peterson
- 2) Floyd

SECOND GENERATION

1) Herbert George VV b. 2/8/1886, Belton, MO; d. 3/22/1966, Los Angeles, CA; bur.
Los Angeles, CA; m. Emma K. Peterson, dau. of Daniel Peterson and Clara _____.
Emma b. 3/6/1890, Kansas City, MO; d. 1/7/1957, Los Angeles, CA; bur. Los
Angeles, CA

Children:

- 11) Daniel Herbert b. 1909; d. 1953
- 12) Frank George b. 5/1/1913, Bucyrus, KS; m. Ruth Wilma Newman
- 13) Bert Augustus
- 14) Evelyn Bonita b. 1919
- 15) Mildred Adeline b. 1921; d. 1963

THIRD GENERATION

12) Frank George VV b. 5/1/1913, Bucyrus, KS; m. Ruth Wilma Newman, dau. of
Charles Elijah Newman and Anna Rosetta Clark, 12/24/1937. Ruth b. 8/6/1907,
Chetopa, KS

Children:

- 121) George Herbert b. 1/9/1939
- 122) Carol Anne b. 9/16/1940, Los Angeles, CA; m. Frank Herbert Welts

FOURTH GENERATION

122) Carol Anne VV b. 9/16/1940, Los Angeles, CA; m. Frank Herbert Welts, s. of Frank Edgar Welts and Norma Lee Brotherson, 6/2/1962, Los Angeles, CA. Frank b. 3/21/1934, Inglewood, CA

Children:

122,1) Laura Christina b. 10/18/1963, Inglewood, CA
122,2) Frank Andrew b. 4/4/1967, Oxnard, CA

I. D. F. VV of Corinth, NY; m. Ida Grantier of Argusville, NY, 5/21/1879. Note: I. D. F. was a Reverend

Jacob VV m. Charlotte _____

Children:

1) Albert bur. Mechanicsville, NY

END SARATOGA COUNTY:

RENSSALAER COUNTY:

SCHODACK:

1740:

Bartholomeus J. VV b. c 1745, Coxsackie, NY; m. Jannetje Post

Children:

1) Petrus bp. 5/31/1770, Catskill, NY; m. Maritie Chessley; sp. Johannes W; Sara Kool

SECOND GENERATION

1) Petrus (Peter L.) VV b. 5/31/1770, Catskill, NY; d. before 1813; m. Maritie (Martie, Polly) Chessley

Children:

11) Peter b. 6/28/1798; bp. 7/29/1798, Schodack, NY; d. 1814, Halcott, NY
12) Johannes bp. 12/14/1800, Schodack, NY m. Jemima Griffen; d. 2/21/1883
13) Lambert bp. 10/10/1806, Prattsville, NY

THIRD GENERATION

12) Johannes VV (Rev. John Peter) of Halcott (1813, 1870-80) and Lexington (1820), NY; b. 11/8-9/1800; bp. 12/14/1800; d. 2/21/1889 or 1883, Halcott, NY; bur. Halcott, NY; m.

Jemima Griffen of Halcott, NY, dau. of Daniel Griffen of Bedell or Middletown, NY. Jemima b. 1801, Bedell, NY; d. 9/13/1881; bur. Halcott, NY

Children:

- 121) Daniel b. 11/22/1823, Halcott, NY; m. (1) Mary R. Miller; (2) Mary Thomas
- 122) Jane A. of Halcott (1870-80), NY; b. c 1823; d. 4/23/1884; bur. Halcott, NY
- 123) Louisa b. 6/6/1825 or 1851
- 124) Hanna b. 4/22/1827
- 125) Hiram b. 7/4/1829, Roxbury or Halcott, NY; m. Minerva Mead
- 126) Alexander b. 8/16/1831; m. Thankfull Peck
- 127) Merchant b. 10/9/1833; m. Margaret E. Lasher
- 128) Lorenzo b. 11/26/1836, Halcott, NY; m. Mary E. Mesner
- 129) John P., Jr. b. 7/9/1844, Halcott Center, NY; m. Emily Moseman
- 12A) Emma
- 12B) Alice

Note: John was a farmer

FOURTH GENERATION

121) Daniel VV of Halcott (1870), and Lexington (1850), NY; b. 11/22/1823, Halcott, NY; d. 6/15/1894; bur. Halcott, NY; m. (1) Mary R. Miller, 2/18/1849; (2) Mary Thomas of Halcott, NY. Mary Miller b. 1825, Halcott, NY; d. after 1870

Children by first wife:

- 121,1) Phoebe Jane b. 1/29/1851; d. 3/10/1851; bur. Halcott, NY
- 121,2) Louisa J. of Halcott, NY; b. c 1852; m. William Earl of Catskill, NY
- 121,3) Lodema E. of Halcott, NY; b. c 1854; m. _____ Woolheater of Catskill, NY
- 121,4) /John Henry/ b. 1855; m. (1) Sophia Woolheater; 2) Ida M. Garrison
- 121,5) /< Dewitt Daniel >/ b. 1862, Green Co., NY; m. Georgianna Goes
- 121,6) Mary Josephine b. c 1864; m. _____ Tuttle of Catskill, NY
- 121,7) Egbert E. of Halcott, NY; b. 1866; d. 5/16/1897; bur. Halcott, NY; m. Mary Emily Moseman, dau. of Gilbert Moseman and Harley Boughton. Mary b. 6/23/1870; d. 1/1/1951; bur. Halcott Center, NY

Notes: Daniel was supervisor of Halcott (1870). Louisa and Lodema were teachers. Egbert was a farmer.

125) Hiram VV of Halcott Center, Vega and Roxbury (1860-80), NY; b. 7/4/1829, Halcott or Roxbury, NY; m. Minerva (Nancy) Mead, 1851. Minerva b. c 1833, Roxbury or Vega, NY; d. before 1870

Children:

- 125,1) Emma b. c 1853
- 125,2) /< Mary Elizabeth >/ b. 12/4/1868, Vega, NY; d. 2/19/1922; m. George H. Ford
- 125,3) Alice b. 4/26/1869; d. 2/1/1910

Note: Dates for Mary and Alice from Town Clerk, Roxbury, NY

126) Alexander VV of Halcott (1870), NY; b. 8/16/1831; d. 7/5/1904; bur. Halcott, NY; m. Thankfull Peck. Thankfull b. 1834; bur. Halcott, NY

Children:

126,1) J. Augusta b. 1854; bur. Halcott, NY; m. _____ Crosby from Poughkeepsie, NY
126,2) Sary J. b. 1856; d. 1876; bur. Halcott, NY
126,3) Mary of Griffens Corners, NY; b. c 1859; m. _____ Boughton
126,4) Wellington b. 1860; m. (1) Myrta _____; (2) Margaret Dumond
Note: Alexander was a farmer and had a sawmill in 1810

127) *Merchant (Marchant) VV of Lexington (1850), Halcott (1870-80), NY; b. 10/9/1833; d. 4/14/1907; bur. Halcott, NY; m. Margaret E. Lasher of Delaware Co., NY. Margaret b. 7/29/1830 or 1838; d. 6/1/1925; bur. Halcott, NY*

Children:

127,1) Ida b. 1861, Delaware Co., NY; m. Elmer Streeter
127,2) John P. b. 6/16/1863, Halcott, NY; m. Emma F. Dryer
127,3) Anna Frances b. c 1871
127,4) Ward b. 9/8/1876; d. 9/19/1892; bur. Halcott, NY
Note: Merchant was a farmer

128) *Lorenzo VV b. 11/26/1836, Halcott, NY; d. 1/26/1916; bur. Halcott, NY; m. Mary E. Mesner of Tompkins Co., NY, dau. of George S. Mesner and Mary F. Budler. Mary b. 10/29/1851, Shandaken, NY; d. 8/25/1921; bur. Halcott, NY*

Children:

128,1) George M. b. 1871, Shandaken, NY; d. 1895; bur. Halcott, NY
128,2) <Lorenzo Dowell> b. 11/30/1876, Halcott Center, NY; m. Mary E. Moseman
128,3) <Mary Frances> b. 1/22/1881; m. James Edwards
128,4) Katie b. 4/30/1883; d. 8/31/1887
Note: Lorenzo was a farmer

129) *John P. VV Jr. of Halcott, NY; b. 7/9/1844, Halcott Center, NY; d. 8/13-14/1928; bur. Halcott Center, NY; m. Emily Moseman, 3/15/1866. Emily b. 3/28/1843; d. 1927; bur. Halcott Center, NY*

Children:

129,1) Robert b. 6/24/1868, Halcott, NY; m. Addie E. Aylotte
129,2) Mina (Jemima) b. 11/20 or 11/30/1876; d. 7/27/1946; m. Leroy VV (311,614,1), 1/1/1895
Note: John was town clerk and justice of Halcott, NY in 1879

FIFTH GENERATION

121,4) *John Henry VV of Catskill and Halcott (1870-80), NY. b. 1855; d. 7/6/1926; bur. Catskill, NY; m. (1) Sophia Woolheater; (2) Ida M. Garrison. Sophia b. 1853; d. 1894; bur. Catskill, NY. Ida b. 1866; d. 1939; bur. Catskill, NY*

Children by first wife:

121,41) Josiah b. c 1876
121,42) Hattie M. m. _____ Terwilliger

Children by second wife:

121,43) Morgan D. b. 1903; m. Helen Pease

121,5) *Dewitt Daniel (Daniel Dewitt) VV b. 1862, Greene Co., NY; bur. Catskill, NY; m. Georgianna Goes. Georgianna b. 1865; d. 1943*

Children:

121,51) < Egbert John > b. 1/20/1900, Catskill, NY; m. Emma Bousch
121,52) Clinton Dewitt of Virginia b. 1/1/1907, West Catskill, NY

125,2) *Mary Elizabeth (Margitte) VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 12/4/1868, Roxbury or Vega, NY; d. 2/19/1922; m. George H. Ford of Halcott, NY, s. of Johnathan H. Ford and Esther C. Decker, 2/3/1885. George b. 1849 or 1850 or 1852; d. before 1922*

Children:

125,21) Nettie M. b. 5/20/1887, Roxbury, NY
125,22) Bruce Leon b. 10/1/1898, Vega, NY; m. Edna Mae Symonds, 12/9/1919

126,4) *Wellington VV of Halcott, NY; b. 1860; m. (1) Myrta _____; (2) Margaret Dumond. Margaret b. 1881; bur. Halcott, NY*

Children:

126,41) Wellington, Jr. of Halcott, NY; b. 12/1/1905; m. Florence Cornell
Note: Wellington was a farmer

127,1) *Ida VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 1861, Delaware Co., NY; m. Elmer Streeter of MN. Elmer b. 1861, MN*

Children:

127,11) Eliza b. 9/11/1888; d. 10/6/1894; bur. Roxbury, NY
127,12) Ward V. b. 12/31/1900

127,2) *John P. VV b. 6/16/1863, Halcott, NY; d. 9/3/1940; m. Emma F. Dryer, dau. of Aaron Dryer and Jane Skatt. Emma b. 1873, Ulster Co., NY; d. 2/8/1908, Halcott Center, NY*

Children:

127,21) Viola Louise b. 7/18/1887; d. 11/3/1945; m. Frederick Young
127,22) Catherine b. 3/20/1890; m. Bryon Kelly
127,23) Caroline b. 6/1/1893, Halcott, NY; m. Robert H. Siddle
127,24) < Frank Frederick > b. 5/2/1901, Halcott Center, NY; m. Araminta Bell McGregor
Note: John was a farmer

128,2) *Lorenzo Dowell VV of Halcott, NY; b. 11/30/1876, Halcott Center, NY; d. 9/____/1958; bur. Halcott, NY; m. Mary E. Moseman W, dau. of Gilbert Moseman and Harley Boughton, 10/17/1900. Mary was the widow of Egbert E. VV (121,7) and was b. 6/23/1870; d. 1/1/1951; bur. Halcott Center, NY*

Children:

128,21) Katie b. 3/17/1904; m. Jean Demott
128,22) Daughter b. 7/3/1909
Note: Lorenzo was a farmer and supervisor, Town of Halcott 1908-9.

128,3) *Mary Frances* b. 1/22/1881; d. 9/18/1934; m. *James Edwards*

Children:

128,31) *Lorenzo* b. 3/17/1903, Halcott Center, NY

129,1) *Robert* VV b. 6/24/1868, Halcott, NY; d. 1947; bur. Halcott Center, NY; m. *Addie E. Aylotte*, 12/5/1889. *Addie* b. 1873, Brooklyn, NY; d. 1962; bur. Halcott Center, NY

Children:

129,11) < *John Leroy* > b. 4/2/1892, Halcott Center, NY; m. *Glenine O. Fuller*

129,12) *Emily Mae* of Deland, FL; b. 5/18/1901; m. *Myron K. Morse*, s. of *Alonzo J. Morse* and *Celestia H. Crosby*, 12/21/1949. *Myron* b. 1893, Halcott, NY. Note: the marriage date or the birthdates may be incorrect.

Note: *Robert* was a farmer

SIXTH GENERATION

121,43) *Morgan D.* VV of Catskill, NY and Greenwich, CT b. 1903; d. 5/12/1935 (?); m. *Helen Pease*

Children:

121,431) *Helen*

121,432) *Kathryn*

121,433) *James Morgan* b. 1935

Note: *Morgan* was pastor of North Greenwich, CT Congregational Church

121,51) *Egbert John* VV of Catskill, NY; b. 1/20/1900, Catskill, NY; m. *Emma Bousch*

Children:

121,511) < *Robert Emanuel* > b. 6/24/1927; m. *Madeline Antha* VV

121,512) < *George Roy* > b. 2/28/1930; m. *Mamie Carl*

126,41) *Wellington (William E.)* VV, Jr. of Grand Gorge, NY; b. 12/1/1905, Halcott Center, NY; d. 8/3/1978; bur. Grand Gorge, NY; m. *Florence Cornell*, 8/22/1925, Hobart, NY

Children:

126,411) *Madalyn Autha* m. *Robert Emanuel* VV, s. of *Egbert* VV and *Emma Bouch*

127,23) *Caroline (Cassie)* VV b. 6/1/1893, Halcott Center, NY; m. *Robert H. Siddle* of Andes, NY, s. of *Andrew Siddle* and *June W. Little*, 5/28/1912. *Robert* b. 1875

Children:

127,231) *Roy* m. *Sylvia Glendening*

127,24) *Frank Frederick* VV of Highmough, NY; b. 5/1/1901, Halcott Center, NY; d. 9/30/1938, Margaretville, NY; bur. Halcott, NY; m. *Araminta (Arminta) Bell McGregor*, dau. of *Robert McGregor* and *Minnie Butler*, 6/2/1926, Stamford, NY. *Araminta* b. 11/20/1909, Stamford, NY

Children:

127,241) < Evelyn Margaret > b. 6/3/1927, Halcott Center, NY; m. Elwood Rossman
127,242) Juanita (Wanneta) Eleanor b. 2/21/1929, Halcott Center, NY; m. Paul John Finch
127,243) Leonard Eugene of Pine Hill, NY; b. 7/23/1932; m. Lillian Pearl Ennish, 6/5/1965,
Schodack, NY
127,244) < James Frank > b. 4/28/1936, Halcott Center, NY; m. Dana Marie Roubideau
127,245) Robert Leroy b. 8/9/1938
127,246) Richard Elwin b. 2/6/1945, Halcott Center, NY; m. Sandra Elaine Aldi, dau. of Robert Aldi
and Edith Watson (Minnie Frances Allison), 10/23/1971, Southington, CT

*128,21) Katie VV of Halcott, NY; b. 3/17/1904, Halcott, NY; m. Jean Demott of Halcott
Center, NY, s. of Fred Demott and Jessie Alyotte, 10/17/1929. Jean b. 1904 or 1908,
Brooklyn, NY*

Children:

128,211) Mary Jessica b. 1931; m. Raymond Edward Ball, 12/2/1951

*129,11) John Leroy VV b. 4/2/1892, Halcott Center, NY; d. 1976; m. Glendine O. Fuller, dau.
of Charles Fuller and Effie Moyle, 10/4/1914, Kingston, NY Glendine b. 1892; d. 5/17/1974*

Children:

129,111) < Vivian Mina > b. 1/30/1916; m. Lee Osterhout
129,112) < Charles Fuller > b. 3/31/1918, Kingston, NY; m. Dorothy Adele Weslyanch

SEVENTH GENERATION

*121,511) Robert Emanuel VV b. 6/24/1927; m. Madeline Antha VV, dau. of William VV and
Florence Cornell*

Children:

121,511,1) Robert William b. 3/17/1954
121,511,2) Terry Desmond b. 3/24/1960

121,512) George Ray VV b. 2/28/1930; m. Mamie Carl

Children:

121,512,1) Linda
121,512,2) Bonnie
121,512,3) Georgianna
121,512,4) George

*127,241) Evelyn Margaret VV of West Hurley, NY; b. 6/3/1927, Halcott Center, NY; m.
Elwood Rossman, 10/28/1944, Windham, NY Elwood b. 1/10/1925, Halcottville, NY*

Children:

127,241,1) Bonita Charlotte b. 4/26/1946, Margaretville, NY; m. Martin Joseph Haber

*127,242) Juanita (Wanneta) Eleanor VV b. 2/21/1929, Halcott Center, NY; m. Paul John
Finch, s. of David Finch and Delilah Smith, 4/7/1947, Fleischmans, NY. Paul b. 9/10/1925*

Children:

- 127,242,1) Frederick William b. 1/31/1945; d. 2/1/1948; bur. Halcott, NY
- 127,242,2) James b. and d. 11/21/1950; bur. Halcott, NY
- 127,242,3) Gregory Paul b. 4/11/1952
- 127,242,4) Bradley Frank of Fleischmans, NY; b. 3/5/1958
- 127,242,5) Wanda Rae of Highmought, NY; b. 11/9/1959
- 127,242,6) Jamie Georgette

127,244) James Frank VV of Port Crane, NY; b. 4/18/1936 or 4/28/1936, Halcott Center, NY; m. Dana Marie Roubideau, 10/18/1955, Pierre, SD Dana b. 2/8/1935, Rosebud, SD

Children:

- 127,244,1) Paula Henrietta b. 8/7/1956, Rosebud, SD
- 127,244,2) Pamela Joan b. 7/15/1957, Margaretville, NY
- 127,244,3) Priscilla Renee b. 7/5/1958, Kingston, NY
- 127,244,4) Patricia Ilene b. 8/6/1959, Kingston, NY
- 127,244,5) Mitchell Frank b. 8/2/1961, Kingston, NY
- 127,244,6) James Georgette b. 1/20/1964, Binghamton, M.Y.

129,111) Vivian Mina VV of Deland, FL b. 1/30/1916, Kingston, NY; m. Lee Osterhoubt, 10/10/1937

Children:

- 129,111,1) John Quinton
- 129,111,2) Marsha Lee b. 3/6/1947; m. _____ Smith
- 129,111,3) Alice Louise b. 9/6/1956

129,112) Charles Fuller VV of Halcott Center, NY; b. 3/31/1918, Kingston, NY; m. Dorothy Adele Weslyanch (Nestyanlk), dau. of Milos Weslyanch of Austria and Ella Deanna _____, 10/14/1942. Dorothy b. 1924

Children:

- 129,112,1) < Emily Marie > b. 7/14/1945; m. Harold Babcock
- 129,112,2) Robert Milos b. 6/24/1949
- 129,112,3) Susan Edith b. 8/30/1957

EIGHTH GENERATION

129,112,1) Emily Marie VV b. 7/14/1945; m. Harold Babcock, 8/21/1961

Children:

- 129,112,11) Jennifer Dorothy b. 7/10/1962
- 129,112,12) Kurt Edmund b. 11/15/1963

Johannes Jac VV m. Margaret Van Hoogan

Children:

- 1) _____ bp. 6/4/1770, Schodack, NY

Christina Valk of Fort Plain (1770), NY m. David Van Plank (Ver Plank), ML 6/14/1768

Children:

- 1) David bp. 8/4/1777, Schodack, NY

John I. VV m. Margaret Witbeck (?). Margaret b. 1750; d. 4/18/1826, Schodack, NY. Note: Margaret was either the daughter of John Witbeck or her daughter m. John Witbeck

John VV m. Cornelia _____

Children:

- 1) Jacob bp. 10/29/1773 (?), Schodack, NY

Jochem VV d. before 7/23/1790; m. Gertruy Van den Burg, Schodack, NY

Gerretjie VV m. John Pool, s. of John Van der Poel of Wallkill, NY, 6/19/1789, Schodack, NY. John bp. 4/17/1758; d. 1802

Children:

- 1) Thomas b. 1/26/1794; bp. 2/23/1794, Schodack, NY
- 2) Isaac b. 11/29/1797; bp. 2/4/1798, Greenbush, NY
- 3) Mary b. 10/6/1800; bp. 3/1/1801, Greenbush, NY
- 4) Abraham b. 9/14/1802; bp. 9/14/1802, Greenbush, NY

Note: John served in Revolutionary War as a private from New York

1760:

Isaac VV m. Margarita Kittle, dau. of Hendrick Kittle and Dorothea VV (1C). Margaret b. c 1762

Children:

- 1) Hendrick bp. 3/20/1790, Schodack, NY sp. Hendrick Kittle and Dorothea Kittle
- 2) Dorothe b. 1/14/1795; bp. 3/15/1795, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Abraham b. 3/22/1797; bp. 9/15/1797, Greenbush, NY
- 4) Maria b. 11/11/1800; bp. 1/11/1801, Schodack, NY
- 5) Catharine b. 12/27/1803, Greenbush, NY

Annatjie (Arriantje) VV of Schodack, NY m. Jakobus (James) Holland of Schodack, NY, 8/26/1780, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 1) Annatjie b. 2/22/1784
- 2) Annatjie b. 5/22/1785
- 3) Christyntje bp. 10/26/1788, Schodack, NY

4) Margarita b. 6/25/1790 or 1793; bp. 7/23/1790 or 1793, Schodack, NY; d. 8/5/1825; m. Minard Turk, 10/15/1815. Note: This is questionable.

Annatie VV of Schodack, NY m. Nicholas J. Kittle, s. of Johannes Kittle and Geesje Moor, of Schodack, NY, 3/16/1786, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 1) Johannes N. b. 7/14/1788; bp. 8/3/1788, Schodack, NY; m. Cornelia Springsteen
- 2) Isaac b. 8/16/1791; bp. 9/4/1791, Schodack, NY; d. 1825; m. Maria Schermerhorn, 10/1/1823, Nassau, NY

Annatjie VV of Schodack, NY m. Johannes VV (532,A), 4/1/1786, Kinderhook, NY

Annatie VV of Rensselaerwyck, NY m. Hendrick Springsteen of Rensselaerwyck, NY, 9/18/1790, Schodack, NY

Children:

- 1) Maria b. 6/8/1792, bp. 7/8/1792, Schodack, NY

Jacob L. VV of Schodack, Gilboa-Blenheim (1805), NY; b. 10/23/1765, Schodack, NY; d. 5/23/1824, Lexington, NY; m. Maria Molle (Moll) of Schodack, NY, 12/5/1790, Schodack, NY Maria b. 3/14/1768; d. 4/23/1836, Lexington, NY

Children:

- 1) Isaac b. 5/23/1791; bp. 6/12/1791, Schodack, NY; m. Polly Johnson; sp. Lambert and Catrina VV.
- 2) Abraham bp. __/22/1793; m. Elizabeth Faulkner
- 3) Catrina bp. 3/15/1795, Greenbush, NY; m. (1) William Maben; (2) Ephraim Dunham
- 4) Myndert (Mindart) b. 5/23/1796; bp. 6/19/1796, Greenbush, NY; d. 6/22/1862, Lexington, NY
- 5) Lambert b. 6/20/1798; bp. Schodack, NY; d. 12/10/1799, Schodack, NY
- 6) Tetiche (Tieche, Petiche) b. 10/10/1800; bp. 10/18/1800, Cairo and Prattsville, NY; d. 4/27/1861
- 7) Lambert b. 5/31/1802; bp. 5/31/1802, Prattsville, NY; d. 8/10/1806, Lexington, NY
- 8) Anny (Anna) b. 8/4/1804; bp. 8/4/1804, Prattsville, NY
- 9) John b. 6/11/1808; d. 2/4/1809

A) Maria (Mayra, Mary) bp. 8/5/1811, Prattsville, NY; d. 2/4/1880, Schodack, NY; m. Philip Schermerhorn. Philip b. 10/12/1801; d. 11/18/1830

Note: Maria was a houskeeper in Schodack, NY

SECOND GENERATION

- 1) Isaac VV b. 5/23/1791, Schodack, NY; bp. 6/12/1791, Schodack, NY; d. 3/20/1840, Lexington, NY; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Polly Johnson, dau. of John Johnson and Mary Bradley, 10/7/1813, Lexington, NY. Polly b. 2/28/1789; d. 1869 (?)

Children:

- 11) Stillborn
- 12) Polly

- 13) son, died young
- 14) Charlotte
- 15) Silvia
- 16) son, died young
- 17) Caroline
- 18) son, died young
- 19) Darias Briggs b. 1828; d. 1833
- 1A) Amanda

Note: Isaac served in War of 1812. Mary Bradley first married Stephen VV in 1785; see Vol. II, Supplement, page 177.

2) *Abraham (Abram I. and J.) VV b. 8/30/1793; bp. J22/1793; d. 5/7/1859 or 5/9/1859, bur. Lexington, NY; m. Elizabeth Faulkner. Elizabeth b. 11/28/1806; d. 5/20/1870*

Children:

- 21) Amelia of Windham, NY; b. 7/12/1830, Lexington, NY; d. 5/21/1891, Spruceton, NY; bur. Lexington, NY
- 22) Duane b. 1836
- 23) Emeline b. 4/20/1841; m. James J. Stocking
- 24) Anna Louise b. 6/24/1843; d. 4/3/1853
- 25) George (?) b. c 1847

Note: Abraham was a carpenter

3) *Catrina (Catharine, Cathrine, Caty) VV b. 2/21/1795, Schodack, NY; bp. 3/15/1795; d. 2/5/1869-70; bur. Lexington, M.Y.; m. (1) William Maben, 9/22/1822; (2) Ephraim (Ephraign) Dunham, 7/21/1832 or 7/24/1832. William b. 4/12/1796, Windham, NY; d. 5/28/1829, Lexington, NY Ephraim b. 2/20/1783, CT; d. 8/1/1871, Lexington, NY*

Children by first husband:

- 31) Sidney T. b. 7/7/1823; d. 12/11/1898; m. Mary Langley, 10/22/1849
- 32) Mary Ann b. 2/24/1826; d. 3/24/1872, Lexington, NY; m. Edwin White, 9/9/1855

Children by second husband:

- 33) Lydia E. b. 9/23/1833
- 34) Bernette M. (Burnett) b. 3/27/1835; d. 4/15/1917, W. Glenville, NY; bur. Castleton, NY; m. _____ Lodawick
- 35) William M. or H. b. 3/25/1837; d. 3/19/1882

THIRD GENERATION

23) *Emeline (Emma) VV of Windham (1880), NY; b. 4/20/1841; d. 3/20/1910; bur. Lexington, NY; m. James J. Stocking. James b. 1843; d. 1905*

Children:

- 231) Elizabeth b. c 1871, Ulster Co., NY; d. 11/4/1888, Lexington, NY

(maybe 316,2???)Catherine (Catalyntje, Catlina) VV of Schodack, NY; m. (Cornel was brother of Derrick who m. 316,3)Cornel (Conelius) Schermerhorn, s. of Lucas Schermerhorn and Wyntje Fitzgerald, 7/30/1791, Schodack, NY. Cornel b. c 1768

Children:

- 1) Maria b. 11/29/1792; bp. 12/25/1972, Schodack, NY; m. John Barhyte
- 2) Maghdalena (Lena) b. 9/3/1797; bp. 10/1/1797, Kinderhook, NY; m. Isaac Carpenter
- 3) Neeltje (Eleanor) b. 11/13/1800, bp. 1/11/1801, Schodack, NY; m. Lucas R. Schermerhorn, s. of Ryer L. Schermerhorn and Leany VV
- 4) Antie (Nancy) b. 6/25/1803; bp. 7/24/1803, Schodack, NY

Note: Cornel was brother of Ryer L. Schermerhorn who m. Leany VV and Derrick L. Schermerhorn who m. Eva VV

Adam VV m. Cynthia Van Allen

Children:

- 1) Catalina of Stockport, NY; b. 3/29/1793; d. 4/29/1885, Schodack, NY
- 2) Eleanor b. 12/6/1796; d. 5/6/1886, Schodack, NY

(maybe 311,7?)Leany (Magdalena) VV m. (Ryer was brother of Derrick who m. 316,3) Ryer L. Schermerhorn, s. of Lucas J. Schermerhorn and Wyntje Fitzgerald, 1791. Ryer bp. 12/5/1770, Schodack, NY; d. 10/14/1809

Children:

- 1) Corn's (Cornelius) b. 8/5/1792; bp. 9/2/1792, Schodack, NY
- 2) Abraham R. b. 10/10/1795; bp. 11/21/1795, East Greenbush, NY; m. Lydia VV (311,26)
- 3) Eva b. 7/1/1800; bp. 8/10/1800, Schodack, NY; m. Abraham Lodewick, 9/1 0/182 0, Schodack, NY
- 4) Wyntje b. 8/13/1802; bp. 9/19/1802, Schodack, NY; m. Joel Dawson, 11/29/1821, Schodack, NY
- 5) Lucas R. b. 12/23/1804; bp. 2/4/1805, Schodack, NY; d. 9/23/1877; m. (1) Albertine Schermerhorn, 1/28/1826; (2) Eleanor Schermerhorn, 5/17/ 1851
- 6) Isaac R. b. 4/12/1807; bp. 6/7/1807, Nassau, NY; m. Elizabeth Folmsby
- 7) Ryer R. b. 2/21/1810; bp. 3/17/1810, Schodack, NY; d. 3/ /1891; m. Alida Miller, 3/13/1832, East Greenbush, NY

Notes: Ryer was brother to Derrick who m. Eva VV and Cornelius who m. Catherine VV. Eleanor, wife of Lucas, was dau. of Cornelius Schermerhorn and Catherine VV

Joachim VV m. Lydia Harrington, 2/4/1792, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 1) Lucas b. 8/25/1792; bp. 9/30/1792, Schodack, NY
- 2) William b. 4/27/1794; bp. 5/18/1794, Schodack, NY
- 3) Jacob b. 6/10/1796; bp. 7/3/1796, Greenbush, NY
- 4) Rachel b. 5/21/1798; bp. 7/1/1798, Schodack, NY
- 5) John b. 2/26/1800; bp. 3/23/1800, Schodack, NY
- 6) Isaac b. 3/31/1802; bp. 4/18/1802, Schodack, NY

Hendrick (Henry) VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Burns, 6/15/1793, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 1) Johannes b. 12/30/1793; bp. 2/23/1794, Schodack, NY sp. Joereen Turk; Styntje VV
- 2) William b. 11/15/1795; bp. 1/13/1796, Schodack, NY
- 3) Margriete bp. 3/11/1798, Schodack, NY; m. Peter Smith
- 4) < Abraham Henry > b. 9/24 or 10/09/1800; bp. 12/14/1800, Schodack, NY; m. Deborah Craft
- 5) Nicholas b. 4/15/1805; bp. 1805, Kinderhook, NY
- 6) Lewis b. 10/14/1807; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY
- 7) Elsie Ann b. 7/8/1810; bp. 11/6/1810, Schodack, NY
- 8) Lewis b. 6/29/1821; bp. 10/28/1821, Schodack, NY

SECOND GENERATION

3) Margriete (Margaret) VV b. 1/13/1798, bp. 3/11/1798; m. Peter Smith, 4/13/1817, Kinderhook, NY Peter b. 1794

Children:

- 31) Eve b. 1/6/1818; bp. 3/22/1818, Schodack, NY
- 32) Henry b. 7/10/1819; bp. 8/11/1819, Schodack, NY
- 33) Elizabeth b. 4/25/1821; bp. 6/24/1821, Schodack, NY; m. George Lawrence
- 34) Tunis b. 3/23/1823; bp. 5/4/1823, Schodack, NY
- 35) Elsy Ann b. 3/1/1825; bp. 4/10/1825, Schodack, NY; m. Guy Buckley
- 36) Jacob

Note: Possibly also Caroline and Margaret

4) Abraham Henry VV of North Rose and Wayne Center, NY; b. 9/24 or 10/9/1800; bp. 12/14/1800; d. 8/22/1863, New Orleans, La.; Monument South Sodus, NY; m. Deborah Craft of Sodus Center, NY, 3/18/1829. Debora b. 1806 or 11/29/1807; d. 9/19 or 9/27/1876; bur. South Sodus, NY

Children:

- 41) < John Henry > b. 11/10/1830, Lyons, NY; m. Mary Heddon
- 42) < Elizabeth > b. 3/18/1833, North Rose, NY; m. Andrew Baker
- 43) Lydia b. 6/29/1835; d. 9/27/1937
- 44) < Benjamin > b. 6/15/1838, North Rose, NY
- 45) < Margaret > b. 8/7/1840, North Rose, NY; m. John P. Shaw
- 46) < Isaac > b. 9/22/1842, North Rose, NY; m. Chrisie _____
- 47) Deane b. c 1843 Note: Deane was a baker
- 48) < Abraham Henry > b. 8/2/1847, North Rose, NY; m. Endora Elizabeth Barton
- 49) Adelaide b. 12/8/1844 or 1849; d. 3/17/1881

Notes: All sons of Abraham went west, daughters remained near Sodus Center, NY. Abraham served in Civil War 1861-1863

THIRD GENERATION

41) John Henry VV of Leroy (1860-70), North Rose (1870-80), NY; b. 11/10/1830; d. 5/16/1912; bur. 5/16/1912, Leroy, NY; m. Mary Heddon. Mary b. 1832; d. 11/29/1908

Children:

- 411) Thomas b. c 1859
- 412) Fred b. c 1863
- 413) Effie b. 8/21/1866; m. Ernest Townsend

Note: John was a farmer. He went west but returned

42) *Elizabeth VV of North Rose (1850-70) and Gales (1880), NY; b. 3/18/1833, North Rose, NY; d. 1920; bur. South Sodus, NY; m. Andrew Baker of Wayne Center, NY. Andrew b. 1829; d. 1860; bur. South Sodus, NY*

Children:

- 421) Adel A. b. 1849-56
- 422) Charles O. of Lyons, NY; b. c 1858
- 423) Andrew V. of Lyons, NY; b. c 1860

44) *Benjamin VV of Victoria, British Columbia, Can.; b. 6/15/1838, North Rose, NY; d. 1923*

Children:

- 441) Benjamin
- 442) Frank
- 443) Endora m. G. Fred Thorndyke
- 444) Adelaide

45) *Margaret VV of North Rose (1850), and Sodus Center, NY; b. 8/7/1840; d. 12/15/1884; bur. South Sodus, NY; m. John P. Shaw of Sodus Center, NY John b. 10/7/1837; d. 12/11/1880; bur. South Sodus, NY*

Children:

- 451) Bertie N. b. 6/30/1861; d. 1/19/1864; bur. South Sodus, NY
- 452) J. Wesley b. 3/10/1863; d. 8/19/1876; bur. South Sodus, NY

46) *Isaac VV of Tacoma, WA; b. 9/22/1842; d. 1922; m. Chrisie*

Children:

- 461) Stephen of Seattle, WA
- 462) Margaret of Seattle, WA
- 463) Harold
- 464) Effie

48) *Abraham Henry VV b. 8/2/1847, North Rose, NY; d. 11/___/1940; bur. Leroy, NY; m. Endora Elizabeth Barton, 1877. Endora b. 1851-2, Lyons, NY; d. 1927-8; bur. Leroy, NY*

Children:

- 481) Zillah Pauline b. 1881; d. 1886
- 482) < Isaac > b. 1883, Leroy, NY; m. Jean Eikelberner
- 483) < Robert Ray > b. 8/11/1889, Leroy, NY; m. Paula L. Haire

Notes: Abraham went back and forth between New York and British Columbia, Can., the Klondyke gold rush (10 years) and Wenatchee, WA. In New York and Wenatchee, WA he was a farmer

FOURTH GENERATION

413) *Effie VV of Leroy, NY; b. 8/21/1866; d. 6/11/1921; m. Ernest Townsend, s. of Elbert Townsend and Emily Olmstead, 11/17/1888. Ernest b. 2/3/1863; d. 8/20/1932*

Children:

413,1) Elbert John b. 2/23/1890; d. 8/___/1976, LeRoy, NY; m. (1) Charlotte F. Keeney, 1/1/1914; (2) Ethel Vick Wallace, 9/12/1932; (3) Olive ___
413,2) Charlotte M. b. 8/14/1899; d. 3/7/1946; m. Herman M. Jones, 6/7/1921

482) *Isaac VV of Leroy, NY and Wenatchee, WA b. 1883, Leroy, NY; d. 6/9/1954; m. Jean Eikelberner. Jean b. 1890*

Children:

482,1) Robert A. b. 10/4/1915, Wenatchee, WA
482,2) Gwenn b. 1916
482,3) Deborah m. James E. McGuire

483) *Robert Ray VV of Juneau, AK, Salt Lake City, UT, Merion, PA, Mt. Hope Mine and Morristown, NJ; b. 8/11/1889, Leroy, NY; d. 10/29/1949; bur. Leroy, NY; m. Paula L. Haire, 8/18/1915. Paula b. 6/25/1890, Ontonagon, MI*

Children:

483,1) < Robert Ray > 2 < Jr >. b. 10/13/1916, Juneau, AK; m. Jeanne Adele Brown
483,2) < Norman Ward > b. 10/6 or 16/1918, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Patricia Hutchinson
483,3) < Paula > H. b. 7/6 or 16/1922, Morristown, NJ; m. Addison Farwell Wardwell, II
483,4) < Elizabeth > of Oklahoma City, OK b. 5/28/1924, Mt. Hope Mines, NJ; m. George Munroe Lindemann. George b. 1922

FIFTH GENERATION

483,1) *Robert Ray VV, Jr. of Merion Sta., PA; b. 10/13/1916, Juneau, AK; m. Jeanne Adele Brown, dau. of Mrs. Edward Lake Brown (Mrs. Edgar Lyle in Vol. II) of Lakewood, OH, 6/24/1950. Jeanne b. 5/15/1923*

Children:

483,11) Lisa Lee b. 12/30/1950, Cleveland, OH; m. Edgar Jodan
483,12) Thomas Lyle b. 9/29/1952, Philadelphia, PA
483,13) Anita Lynn b. 1/4/1954, Philadelphia, PA
483,14) Judith Lane b. 12/3/1956, Philadelphia, PA
483,15) Hunter Neil b. 1/29/1959, Philadelphia, PA
483,16) Jon Carter b. 3/29/1963, Philadelphia, PA

483,2) *Norman Ward VV of Merion, PA; b. 10/6 or 10/16/1918, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Patricia Hutchinson, 3/7/1942. Patricia b. 10 or 11/22/1922, Merion or Philadelphia, PA*

Children:

483,21) < Eric Norman > b. 8/7/1943, Philadelphia, PA; m. Jean Fergusson
483,22) < Barton Fielding > b. 4/9/1949, Philadelphia, PA

483,3) *Paula H. VV of Watertown and Sacketts Harbor, NY; b. 7/6 or 7/16/1922, Morristown, NJ; m. Addison Farwell Wardwell, II, 3/3/1944. Addison b. 6/24/1916, Watertown, NY*

Children:

- 483,31) Addison Farwell, III b. 11/18/1946, Watertown, NY
- 483,32) Robert (?)
- 483,33) Norman (?)
- 483,34) Elizabeth Barton b. 4/22/1950, Philadelphia, PA; m. John Burdick, 4/___/1976
- 483,35) Andrew Remington b. 4/18/1957, Watertown, NY

483,4) *Elizabeth VV of Oklahoma City, OK and Colorado Springs, CO; b. 5/28/1924, Mt. Hope Mines, NY; m. George Munroe Lindemann. George b. 9/27/1922*

Children:

- 483,41) Theodore George b. 3/11/1951; m. Sally Jo Goerner
- 483,42) Paula b. 11/18/1953
- 483,43) Carl Robert b. 3/8/1955
- 483,44) William Everett b. 5/4/1957

SIXTH GENERATION

483,21) *Eric Norman VV b. 8/7/1943, Philadelphia, PA; m. Jean Fergusson, 5/13/1967. Jean b. 6/9/1946, Toronto, Ontario, Can.*

Children:

- 483,211) Laura Elizabeth b. 2/18/1969, Bryn Mawr, PA
- 483,212) Eric Fergusson b. 8/6/1972, Bryn Mawr, PA

483,22) *Barton Fielding VV b. 4/9/1949, Philadelphia, PA; m. Denise Ann Jackson, dau. of Charles T. Jackson and Shirley _____. Denise b. 12/21/1951, Meridan, CT*

Margarieta VV m. Abraham Turk (116,1) s. of John Turk (116) and Annatje Mol. Abraham b. 2/24/1771; bp. 12/29/1771, Schodack, NY

Children:

- 1) Jerome b. 5/25/1797; bp. 7/2/1797, Greenbush, NY
- 2) Jacobus b. 1/19/1799; bp. 3/14/1799, Schodack, NY
- 3) Tuentie b. 11/21/1800; bp. 1/11/1801, Schodack, NY
- 4) Thomas b. 2/12/1801; bp. 3/8/1802, Schodack, NY; d. 2/9/1812 (?)
- 5) John b. 5/22/1810; bp. 6/10/1810, Schodack, NY
- 6) Isaac b. 7/18/1812; bp. 7/30/1812, Schodack, NY

Marytie VV of Schodack, NY; b. 9/12/1772; d. 6/25/1842; m. Cornelis (Cornelius) Van Ness, s. of Johannes Van Ness and Sarah Van Alen, 8/15/1791, Schodack, NY. Cornelis-b. 8/5/1766; bp. 8/17/1766, Kinderhook, NY; d. 7/17/1832, Chatham Center, NY

Children:

- 1) John C. b. 10/28/1791 or 11/29/1792; bp. 12/3/1792, Schodack, NY; d. 6/12/1804
- 2) Sarah b. 8/25/1794; m. John W, 4/20/1817
- 3) Caty b. 9/23/1797 or 9/26/1797; bp. 10/28/1797, Greenbush, NY; m. George Coventry, 8/15/1818
- 4) Polly b. 11/5/1801; bp. 12/28/1801, Schodack, NY
- 5) Nolly (Neeltje), b. or bp. 2/5/1803, Schodack, NY; d. 2/3/1805
- 6) Nolly b. 8/15/1805; bp. 10/13/1805, Nassau, NY
- 7) John C. b. 6/13/1807, Chatham, NY; bp. 7/19/1807, Nassau, NY; m. Sarah Gailord, 11/25/1733, North Chatham, NY
- 8) Amelia Caroline b. 3/24/1811; d. 2/25/1842; m. James J. Westfall

Note: Family Bible and church records do not agree

Eva VV m. Jacobus I. Vosburgh (James J. Vosburg), 8/7/1794, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 1) Margaret b. 6/15/1796; bp. 8/5/1796, Schodack, NY
- 2) Eva b. 2/21/1798; bp. 5/10/1798, Schodack, NY

Eva VV m. Jacob A. VV, 5/4/1794, Schodack, NY. Note: For children see under father

Jacob A. VV of Green Co. (1799), NY m. Eva VV, 5/4/1794, Schodack, NY

Children:

- 1) Catrina b. 8/24; bp. 10/18/1795 (?), Schodack, NY; d. 1/31/1880; bur. Lexington, NY
- 2) < Abraham > bp. 4/16/1797, Kinderhook, NY; m. Charity Decker
- 3) Yannetie b. 11/18/1799; bp. 1/12/1800, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Eva bp. 1/20/1805, Prattsville, NY; d. 5/15/1861; bur. Lexington, NY

SECOND GENERATION

2) Abraham (Abram) VV of Lexington, NY; b. 1/24/1797, Rensselaer, NY; bp. 4/16/1797; m. Charity Decker. Charity b. 1802 or 1805 or 1807, Greene Co., NY

Children:

- 21) < Helen > b. 1835; m. (1) Daniel Utter; (2) _____ Ritter
- 22) Eveline b. c 1835
- 23) Adaline b. c 1837
- 24) Tremaine b. c 1838
- 25) Elizabeth b. 1841
- 26) Catherine b. c 1844
- 27) Afa (Eva) b. c 1846

28) Jacob A. b. 7/1/1848 or 7/11/1848, Lexington, NY (Probable)
29) Ticha b. c 1849

THIRD GENERATION

21) *Helen (Hellen) VV b. 1835; d. 1/18/1897, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Daniel Utter; (2) _____ Ritter. Daniel d. 9/14/1872; bur. Westkill, NY*

Children by first husband:

11) Wesley b. 1853; d. 12/23/1875
12) Alveretta b. 1861; d. 5/23/1874

Caty (Catherine) VV m. Casparus Springsteen

Children:

1) Hannatie b. 11/29/1799; bp. 12/25/1799

Joachem VV and Maria Wyngaardt

Children:

1) Maria b. 2/1/1793; bp. 2/2/1793, Schodack, NY

Note: Joachem "suspected father"

1780:

Cornelia VV m. Cornelius Schermerhorn, Schodack, NY Cornelius d. before 10/18/1818

Abraham D. VV m. Mary Turk (118,_) of Schodack, NY, 8/12/1810, Schodack, NY. Mary b. 1/4/1792; bp. 4/29/1792, Schodack, NY; d. 6/28/1841?.

Children:

1) Anna Maria b. 3/14/1811; bp. 4/14/1811, Schodack, NY; Mariah VV m. John M. Mull, 8/1/1835, Schodack, NY
2) < Richard > bp. 3/14/1813, Schodack, NY; m. Lany Myers
3) Jeremiah bp. 3/26/1814-5, Schodack, NY
4) John b. 11/20/1816; bp. 12/29/1816, Schodack, NY
5) < Catherine > (Caty) b. 9/17/1818; bp. 10/29/1818, Schodack, NY; m. Edward Mizner
6) Jacob b. 4/5/1820; bp. 5/11/1820, Schodack, NY
7) Abraham b. 10/30/1821; bp. 1/2/1824, Schodack, NY; m. Margaret Ann Turk, 10/11/1849
8) Lydia b. 2/1/1823; bp. 1/2/1824, Schodack, NY
9) Lydia bp. 3/19/1826, Schodack, NY
A) Eveline b. 1/23/1829; bp. 8/2/1829, Schodack, NY
B) Eveline b. 12/20/1830; bp. 2/20/1831, Schodack, NY
C) Sidney b. 11/3/1832; bp. 12/30/1832, Schodack, NY

SECOND GENERATION

2) *Richard VV b. 1/17/1813; bp. 3/14/1813; m. Lany Myers, dau. of William S. Myers and Charity Miller, 1/25/1834*

Children:

- 21) Abram b. 12/24/1836; bp. 4/___/1837, Schodack, NY
- 22) Charlotte b. c 1839
- 23) Martha b. c 1841
- 24) Jane E. b. c 1842
- 25) George E. or V b. 1841-62
- 26) Edgar R. b. 1891-62

5) *Catherine (Caty) VV b. 1813 or 9/17/1818; bp. 10/29/1818, Schodack, NY; m. Edward Mizner (James E. Mizener, James F. Maziner), 1/12/1837. James E. b. 6/27/1816; d. 7/20/1883*

Children:

- 51) Eunice An b. 11/1/1837; d. 9/18/1870; m. Barnt Van Buren, 1/1/1855
- 52) Mary Matilda b. 5/23/1842; d. 1/1/1871; m. William G. Sanford, 6/28/1861

John VV m. Polly Wilsey, 10/21/1810, Schodack, NY

Eva VV m. Tunis Smith

Children:

- 1) Hannah b. 1813; m. Henry Huyck, Schodack, NY Henry b. 1814

Jacob S. VV m. Hannah Reese

Children:

- 1) Elsha b. 8/24/1815; bp. 10/8/1815, Schodack, NY; d. 6/1/1838; bur. Fairville, NY

Philip D. VV m. Catherine Loop (Loos)

Children:

- 1) Abigail b. 3/18/1818; bp. 9/23/1818, Schodack, NY

Morechy (Maria) VV m. Isaac (Israel) Springsteen, 1/12/1817, Schodack, NY

Children:

- 1) Ann Glanny; b. 6/12/1821; bp. 7/12/1821, Schodack, NY
- 2) Elizabeth b. 11/14/1823; bp. 2/29/1824, Schodack, NY
- 3) John b. 4/3/1832; bp. 7/20/1832, Schodack, NY
- 4) Charity b. 9/___/1836, Lexington, NY; d. 10/2/1887, Schodack, NY; m. _____ Turk

Lane (Magdalena) VV m. John Gardenier

Children:

1) Elizabeth b. 8/10/1820; bp. 1/7/1821, Schodack, NY

1800:

Ann VV m. Philip Haber, 12/22/1821, Schodack, NY

Children:

- 1) John b. 9/8/1822; bp. 10/20/1822, Schodack, NY
- 2) Henry b. 4/13/1829; bp. 9/13/1829, Schodack, NY
- 3) Andrew Jackson b. 5/6/1832; bp. 7/20/1832, Schodack, NY
- 4) Martin Van Buren b. 5/6/1832; bp. 7/20/1832, Schodack, NY

Jeremiah VV

Children:

- 1) Sc m. _____ Thompson, s. of Harry Thompson, 6/30/1827, Schodack, NY

Maria VV of Chatham, NY m. Joseph Phillips of Schodack, NY, s. of Roswell Phillips and Magdalen Simmons. (Vol. II said: Ann VV (431,229)) Joseph b. 1805

Children:

- 1) Mary
- 2) Josephine
- 3) George b. 1839; d. 2/22/1839

**Jeremiah VV m. Elizabeth (Eliza) Hawley, 9/29/1836, Schodack, NY
Elizabeth b. 12/24/1810; d. 10/14/1847; bur. Valatia, NY**

Margaret VV of Schodack, NY; b. 1811; d. 1884; bur. Nassau, NY; m. Mynard Turk, 12/18/1833, Greenbush, NY Mynard b. 1815; d. 1884; bur. Nassau, NY

Mary VV m. (2) John W. Mott, 10/14/1835, Schodack, NY

Jeremiah VV m. Anne Dawson 5/28/1831, Schodack, NY

Children:

- 1) Elizabeth b. 2/28/1832; bp. 5/28/1832, Schodack, NY

Christine VV of Schodack, NY m. Washington Turk, 10/10/1835, Schodack, NY

Maria VV m. Isaac Turk, 8/6/1836, Schodack, NY

Margret (Mary Jane) VV of Schodack, NY m. John P. Ogsbury of Guilderland, NY, 2/28/1839. John b. 11/7/1818; d. 3/11/1894

Children:

- 1) Charles Augustus b. 11/9/1840
- 2) Peter J. b. 1/2/1843; m. Sarah Frederick, 1/14/1868
- 3) Mary Catharine b. 1/17/1845; bp. 1847, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
- 4) David (Daniel) Clayton b. 10/18/1847
- 5) Ella b. 8/17/1851; m. Peter Vanderpool, 10/20/1874
- 6) John D. b. 8/31/1856; m. Elizabeth Brunk, 6/1/1885

Magdaline VV of Schodack, NY d. 3/4/1875; bur. North Greenbush, NY; m. Frederick R. Rockafeller, 6/15/1843, Schodack, NY Frederick b. 1818; d. 6/16/1866; bur. North Greenbush, NY

Children:

- 1) Barnard R. b. 1855; d. 1919

1820:

Eliza A. VV m. Gilbert Dutcher, 11/11/1841, Schodack, NY

Eliza VV b. 1824; d. 10/14/1850; bur. Schodack, NY

Lydia VV m. Schuyler Hooley, 10/10/1844, Schodack, NY

Allan VV m. Deborah _____.

Children:

- 1) Abram b. 8/2/1847, Sodus, NY

Note: Compare with "Abraham Henry VV m. Deborah Craft" and "48) Abraham Henry VV" on pages 80 and 81 of Vol. II.

Jacob VV of Schodack, NY; m. Mary VV of Schodack, NY, 7/14/1847, Nassau, NY

Mary VV of Schodack, NY m. Jacob VV of Schodack, NY, 7/14/1847

Charity M. VV b. 1835; d. 1916; bur. Nassau-Schodack, NY; m. Edward Haight. Edward b. 1835; d. 1912; bur. Nassau-Schodack, NY

Charles H. VV m. Elizabeth Schermerhorn, dau. of Abraham R. Schermerhorn and Lydia VV (311,26B), 1/5/1870. Elizabeth b. 3/20/1837, bp. 7/1/1837, Schodack, NY

1840:

Nellie or Debbie VV d. 4/24/1866, aged 23. Probably closely related to Catherine VV who m. Edward Mizner.

Lavinia VV of Schodack, NY; b. 1847; d. 1917; bur. North Chatham, NY; m. Oscar A. Miller, 12/16/1868, Nassau, NY Oscar b. 1844; d. 1909; bur. North Chatham, NY

Henry VV b. 1851; d. 1924; bur. Castleton, NY; m. Cassie S. Hoose. Cassie b. 1849; d. 1924

Children:

1) Harold H. (Probable) b. 1886; d. 2/20/1889; bur. Schodack, NY

Andrew VV d. 1/6/1851, aged 1, Town of Schodack, NY

Elizabeth VV of Schodack, NY m. Aaron M. Gamble of NYC, NY, 9/18/1876, Nassau, NY

Ida VV of Center Schodack, NY m. Howard I. Best, 10/22/1902, Greenbush, NY

TROY:

_____ VV m. Anna

Children:

1) Catherine b. 1808; m. John A. Lynd

SECOND GENERATION

1) Catherine VV of Troy, NY; b. 1808; m. John A. Lynd

Children:

- 11) Cyrus b. 1839
- m. (1) _____; (2) Vernon Finney
- 2) Joseph of West Covina, CA. b. 11/22/1927, Elizabethtown, NY; m. Lydia Clark, dau. of Orrin Clark and Jennie _____, 2/26/1949, Westport, NY. Lydia b. 10/29/1927, Lewis, NY

James VV of Troy, NY; b. c 1789; d. c 1830 or 1836, bur. Troy, NY; m. Anna VanCott (Coot) of Troy, NY, 8/29/1805, Troy, NY. Anna d. 5/5/1871; bur. Troy, NY

Children:

- 1) Louise of Troy, Milton (1833), Mayfield, Watervliet, Glen Falls, Warrensburg, and Sandy Hill (1874), NY; b. 7/14/1814, Troy, NY; m. Henry Whitney Wilson, 9/25/1832. Henry b. 3/11/1809, Troy, NY

H. VV of Troy, NY; b. 1800; m. Susan . Susan b. 1804

Children:

- 1) Julia b. 1837
- 2) Garrett b. 1840
- 3) Hiram b. 1842
- 4) Lydia b. 1844
- 5) Hellen b. 1848

Note: H. was a collar manufacturer

Betty Ann VV d. 2/20/1830, Troy, NY; m. Charles Trowbridge, s. of Thomas Trowbridge and Lucy (Sally) Peck, 12/31/1827, Troy, NY Charles b. 2/1/1801, Litchfield, CT; d. 4/7/1873, New Haven, CT

Children:

- 1) Thomas b. 10/21/1829; d. 7/13/1831, Troy, NY

Theodore F. VV of Troy, NY; m. Margaret M. Delaney, Margaret b. 1851; d. 1/1/1939, Elizabethtown, NY; bur. Waterford, NY

Children:

- 1) John d. 8/16/1945; m. Elizabeth D. _____
- 2) Veronica C. of Elizabethtown, NY d. after 1968
- 3) < Theodore > C. m. Alice Rivers

Note: John was a NYC , NY Attorney

SECOND GENERATION

3) *Theodore C. VV d. 11/____/1954, Elizabethtown, NY; m. Alice Rivers. Alice d. Elizabethtown, NY; bur. Elizabethtown, NY*

Children:

1) Lorraine b. 5/16/1923, Elizabethtown, NY;

Sarah VV bp. 1860, Troy, NY

HOOSAC:

Sarah VV m. Garret Cornelius Van Ness, s. of Hendrick Van Ness, 1724, Hoosac Junction, NY Garret b. 12/2/1702

Children:

1) daughter m. Jacob VV (436)

Joseph VV of Hoosick (1850), NY; b. c 1816; m. Amanda _____. Amanda b. c 1820

Children:

- 1) Charles J. b. c 1839
- 2) Edwin b. c 1845
- 3) Amanda b. c 1847

SCHAGITICOKE:

Johannes VV m. Catherine Pest, 9/22/1776, Schagiticoke, NY

Russell VV of Mechanicsville(1908) and Schuylerville, NY; m. Susan Walker. Susan b. c 1900, Schagticoke, NY; d. 12/6/1981, Mechanicsville, NY

WEST SAND LAKE:

John VV m. Elizabeth Edick

Children:

1) Catherine Maria b. 10/24/1827; bp. 1/13/1828, West Sand Lake, NY

Henry VV m. Elizabeth _____

Children:

1) Eleanor b. 2/18/1829; bp. 3/29/1829, West Sand Lake, NY

John L. VV m. Maria _____

Children:

1) Emily d. 9/4/1843, aged 4 mo.; bur. West Sand Lake, NY

John VV

Children:

- 1) Lawrence b. 3/____/1842; d. 9/10/1842, West Sand Lake, NY; bur. West Sand Lake, NY

NASSAU:

Lydia VV b. 1/13/1788; d. 4/22/1860; bur. Nassau, NY

Eliza VV m. Benjamin More, 10/16/1819, Nassau, NY

John Thomas VV of Nassau, NY m. Lady Elsie Maria Vendebogart (de Brogat) of Nassau, NY, 7/14/1850, Nassau, NY.

Children:

- 1) John Thomas b. 1859, Erie Co., NY

Johannis Jacobs VV m. _____ Muller. Note: Johannis was brother-in-law of Isaac and Cornelius Muller, Rensselaerwyck, 11/20/1758

Irving VV of Lansingburgh (1886-1891), NY. Note: Irving was rector of 1st Methodist Church

_____ VV m. Julia _____

Children:

- 1) Catherine M. b. 1911; m. George F. Venter, Jr.
Note: Julia later m. _____ Regan Habaney and lived at Pompano Beach, FL

SECOND GENERATION

- 1) Catherine VV of Rensselaer, NY; b. 1911; d. 3/18/1969; bur. Rensselaer, NY; m. George F. Venter, Jr.

Children:

- 11) George F., II

Christina VV m. Philip Smith

Children:

- 1) Abraham b. 5/26/1807; bp. 2/2/1812, Wynantskill, NY

END RENSSALAER COUNTY

ALBANY COUNTY:

GHP:

(1750)John VV

Children:

- 1) Catherine m. Christian Truax

SECOND GENERATION

1) Catherine VV m. Christian Traux, s. of C. Traux of Helderberg, NY 1796, New Salem, NY

Children:

- 11) Maria b. 4/15/1797; bp. 1797, Guilderland, Helderberg and Princeton, NY
- 12) Catherine b. 3/17/1799; bp. 1799, Guilderland, Helderberg and Princeton, NY
- 13) Cornelius b. 12/10/1800; bp. 12/29/1800, Guilderland, Helderberg and Princeton, NY
- 14) child b. 10/28/1802
- 15) Giles b. 7/12/1804; bp. 1804, Guilderland, Helderberg and Princeton, NY
- 16) Jane b. 5/4/1807; bp. 1807, Guilderland, Helderberg and Princeton, NY

(1767)Engeltie VV m. John Douglas. Note: This could be "417,2) Engeltje VV" in Vol. I

Children:

- 1) Rachel bp. 10/24/1790, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Catrina b. 11/21/1792; bp. 12/30/1792, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Engeltie b. 9/4/1796; bp. 10/16/1796, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Elizabeth b. 12/25/1802; bp. 1803, Guilderland, Helderburgh, Princeton, NY
- 5) James b. 3/19/1804; bp. 4/14/1804, Guilderland, Helderburgh, Princeton, NY
- 6) Issac b. 7/3/1807; bp. 1807, Guilderland, Helderburgh, Princeton, NY
- 7) John b. 12/20/1811; bp. 4/19/1812, Guilderland, Helderburgh, Princeton, NY

(1770)Henry VV (?)

Children:

- 1) Lea m. Ruphes Redington

SECOND GENERATION

1) Lea VV m. Ruphes Redington

Children:

- 11) Ruphes b. 5/18/1816; bp. 1816, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

(1775)Johannes VV m. Maria Ward, perhaps dau. of Benjamin Ward

Children:

- 1) Elizabeth b. 3/23/____; bp. 3/16/1787, Guilderland, Helderburgh, Princetown, NY

Margaret VV b. 1777; d. 1838; m. John S. Miller

Children:

- 1) Johannes b. 12/16/1806, bp. 1807, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NJ
- 2) Jacob Delemont b. 1/21/1812; bp. 3/8/1812, Schenectady, NY
- 3) Hannah Elisa b. 6/13/1817; bp. 1817, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY

(1780)Lambert VV

Children:

- 1) Sarah m. Nicholas J. Van Petter of Guilderland, NY, s. of Jacob Van Petter, 5/17/1823, New Salem, NY

Jane VV m. Andrew Covenhoven, 7/4/1809, Schenectady, NY

Children:

- 1) Lidia b. 2/19/1810; bp. 3/18/1810, New Salem, NY
- 2) Cornelius b. 3/6/1813; bp. 1813, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
- 3) Nicholas b. 6/14/1815; bp. 8/12/1815, New Salem, NY

(1790)Cornelius VV of Guilderland, NY m. Rebecca McMichael

Children:

- 1) < Lucinda > m. Garret J. Hallenbeck

SECOND GENERATION

1) Lucinda VV m. Garret J. Hallenbeck, s. of Jacob I. Hallenbeck and Christner Waldron, 2/1/1844, Princetown (Giffords Corners), NY Garret b. 1815; d. 1900

Children:

- 11) Jacob b. 7/11/1845; bp. 1846, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
- 12) Rebecca b. 12/17/1846; bp. 1847, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
- 13) Charles Waldron b. 9/29/1848; bp. 1849, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
- 14) Isaac Henry b. 7/31/1852; bp. 2/20/1853, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
- 15) Emma b. 1865; m. Harvey Leeman, s. of George Leeman and Nancy Possom

(1795)Nicholas VV m. Elizabeth Brooks, 11/13/1817, Schenectady, NY

Children:

- 1) Lohatin Allen b. 3/1/1818; bp. 1818, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

Rachel VV m. Peter Bearup of Princeton, NY, 2/4/1819, Schenectady, NY

Polly VV m. Nicholas McMicle

Children:

- 1) Nicholas b. 7/16/1821; bp. 1821, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY

(1803)Alexander Volk m. Hatche Pangburn

Children:

- 1) Sarah b. 12/20/1827; bp. 2/3/1828, Guilderland, NY

Luke VV of Rotterdam, NY; m. Elizabeth Pangburn, 8/18/1827, Guilderland, Helderbergh and Princetown, NY

(1805)John VV (Volk) m. Sara

Children:

- 1) John b. 7/7/1828; bp. 8/10/1828, Guilderland, NY

Note: John was a veteran of Revolutionary War

(1818)Alexander VV m. Harriet Terwilliger

Children:

- 1) Jane Ann b. 1/11/1841; bp. Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
- 2) Jehoiakim b. 9/19/1842; bp. Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
- 3) Mary Elizabeth b. 2/18/1844; bp. Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
- 4) John b. 10/5/1846; bp. Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
- 5) Sarah Catherine b. 8/17/1850; bp. Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

Catherine VV b. 2/21/1819; m. Alonzo B. Van Voorhees of Guilderland, NY, s. of Henry G. Van Voorhees and Rebecca Osterhought, 10/31/1850, Guilderland, NY. Alonzo b. 6/2/1821

Jane VV m. Benjamin Gallup, 8/3/1844, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY

Nancy VV of Guilderland, NY m. John C. Van Wormer, s. of Cornelius Van Wormer and Sarah Relyea of Albany, NY, 5/14/1846, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY John b. 7/18/1818

(1832)Mary Jane VV m. John VV

Children:

- 1) John Christopher b. 1/15/1854; bp. 12/18/1855, Guilderland, NY
- 2) William Alonzo b. 11/28/1858; bp. 8/29/1861, Guilderland, NY

3) Anna Naomi b. 3/28/1861; bp. 8/29/1861, Guilderland, NY

END GHP

ALBANY

Jannetjie VV of Albany, NY m. Andries Huyck, s. of Lambert Huyck and Anna Redley (?). Andries b. 2/27/1709

Children:

1) Annatje b. 10/19/1735

(1737)Cathalyna (Catherine) VV m. Mase (Maas, Moses) Van Buren, s. of John Van Buren and Eyte _____, ML 4/2/1759. Mase b. 10/28/1733; d. 10/17/1783

Children:

1) Eytje b. 7/22/1759

2) Jacob b. 1/8/1761

3) Catharina b. 11/4/1765

4) Arriaantje b. 8/27/1768

5) John bp. 5/29/1771, Albany, NY

Note: Mase was a private in Revolutionary War from New York

Johannes VV m. Margret Hogan, dau. of Jurian Hogan and Maria Beekman, Albany, NY. Note: Margret living in Kinderhook in 1764

(1752)Bata (Elizabeth) VV m. Johannes Schermerhorn

Children:

1) Abraham

2) William

3) Neeltje b. 12/25/1781; bp. Albany, NY

Cornelia VV of Albany, NY d. c 11/27/1784; m. Gysbert Groesbeck, s. of Hannes Groesbeck and Elizabeth Van Brockel, 1/1/1784. Gysbert b. 1760

Children:

1) Cornelia b. 9/10/1784 or 11/10/1784; bp. 11/27/1784, Albany, NY

Matthew (Mathias) VV m. Bertha Bradt, 1/4/1786, Albany, NY

Children:

1) Sarah b. 4/17/1798; bp. New Salem, NY

**Maria (Marytje, Mary) VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Hassel Brower (Brouwer),
10/15/1778, Kinderhook, NY**

Children:

- 1) Sara bp. 11/21/1779, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Margarita bp. 12/9/1781, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Johannes bp. 3/14/1784, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Eva b. 4/29/1787; bp. 5/27/1787, Claverack, NY
- 5) Adriaantje bp. 5/17/1789, Kinderhook, NY
- 6) Johannis b. 5/2/1790; bp. Kinderhook, NY
- 7) Eva b. 7/26/1792; bp. 8/26/1792, Kinderhook, NY
- 8) Peter b. 11/19/1794; bp. 1/1/1795, Kinderhook, NY
- 9) Jane b. 3/6/1799; bp. 7/14/1799, Kinderhook, NY
- A) Cornelius b. 7/23/1801; bp. 11/8/1801, Kinderhook, NY

Margret (Peggy) VV of Albany, NY; b. 1767; d. 8/17/1851; m. Nathaniel Cooper. Nathaniel b. 1765; d. 1/29/1821

Children:

- 1) Isac Martin bp. 1/25/1795, Catskill, NY
- 2) Annatie b. 4/15/1796; bp. 9/17/1796, Catskill, NY
- 3) Eben b. 1803; d. 8/14/1852

_____ VV m. Susan _____. Susan b. 1782

Children:

- 1) Rensselaer b. 1814, Rensselaer Co., NY; m. Catherine _____

SECOND GENERATION

1) Rensselaer VV of Albany (1865), NY; b. 1814, Rensselaer Co., NY; m. Catherine _____. Catherine b. c 1828

Children:

- 11) Sarah of Albany, NY; b. 1843
- 12) William of Albany, NY; b. 1847
- 13) Louisa of Albany, NY; b. 1851
- 14) Ann of Albany, NY; b. 1854

Note: Rensselaer was the captain of a river steamer

Lambert VV m. Sarah (Susannah) Vandenburg, dau. of Reinier Van den Bergh and Elizabeth Vinhagen, 4/25/1801. Sarah bp. 4/17/1782

Children:

- 1) John bp. 11/20/1802, Albany, NY
- 2) Rynier bp. 8/4/1803, Albany, NY
- 3) William bp. 12/17/1805, Colonie, NY

Note: Name Susanna shown only in Colonie record

Henry VV b. c 1789; d. 1873; bur. Albany, NY

(1790)Catherine VV m. John G. Van der Zee, 4/25/1811, Albany, NY

John VV of Albany, NY; b. 1790; d. 9/24/1854, Cincinnati, OH

John VV of Albany d. before 10/16/1856

Children:

1) Sarah D. m. Ben F. Haddock of Chicago, IL, 10/16/1856, NYC, NY

Gertrude VV of Albany, NY m. Richard T. Hann, 5/6/1812, Albany, NY

Rachel VV m. John C. Cheveral, 10/18/1812, Albany, NY

Alexander VV b. 1793; d. 10/4/1811, Albany, NY

Mary VV m. George Mosher, 7/14/1836, Albany, NY

(1822)William VV m. Elizabeth Showers, 12/19/1835, Albany, NY

John VV m. Mary Anderson 5/5/1824, Albany, NY

Maria C. VV m. Adam H. Bellson, 2/12/1841, Albany, NY (sp. Of 595,7)

Anna VV of Albany, NY; b. 6/26/1823; d. 5/3-4/1853; m. William Burnett, s. of Smith Burnet and Phoebe Halsted, 8/13/1846. William b. 7/30/1820

Children:

1) William H. b. 12/8/1847; m. Myra Louise Sears, 2/10/1870

2) Maria Gregory b. 1/28/1850; d. 1/2/1852

3) Halsted b. 12/22/1852; m. Margaret Elizabeth Stearns, 6/18/1877

(1824)Catherine VV of Albany, NY m. John N. Melius of Kinderhook, NY, 2/5/1846, Albany, NY

John L. VV of Albany. Note: Employed by Amer. Express 3/___/1863, Superintendent 2/___/1874

William A. VV m. Frances (Charlotte) Wentworth Kelley, 11/13/1879, Albany, NY. Frances b. 1860; d. 5/11/1939

Children:

1) < Warren Starr > b. 10/25/1884, Albany, NY; m. Margarita Ryan

SECOND GENERATION

1) Warren Starr VV b. 1880 or 10/25/1884, Albany, NY; d. 5/22/1938; m. Margarita (Margaret) Ryan, 1/25/1909, Albany, NY. Margarita b. 1/2/1884; d. 3/31/1969

Children:

11) < Frances Starr > b. 1912, Scotia, NY; m. (1) Robert Theodore Fraser (Frazer); (2) John Elmore Browne

12) < Edna Margaret > of Staten Island, NY; b. 12/18/1909, Schenectady, NY; m. (1) Charles Edward Wallace; (2) James A. Holden

THIRD GENERATION

11) Frances Starr VV b. 1912, Scotia, NY; d. 11/14/1969; m. (1) Robert Theodore Fraser (Frazer), 11/2/1940; (2) John Elmore Browne, 12/29/1966

Children by first husband:

111) Douglas Warren of Albuquerque, NM; b. 9/21/1941, Hackensack, NJ

12) Edna Margaret VV of Staten Island, NY; b. 12/18/1909, Schenectady, NY; m. (1) Charles Edward Wallace, 7/___/1932; (2) James A. Holden, 7/___/1944

Children by first husband:

121) Charles Francis b. 3/___/1934, Staten Island, NY

Marietta VV of Saugerties and Albany, NY; b. 1859, Saugerties, NY; d. 3/4/1963; bur. Bethlehem, NY; m. Howard Lasher. Note: Marietta had nieces Louise Myer, Frances Myer and nephew William Myer all of Schenectady, NY

(1880?)_____ VV

Children:

1) < Frank > m. Gertrude M. Urschel

2) Gertrude of Albany, NY

3) Frances of CA m. _____ Myers

4) Cora

5) Alice

6) Hazel

7) William

8) Jacob

9) Earl

SECOND GENERATION

1) Frank d. 11/10/1966; bur. Glenmont, NY; m. Gertrude M. Urschel

Children:

- 11) Ruth m. Douglas Winegard
- 12) Willard

Hannah Margaret VV of Lockport and Albany, NY m. (1) Andrew Jackson; (2) Thomas Easterly

Louise VV of Albany and Nyack, NY m. Michael B. Sherman, s. of James Sherman and Lois Potter

Vic VV of Albany (1981) and Glenmont, NY. Proprietor of "Central News".

William A. VV of Rensalaer, NY d. Albany, NY; m. Anna E. Hagerty. Anna d. 5/17/1981

Children:

- 1) < Edward > W.
- 2) Helen M. m. ____ Butt

Note: William was a mechanic in Tavern and Hotel Business

SECOND GENERATION

1) Edward W. VV

Children:

- 11) Nancy
- 12) Lori
- 13) Jill
- 14) Tara

Gordon Edward VV of Albany, NY; d. 6/16/1957

Children:

- 1) Gordon John of Albany, NY
- 2) Edward of New York City, NY

John M. VV m. Minnie K. Resler; Minnie d. 7/7/1967

Children:

- 1) dau. m. Thomas E. Little of Delmar, NY
- 2) dau. m. Edward F. Murray of Albany, NY

Note: 1) or 2) dau VV m. Nelson Isdell

END ALBANY

Jacob VV b. 1817, Albany Co., NY; m. Ursula _____. Ursula b. 1838, Cayuga Co., NY

Children:

- 1) Frank b. 1852, Oswego, NY
- 2) Jane b. 1856, Onondaga Co., NY

Lambert VV b. 1727; d. 1783. Note: Revolutionary War record: Private, Capt. John Phillip's Co., 7th Reg. Albany Co., NY Militia, CO Abraham Van Alsteyn, July 1777; Private, Capt. Aaron Ostrander's Co. same reg. Oct. 1780; Private Capt. Dan Schermerhorn's Co. 4th Reg. Albany Co., NY Militia, CO Killian Van Rensselaer, 1781. Note: This is probably "76) Lambert VV" in Vol. I.

Alida (Elida) VV m. Jacob K. Marshall

Children:

- 1) Catharine Maria b. 9t29/1824
- 2) Julian Brown (girl) b. 9/4/1826; bp. 10/8/1826, New Scotland, NY

Anna Maria VV m. Philip Shell

Children:

- 1) Eliza b. 10/8/1826; bp. 9/6/1826, New Scotland, NY

Jane VV m. William Waine

Children:

- 1) Catharine Jane b. 3/23/1823, New Scotland, NY

Maria VV m. Samuel Burnside of New Scotland, NY, 5/22/1798, New Salem, NY

Children:

- 1) James b. 9/4/1804; bp. 2/24/1805, New Salem, NY

Matthew VV

Children:

- 1) David of Bethlehem, NY m. Eva Cooper, dau. of Obadiah Cooper, 2/28/1815, New Salem, NY

Catharine VV m. William J. Conger

Children:

1) Matthew b. 6/26/1814; bp. 8/22/1814, New Salem, NY

(1773)Hinrich VV of South Susquehannah, NY m. Annatje _____

Children:

1) Gesche b. 4/19/1796; bp. 7/17/1796, Berne, NY

Note: This could be a German family. Related to Abraham VV and Kattie _____

(1777)Maria VV m. Henry Schoonmaker

Children:

1) Jannetje b. 6/27/1799; bp. 8/18/1799, New Salem, NY

Richard VV of Glenmont, NY

Children:

1) Dawn P. m. Michael Richard Sherman, s. of Marvin Sherman of Albany, NY, 11/22/1980

(1801)Affa VV

Children:

1) Joseph Yates b. 1/14/1823; bp. 11/30/1823, Colonie, NY

END ALBANY COUNTY

WARREN COUNTY:

Amos Jay VV

Children:

1) < George > b. 1870; m. Caroline Seitz

SECOND GENERATION

1) George VV b. 1870; m. Caroline Seitz. Caroline b. 1870

Children:

11) Grace Margarit b. 5/27/1909, Big Hollow, NY

William VV

Children:

- 1) Maria Ellen b. 1827, Warren Co., NY; m. Lord Mortimer Ackert

SECOND GENERATION

1) Maria Ellen VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 1827, Warren Co., NY; d. 11/21/1908, Peru, MA; m. Lord Mortimer Ackert, s. of John Ackert and Sarah E. Bogart. Lord b. c 1832, Valatie, NY; d. 1902, Peru, MA

Children:

- 11) Belker b. c 1860; d. 1900; m. Margaret Sweet
- 12) Sarah
- 13) Gertrude
- 14) Sarah m. James Murphy
- 15) Gertrude
- 16) Mortimer m. Margaret O'Connor
- 17) Andrew m. Mattie Poole
- 18) Peter m. Sarah Groves
- 19) Sadie

END WARREN COUNTY

HAMILTON COUNTY:

Lavina VV b. 12/22/1842; d. 4/13/1919; bur. Long Lake, NY; m. (2) John La Rell

END HAMILTON COUNTY

SCHENECTADY COUNTY:

Jershom (Joachim) VV m. Mary Harper

Children:

- 1) Henry b. 7/10/1820; bp. 11/6/1820, Schenectady, NY
- 2) Margaret b. 7/9/1825; bp. 9/5/1825, Schenectady, NY

John VV m. Phylinda Metcalf

Children:

- 1) Myra m. (1) Cornelius Martratt of Schenectady, NYI 9/5/1874, Tontogany, OH; (2) Edwin Prout

(642)Johannes VV m. Elizabeth Peek

Children:

1) Joachem bp. 2/18/1782, Schenectady, NY

Thomas W. VV

Children:

1) Elizabeth living in Schenectady, 6/26/1965

(see 315)Sally VV m. Walter Barheydt

Children:

1) Eleanor Catharine b. 11/14/1810; bp. 12/7/1810, Schenectady, NY

2) Eva Elisa b. 4/5/1812; bp. 5/31/1812, Schenectady, NY

3) Elisa Catharine b. 9/12/1813; bp. 10/3/1813, Schenectady, NY

4) Cornelia Ann b. 7/18/1815; bp. 8/20/1815, Schenectady, NY

5) Jacob b. 4/18/1817; bp. 7/13/1817, Schenectady, NY

END SCHENECTADY COUNTY

WASHINGTON COUNTY:

FALKENBURY:

**Levi Van Valkenbury of Hatch Hill (1777) and Spencertown (1783),
Granville and Whitehall, NY; b. 2/28/1761, Hatch Hill, NY; m. Hannah
Hatch, dau. of Matthew Hatch and Freeloive Sherman. Hannah b. 1734; d.
1832.**

Children:

- 1) < John > b. 1786, Hatch Hill, NY; m. Ruth Rich
- 2) Levi

SECOND GENERATION

1) John VV b. 1786, Hatch Hill, NY; d. 2/14/1861; m. Ruth Rich. Ruth b. 1793; d. 11/7/1830

Children:

- 11) < Joseph > b. 10/8/1826; m. Harriette Hull

THIRD GENERATION

11) Joseph VV of Benson, VT; b. 10/8/1826; d. 4/1/1900; m. Harriette Hull (Hill)

Children:

111) < Mabel > E. b. 1873; m. A. D. Bartholomew

FOURTH GENERATION

111) *Mabel E. VV b. 1873; d. 1944; m. A. D. Bartholomew. A. D. b. 1863; d. 1949*

Children:

- 111,1) Victor H. b. 1895; d. 1947
- 111,2) Helen b. 1903; d. 1906; bur. Whitehall, NY

Notes: Levi VV served three enlistments in Revolutionary War. Name sometimes spelled Falkenbury and Faldenbury.

Matthew Falkenbury b. 1787; d. 1867; m. Margaret _____. Margaret d. 1838

Children:

- 1) Lewis b. 1823; d. 1852
- 2) Sarah Ann b. 1834

_____ **Falkenberg m. Edna Green. Edna b. Milton, NY**

Children:

- 1) William C. of Erie, PA
- 2) John J. of Greenwich, NY

Charity Van Falkenburgh of Cherevaly, NY m. David France of Cherevaly, NY, 10/14/1846, Sharon, NY

Johann Valentine Falckenburg m. Elizabeth Maria _____

Children:

- 1) Agnes b. 11/24/1714
- 2) < Hieronymus Falckenburg > b. 11/28/1717; bp. 5/3/1736; m. (1) Maria Elizabeth Myers; (2) Sophia Becker

SECOND GENERATION:

2) *Hieronymus (Han Hieronymeus, Jeronus, Heeronymus, Jerome) Falckenburg (Valkenburger) of Albany, NY; b. 11/28/1717; bp. 5/3/1736, Katsbaan, NY; d. after 3/15/1773; m. (1) Maria (Marytje) Elizabeth (Elisabet) Myers (Meyer), dau. of Christiansen Meyer and Ann Gertruy Theunjes of Katsbaan, NY, 5/3/1736, Kingston, NY or Katsbaan, NY; (2) Sophia Becker. Maria b. 8/8/1711, West Camp, NY; d. 3/17/1769; bur. Churchland, NY. Sophia b. 1771 (?), Rhinebeck, NY.*

Children by first wife:

21) < Annatje > b. 3/7/1737; bp. 3/20/1737, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Christian Meyer and Gert. V. m. (1) Zacharias Schneider; (2) Franz Jacob Muller

22) Maria b. or bp. 1/18/1739, Loonenburg (Athens), NY; d. 10/21/1757

23) < Catharina > b. or bp. 1/5/1741; m. (1) Petrus Langendyck; (2) Jacobus Winne

24) Lydia b. or bp. 12/26/1742, Katsbaan, NY

25) < Sara > (Sarah) bp. 5/7/1745, Katsbaan, NY; m. Ephraim Van Keuren

26) < Johannes > b. 8/10/1746 or 7/4/1743; bp. 8/10/1746, Kingston, NY; sp. Chritiaan Meyer; Maria Snyder; m. Eva Dederick

27) < Christian > b. or bp. 12/26/1749, Katsbaan, NY; d. after 10/5/1775; m. Catherine Minkler

28) < Margriet > F. bp. 12/26/1752, Katsbaan, NY; m. Abraham Peet

THIRD GENERATION

21) *Annatje Falkenburg b. 3/7/1736-7; bp. 3/30/1737, Loonenburg, NY; m. (1) Zacharias Schneider; (2) Frans Jacob Muller, 4/13/1762, Katsbaan, NY* *Zacharias d. before 10/4/1760. Frans b. Hoogdutchland (Germany)*

Children by first husband:

211) Antgen b. 5/3/1757 or 5/31/1757; bp. Katsbaan, NY

212) Abraham b. 10/4/1760; bp. Katsbaan, NY

Children by second husband:

213) Maritje bp. 2/26/1763, Katsbaan, NY; sp. Jerome VV

214) Josephat b. 10/29/1765

23) *Catharina Valkenburg of Katsbaan, NY; b. or bp. 1/5/1741, Katsbaan, NY; d. after 5/17/1789; m. (1) Petrus Langendyck, probably s. of Lucas L. Langendyck and Christina Wolf, 11/11/1765, Germantown, NY; (2) Jacobus Winne, s. of Peter Winne and Arriantje Van Etten, 8/8/1778, Katsbaan or Kingston, NY* *Petrus d. before 4/14/1779. Another record says before 10/5/1775, probably more correct. Jacobus d. after 1789*

Children by first husband:

231) Corneles bp. 4/8/1766, Katsbaan, NY

232) Petrus bp. 1/13/1768, Katsbaan, NY

233) Maria bp. 4/10/1769, Katsbaan, NY

234) Petrus bp. 5/6/1771, Katsbaan, NY

235) Catharina (Mary Catherine) of Stockport, NY; bp. 1/20/1774, Katsbaan, NY; m. Philip P. Lasher of Clermont, NY, s. of Conrad or Philip Lasher and Mary Catherine VV. Philip b. 1773 or c 1783; d. 1859 or c 1865

Children by second husband:

236) Jaems bp. 4/14/1779, Katsbaan, NY

237) Catherine b. 4/8/1780-2; bp. Katsbaan, NY

238) Arriaantje b. 3/29/1785; bp. Katsbaan, NY

25) *Sara VV bp. 12/26/1742 or 5/7/1745; m. Ephraim Van Keuren, 6/21/1765, Germantown, NY*

Children:

251) Saara b. 3/5/1772; bp. Katsbaan, NY

252) Catharina b. 9/6/1775; bp. Katsbaan, NY
 253) Annatie b. 5/5/1782; bp. Katsbaan, NY
 254) Cornelius bp. 6/3/1766, Kingston, NY

26) *Johannes (Hannes) VV b. 8/10/1746 or 7/4/1743; bp. 8/10/1746, Kingston, NY; d. 9/24/1827; m. Eva Dederick (Diederick), probably dau. of Zacharias Diederick and Catherina Bur (Behr) or of Jurry William Dederick and Catharine Eliz. Jong, before 5/10/1775. Eva b. 4/21/1757; d. 7/31/1841*

Children:

261) < Catherine > bp. 8/24/1777, Katsbaan, NY; m. Samuel Wolven, Jr.
 262) John bp. 1/27/1780, Katsbaan, NY; d. 12/18/1843
 263) Eva bp. 5/2/1782 or 5/5/1782, Katsbaan, NY; d. 3/31/1869; m. Jacob Richley of Saugerties, NY, 9/20/1821, Katsbaan, NY
 264) Rachel bp. 6/21/1784, Katsbaan, NY; d. 12/22/1867; m. Peter H. Freiligh of Blue Mountain, NY, 12/9/1804, Katsbaan, NY
 265) < Elizabeth > bp. 8/12/1787, Katsbaan, NY; m. Robert Livingston Bronk (Brink, Brinck)
 266) < Margaret > b. 5/20/1790, West Camp, NY; m. Henry Kierstadt
 267) Sarah b. 3/4/1793 or 3/21/1793; bp. 5/4/1793; d. 10/12/1853; m. George Young of Saugerties, NY, 4/7/1814, Katsbaan, NY. George b. 12/8/1790; d. 6/8/1869
 268) < Sara > b. 10/22/1794; m. David Schoonmaker, Jr.
 269) < Mary > m. John Van Etten
 26A) Rebecca b. 6/25/1796; d. 10/14/1797
 26B) < William > bp. 12/30/1798; -m. Maria Fiero
 Note: Sara's (268) Mother is shown as Annatie Hommell in one record

27) *Christian VV b. or bp. 12/12/1748 or 12/26/1749, Katsbaan, NY; d. 3/10/1813; bur. Germantown, NY; m. Catherine Minklaer, dau. of William Minklaer. Catherine b. 3/21/1750; d. 6/3/1841; bur. Germantown, NY*

Children:

271) daughter bp. 12/7/1779, Germantown, NY
 272) Hannah m. Jonas Denager, 8/7/1831
 273) Lana (Lena) d. 1849, Clermont, NY; m. Jonas Rockyfellow (Rockefeller)
 274) Mary m. ____ Queen
 275) < Catherine > of Stockport, NY; m. Philip P. Lasher, s. of Philip Lasher and Mary Catherine VV. Philip b. 1773; d. 1859
 276) < Christian > b. 8/11/1794; m. Sarah Turk

28) *Margriet F. VV bp. 12/26/1752; m. Abraham Peet (Pels, Post), 8/6/1774, Kinderhook, NY*

Children:

281) Abraham bp. 2/2/1773, Katsbaan, NY
 282) (458,1)Evert bp. 5/4/1775, Schagaticoke, NY
 283) (458,2)Johannes bp. 4/9/1777, Schagaticoke, NY
 284) (458,3)Eghye bp. 4/20/1779, Schagaticoke, NY

FOURTH GENERATION

261) *Catherine VV bp. 8/24/1777; d. 3/25/1859; m. Samuel Wolven, Jr. (Wolf), probably s. of Jacobus Wolven and Marytje Oostrander, 4/24/1796, Katsbaan, NY*

Children:

- 261,1) Jonathan b. 9/21/1797; bp. 10/8/1797, Katsbaan, NY
- 261,2) William b. 1/21/1800; bp. 2/13/1800, Katsbaan, NY; m. Eliza Mooney. Eliza b. 1801-2; d. 4/11/1889
- 261,3) Catharina Rebecca b. 11/24/1804; bp. Katsbaan, NY
- 261,4) James Froeligh b. 2/5/1811; bp. Woodstock, NY
- 261,5) Sally Ann b. 1/21/1817; bp. Woodstock, NY
- 261,6) Eva Marie b. 11/3/1819; bp. Woodstock, NY

265) *Elizabeth VV b. 7/7/1787; bp. 8/12/1787; d. 11/30/1832; m. Robert Livingston Bronk (Brink, Brinck), s. of John Brink, Jr. and Margaret Burhaus, 11/9/1806. Robert b. 11/3/1785; d. 4/29/1852*

Children:

- 265,1) Margaret Eve b. 5/2/1812; bp. 5/31/1812, Katsbaan, NY
- 265,2) John Madison b. 6/30/1815; bp. 8/6/1815, Katsbaan, NY

Note: Robert later m. Gertrude Dederick, dau. of Hermanus Dederick and Nellie Schoonmaker, 9/2/1837

266) *Margaret (Peggy) VV b. 5/20/1790, West Camp, NY; m. Henry Kierstadt, s. of Christopher Kierstadt and Leah Du Bois, 1812. Henry b. 11/15/1783*

Children:

- 266,1) Sally Ann b. 8/15/1813; bp. 8/23/1813, Katsbaan, NY

268) *Sara VV m. David Schoonmaker, possibly s. of Cornelis Schoonmaker and Annaatje Hommel, 8/16/1794, Katsbaan, NY*

Children:

- 268,1) Annaatje b. 2/15/1795; bp. 2/19/1795, Katsbaan, NY
- 268,2) Moses b. 4/28/1797; bp. 5/21/1797, Katsbaan, NY
- 268,3) Levi b. 1/4/1800; bp. 2/16/1800, Katsbaan, NY
- 268,4) Pieter b. 9/10/1803
- 268,5) Abraham b. 3/3/1809
- 268,6) Sally b. 8/1/1811; bp. 9/1/1811

Note: Were Sara and David half-brother and half-sister?

269) *Mary (Mareitje) VV m. John (Jan) Van Etten (Netten, Ellen), probably s. of Jacobus Van Netten and Maria _____, 3/4/1792*

Children:

- 269,1) Jonas bp. 5/4/1793, Katsbaan, NY
- 269,2) Levi b. 2/8/1795; bp. 3/1/1795, Katsbaan, NY
- 269,3) Peggie b. 8 / 25/1799; bp. Katsbaan, NY
- 269,4) Jan Aaron b. 5/19/1801; bp. 6/28/1801, Katsbaan, NY
- 269,5) Sally Eliza b. 6/2/1805

26B) *William VV b. 12/2/1798 or 5/31/1799; d. 8/18/1869; bur. Saugerties, NY; m. Maria Fiero, 1/18/1821 , Katsbaan, NY. Maria b. 12/25/1801; d. 2/1/1865; bur. Saugerties, NY*

Children:

26B,1) John b. 1/2/1822 or 1/3/1822; d. 12/11/1899, Huntsville, AL; bur. Saugerties, NY; m. Jane Ransom. Jane b. 8/7/1821; d. 3/11/1887; bur. Saugerties, NY

26B,2) Eliza Cath b. 10/22/1823

26B,3) Stephen F. b. 4/21/1826; d. 1/5/1906; bur. Saugerties, NY; m. Jane A. Fiero. Jane b. 2/28/1826; d. 6/6/1915; bur. Saugerties, NY

26B,4) Jane A. C. b. 1828

26B,5) < Joshua > b. 1829; m. D. Emeline Hill

26B,6) Jane Maria b. 1831

26B,7) Peter M. b. 1833; m. Mary J. _____

26B,8) Marietta b. 4/20/1841; d. 7/27/1889; m. William Sax

275) *Catherine (Mary Catherine) VV of Stockport, NY; m. Philip P. Lasher of Clermont, NY, s. of Philip or Conrad Lasher and Mary Catherine VV. Philip b. 1773 or 1883; d. 1859 or 1865*

Children:

275,1) Philip m. Catherine VV

Note: Possible confusion between various Philip Lashers and Catherine VVs.

276) *Christian VV b. 8/11/1794; m. Sarah Turk. Sarah b. 9/10/1794*

Children:

276,1) Mary C. b. 7/18/1816

276,2) Hannah M. b. 3/2/1818

276,3) < Cornelia Gertrude > b. 2/4/1821; m. John P. Clark

276,4) < Daniel Christian > of West Hurley, NY; b. 7/4/1823-4; d. 1888; m. Deborah Maria Castle

276,5) Elizabeth R. b. 1/9/1826; m. Harmon Blauvelt

276,6) John b. 1/9/1830

FIFTH GENERATION

26B,5) *Joshua VV b. 1829; d. 1/11/1869; m. D. Emeline Hill. D. Emeline b. 1834; d. 10/22/1923; bur. Saugerties, NY*

Children:

26B,51) William b. 12/10/1857; d. 8/7/1886, aged 28-7-10; bur. Saugerties, NY

26B,52) Charles d. 6/29/1866, aged 2-2-25; bur. Saugerties, NY

26B,53) P. Minnard b. 1/23/1866; d. 7/17/1894, aged 28-5-25; bur. Saugerties, NY

26B,54) George b. 5/29/1866 or 11/1/1861; d. 4/6/1929; bur. Saugerties, NY

Note: Dates do not check

276,3) *Cornelia Gertrude VV b. 2/4/1821; d. 11/12/1892; bur. Hoboken, NJ; m. John P. Clark, s. of Jacob D. Clark and Abigail Adams. John b. 9/19/1819; d. 1888*

Children:

276,31) Edgar DeForrest b. 4/9/1844; d. 2/16/1904

276,32) Daniel Albert b. 8/30 or 9/30/1846; d. 5/17/1907; m. Josephine Garrison, 8/2/1868

276,33) Charles E. b. 4/21/1850; d. 2/2 or 2/22/1851

276,34) Emma Cornelia b. 10/3/1852; d. 9/10/1907

276,4) *Daniel Christian of West Hurley, NY; b. 7/4/1823-4; d. 1888; m. Deborah Maria Castle*

Children:

276,41) < George Washington > m. Mary Agnes Sloan

SIXTH GENERATION

276,41) George Washington VV m. Mary Agnes Sloan

Children:

276,411) Elsie b. 1/2/1896; m. _____ Smith

276,412) < Daniel Ethelbert > m. Lulu Rideway

SEVENTH GENERATION

276,412) Daniel Ethelbert VV of St. Petersburg, FL; m. Lulu Rideway

Children:

276,412,1) Elbert m. _____ of Atlanta, GA

Delafayette Falkenbury b. 1824; d. 1876; m. S. Jenne Thompson. S. Jenne b. 1837; d. 1913

Children:

1) Frank b. 1860; d. 1890

2) Jessie b. 1862; d. 1891

3) Arthur b. 1866; d. 1944

Ezra Van Falkenbury b. 1793; d. 1853; bur. Whitehall, NY; m. Jemima _____. Jemima b. 1797; d. 1860.

Children:

1) Cyntha b. 1817; d. 1856

2) Jane b. 1819; d. 1833

3) Abigail b. 1823; d. 1847

4) Hannah b. 1829; d. 1853

Samuel Faulkenbury b. 1798; d. 1826; bur. Hatch Hill, NY

Ira VV b. 1791; d. 1840; bur. Whitehall, NY; m. (1) Ester _____; (2) Phebe _____. Ester b. 1798; d. 10/10/1819; bur. Hatch Hill, NY. Phebe b. 1790; d. 1/31/1832; bur. Whitehall, NY

Hannah d. 1825; bur. Hatch Hill, NY; m. Isaac Pierce

Children:

1) Polly b. 1790; d. 1807

Note: Polly could be the sister of Hannah

S. N. VV b. 1820; d. 1832; bur. Whitehall, NY

Adaline P. VV b. 1817, Whitehall, NY; d. 1890, Ridgeway, WI; m. Russell Farwell

Children:

1) Horace

2) George

3) Frank

4) Fred

5) Byron

Note: Adaline had brothers Thomas VV and Milbury VV

END FALKENBURY

James VV of Wright, NY; b. c 1824, NY State; m. Sarah _____. Sarah b. c 1821

Children:

1) John b. c 1845

2) Catherine b. c 1848

3) Alonzo b. c 1850

Jehoiachim VV

Children:

1) Maria m. John Van de Wilger, s. of Derick Van de Wilger of Salem, NY 1796

John VV of Baldwin, NY; m. Flora Leuallen. Flora d. 9/5/1981; bur. Dover, DE

END WASHINGTON COUNTY

END UPPER HUDSON

SOUTHEAST NY:

COLUMBIA COUNTY:

Abram VV of Columbia Co., NY m. Mary Rand Elting

Daniel VV m. Polly Terrell, 5/19/1796, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 1) Eva b. 9/1/1797, bp. 9/24/1797, Kinderhook, NY sp. Catharine V. Valkenburgh
- 2) < Joseph > bp. 9/29/1799, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Catharine b. 9/23/1801; bp. 10/25/1801, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Maria b. 5/19/1804; bp. 1804, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Ephraim Davis

SECOND GENERATION

2) Joseph VV b. 4/5/1799; bp. 9/29/1799

Children:

21) < Daniel > (?) b. 4/11/1817, Columbia Co., NY; m. Ruth Elizabeth
Note: Daniel might be a brother to Isaac

THIRD GENERATION

21) Daniel VV b. 4/11/1817, Columbia Co., NY; d. 5/6/1897; bur. Mt. Hope, WI; m. Ruth Elizabeth _____, c 1847. Ruth b. 1829, Columbia Co., NY; bur. Mt. Hope, WI

Children:

- 211) < Albert > b. 1849; m. Emma Rockdoshel
- 212) < Rosetta > b. 1851; m. Elisha Russell
- 213) < George > b. 1853 214) Mary b. 1855; m. Healy
- 215) Emma b. 1858
- 216) < Lillie > b. 7/16/1860; m. Philip Nelson Casler
- 217) < Libbie > b. 1862; m. Dod Crow
- 218) < Charles > b. 1864; m. Margaret Abuthnot

FOURTH GENERATION

211) Albert VV b. 1849; m. Emma Rockdoshel

Children:

211,1) Bertha

211,2) Dora
211,3) Elliot

212) Rosetta VV b. 1851; m. Elisha Russell

Children:

212,1) Ruth
212,2) Nora
212,3) Edith
212,4) Casper

213) George VV b. 1853

Children:

213,1) Mary Jane
213,2) Rosie

216) Lillie VV b. 7/16/1860; m. Philip Nelson Casler

Children:

216,1) Jane m. _____ Wilkinson
216,2) John
216,3) Floyd
216,4) Elva
216,5) Philip
216,6) Lillie

217) Libbie VV b. 1862; m. Dod Crow

Children:

217,1) Frank

218) Charles VV b. 1864; m. Margaret Abuthnot

Children:

218,1) Walter
218,2) Alta

Garrett VV of Columbia Co. (1870), NY; b. c 1804

Children:

1) Ada b. c 1851
Note: Garrett was a farmer

Heber VV of Columbia Co. (1850), NY; b. c 1820; m. Amanda _____. Amanda b. c 1800

Isaac VV of Columbia Co. (1870), NY; b. 1818 or 1820; m. Mary _____. Mary b. c 1818

Jacob J. VV of Columbia Co., NY; b. 6/14/1764; d. 1/24/1837; m. Elizabeth (Bauchy, Beathe, Bethia) Liggett (Legget, Leggett) of Hudson, NY, dau. of John Liggett and Rachel _____, 8/13-14/1791, Glen, NY. Elizabeth b. 7/26/1765; d. 3/19/1848 ("in 85th year"), bur. East Newark, NY

Children:

- 1) John b. 5/31/1792; m. Sara Van Ness
- 2) Catrina b. 4/19/1794; m. John Meyers, Jr.
- 3) Isaac b. 10/10/1796
- 4) Rachel b. 12/6/1797; m. Cornell Smith (Blackwell)
- 5) Christina b. 4/10/1799; m. Jeremiah G. Smith
- 6) Joharakin b. 9/6/1801; m. Margaret Cunningham
- 7) Debaute b. 5/8/1803; m. Daniel Kemper
- 8) Jacob Glen b. 5/6/1806, 5/13/1806 or 5/15/1806; m. Theodotia Lobdell

Note: Jacob may have come from Holland during Revolutionary War. Settled near Lockport or Herkimer, NY

SECOND GENERATION

1) John VV b. 5/31/1792; d. 8/2/1842; m. Sara Van Ness, dau. of Cornelius Van Ness and Maria VV, 4/20/1817. Sara b. 8/25/1792-4; d. 3/____/1880; bur. in John Van Ness Burial Plot. Note: Rev. II says m. ____ Sabar.

Children:

- 11) Maria VV of Hudson, NY; b. 2/4/1818; bp. 3/1/1818, Nassau, NY; m. James J. Westfall of Nassau, NY, 4/23/1843, Hudson, NY
- 12) < Catherine > B. b. 12/25/1819, Columbia, NY; m. Nelson Ashley, 1844. Nelson d. 3/26/1890
- 13) Rebecca b. 3/12/1820; bp. 3/19/1820, Bethlehem, NY
- 14) Sarah Ann b. 3/2/1822; bp. 4/7/1822, Nassau, NY; m. ____ Hendrickson
- 15) Henrietta of Mt. Pleasant (1907), MI; b. 12/28/1825; bp. 3/12/1826, Nassau, NY; m. William L. Kitchen, 11/20/1844
- 16) < Cornelius Van > < Ness > b. 9/18 or 9/25/1832; bp. 12/28/1832, Nassau, NY; m. Lottie Wickham.
- 17) C. (dau.) m. John (C.) Bodine
- 18) John A.
- 19) Dan

Note: John moved to Pittsfield, MA

2) Catrina VV b. 4/19/1794; d. 7/24/1855; m. John Meyers, Jr. from German Flats, NY, 1/7/1810

Children:

- 21) Peter

- 22) John
- 23) Jacob
- 24) Robert
- 25) Elizabeth
- 26) Henry
- 27) Mary
- 28) Lyman
- 29) Rebecca
- 2A) James
- 2B) Adeline
- 2C) Jane Margaret
- 2D) Elizabeth Ann
- 2E) Charles
- 2F) William Nelson m. Susan Marie Boyd, 12/24/1866

Note: Catrina moved to Frewsburg , NY

- 4) Rachel VV of Stockport, NY; b. 12/6/1797; d. 2/11/1875; bur. Rossman, NY; m. Cornell (Cava1) Smith (Cornell Blackwe11) of Stockport, NY, 11/_/1816 or 2/11/1817. Cornell b. 1795; d. 1853

Children:

- 41) John b. 1823
- 42) Caroline M. b. 1825; m. Charles H. Kemper
- 43) Isaac b. 1832
- 44) Jacob b. 1836

- 5) Christina (Tyny) VV b. 4/10/1799 or 4/17/1799; d. 11/22/1881; m. Jeremiah G. Smith (Smitt), 1/1/1821, Claverack, NY. Jeremiah bur. Newark, NY

Children:

- 51) Catherine m. Norman Capman
- 52) Louise (Luire, Luive) b. 9/29/1821

Note: Christina moved to Wisconsin

- 6) Joharaki (Joachim, Jochem, Jehoiakim) VV b. 9/6/1801; d. 4/6/1857 or 4/8/1857; bur. East Newark, NY; m. Margaret Cunningham, 3/14/1824 or 3/19/1829. Margaret b. 12/13/1804, Manchester, England; d. 5/16/1884

Children:

- 61) Morton
- 62) John
- 63) George
- 64) Theodore
- 65) Elizabeth m. Wlliam Miles Wells
- 66) Emma

- 7) Debaute (Bethia) VV b. 5/8/1803; m. Daniel Kemper, 12/17/1825

Children:

- 71) John

- 72) Morton
- 73) Daniel (?)

8) Jacob Glen VV of Hudson, Columbiaville, Newark (1840), Arcadia (1850), Phelps (1880), NY; b. 5/6/1806, 5/13/1806 or 5/15/1806; bp. 6/15/1806, Glen, NY; d. 1/19/1887; bur. E. Newark, NY; m. Theodotia (Thodesea, Theodosia, Theodolia) Lobdell (Lobdella) of Columbiaville, NY, dau. of Joel Lobdell and Hannah Udell, 12/24/1830-1, Hudson, NY. Theodotia b. 9/8/1807; d. 1/21/1897

Children:

- 81) Caroline b. c 1832; m. Mathew Riley
- 82) William Henry b. 3/27/1836, Columbia Co., NY; m. Charlotte A. Sheldon

THIRD GENERATION

12) Catherine B. VV b. 12/25/1819, Columbia, NY; m. Nelson Ashley, 1844. Nelson d. 3/26/1890

Children:

- 121) Theodore
- 122) Sarah Elizabeth
- 123) Thomas
- 124) dau. m. ____ Snyder

15) Cornelius Van Ness VV of Hudson, NY and Battle Creek, MI; b. 9/18/1830 or 9/18 or 9/25/1832; d. 12/22/1910, Battle Creek, MI; m. Lottie (Charlotte) Wickham, 7/17/1870, Battle Creek, MI. Lottie b. 1838; d. 3/17/1911

Children:

- 151) Cora of Battle Creek, MI; b. 7/8/1874; m. ____ Fox

Note: Cornelius was a private in Co. C, 159th N.Y. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War

61) Morton VV

Children:

- 611) Mary Elizabeth m. Frank M. White
- 612) Emma C.
- 613) Morton
- 614) Henry M.

65) Elizabeth VV d. 3/23/1877; m. William Miles Wells, 6/26/1855. William b. 1/25/1827; d. 9/___/1917

Children:

- 651) Elizabeth Cummings b. 7/3/1860; m. Henry D. Sisson, 2/17/1886

81) Caroline VV b. c 1832; m. Mathew Riley

Children:

- 811) Alice
- 812) Irvin

82) William Henry VV of Wayne Co. (1841), Arcadia (1860), and Phelps (1870), NY;
b. 3/27/1836, Columbia Co. , NY; d. 1905, ontario Co. , NY; m. Charlotte A. Sheldon ,
dau. of Jonathan Sheldon and Mary Finch , 1861. Charlotte b. 1842

Children:

- 821) May (Mary) of Phelps (1880) , NY; b. 1863; d. after 1916
- 822) Estella d. aged 19, Cherry Valley, NY
- 823) Emma b. 1866
- 824) Edith Augusta b. 1872; m. William Granger Spangle
- 825) Margaret Annabelle m. Nathan oaks

Note: William was a farmer

FOURTH GENERATION

824) Edith Augusta VV b. 1872; m. William Granger Spangle

Children:

- 824,1) Wilson
- 824,2) Lyell

Note: William was division freight agent for Pennsylvania Railroad

825) Margaret Annabelle VV m. Nathan Oaks, s. of Nathan Oaks and Susan
Hemingway, 1889. Nathan b. 3/25/1860, Oaks Corners, NY

Children:

- 825,1) Albert Sheldon b. 2/1/1891
- 825,2) Nathan Hemingway, Jr. b. 6/22/1895
- 825,3) Carlton VV b. 10/22/1897

Jeremiah VV of Columbia Co. (1850), NY; b. c 1791; m. Elizabeth _____.
Elizabeth b. c 1810

Children:

- 1) < William > b. c 1827 or c. 1830; m. Elizabeth
- 2) Peter b. 1832

Note: It is not a certainty that William was s. of this particular Jeremiah

SECOND GENERATION

1) William VV of Arcadia (1860), NY; b. c 1827 or c. 1830; d. 8/9/1869; bur. Lyons,
NY; m. Elizabeth _____. Elizabeth b. c 1835

Children:

- 11) Ida b. 1/17/1863; d. 4/11/1864; bur. Lyons, NY

12) Charles b. 7/31/1869; d. 9/27/1861

Note: A marker in same cemetery lot reads "Mary, wife of William, 1873-1931

John VV b. 1802, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1868; m. Sarah _____. Sarah b. 1804-6, Columbia Co., NY

Children:

1) < John > J. b. 1828, Kinderhook or Cattaraugus Co., NY; m. Pamelia Gould

2) dau. b. c. 1831; m. R. Brown of Salamanca, NY

3) dau. b. c. 1833; m. Asa Mendell of South Valley, NY

4) dau. b. c. 1834; m. ____ Chandler of Watts Flats, NY

Note: The record for this entire family group is quite incomplete and, doubtless, errors exist in this record.

SECOND GENERATION

1) John J. VV of Watts Flats, NY; b. 1828, Kinderhook or Cattaraugus Co., NY; d. 6/13/1903, Salamanca, NY; bur. Watts Flats, NY; m. Pamelia Gould, dau. of Lucy Gould of Oneida Co., NY. Pamelia b. 1838, Cattaraugus Co., NY

Children:

11) < Levi > b. 1856, Watts Flats, NY; m. Bertha Richardson

12) Elliott b. 1861, Watts Flats, NY; d. 1893, Watts Flats, NY; bur. Watts Flats, NY

13) < William > b. 1864, Watts Flats, NY; m. Inez ____

14) < Morris > b. 1867, Watts Flats, NY; m. Nora ____

15) < Burdett > b. 10/2/1871, Watts Flats, NY; m. Christiana McGorman

16) < John > J. b. 1875, Watts Flats, NY; m. Gertrude Bernard

17) < Dora > A. b. 1877, Watts Flats, NY; m. John Doyle

18) Warren b. 1880, Watts Flats, NY; d. 1884

THIRD GENERATION

11) Levi VV b. 1856, Watts Flats, NY; d. 1918; bur. Westfield, NY; m. Bertha Richardson. Bertha b. 4/6/1863; d. 1914; bur. Westfield, NY

Children:

111) < Nellie > b. 8/22/1887; m. James Oaks

112) < Ralph > A. b. 8/13/1889; m. Cora Mc Gann

13) William VV b. 1864, Watts Flats, NY; d. 1924; bur. Meadville, PA; m. Inez ____

Children:

131) Inez

14) Morris VV b. 1867, Watts Flats, NY; m. Nora ____

Children:

141) Dana

142) Neal
143) Inez

15) Burdett VV b. 10/2/1871, Watts Flats, NY; d. 11/___/1928; bur. Meadville, PA; m. Christiana McGorman of Erie, PA. Christiana b. 8/___/1879; d. 4/5/1930; bur. Meadville, PA

Children:

- 151) < Hazel > b. 2/2/1900, Salamanca, NY; m. Earl Graham
- 152) < Florence > b. 11/07/1902, Meadville, PA; m. Charles Brown
- 153) Augusta b. 8/13/1903; d. 9/5/1976; m. (1) Thomas Richardson; (2) ____ Giles. Thomas b. 1/18/1904
- 154) < Anna > b. 2/2/1906 or 2/14/1906; m. (1) Emerson Stallard; (2) Harold Payne
- 155) < Donald > b. 3/4/1909; m. (1) Mildred Williams; (2) Elizabeth Enlow
- 156) < Morris > b. 7/11/1911; m. Clara Brown
- 157) < Ruth > b. 2/15/1917; m. Harry Joslin

16) John J. VV b. 1875, Watts Flats, NY; d. 1949; bur. Toledo, OH; m. Gertrude Bernard (Barnard) of Frenchtown, PA. Gertrude b. 1870 or 1877; d. 1931; bur. Meadville, PA

Children:

- 161) < Jesse > b. 10/8/1897; m. Josephine Harp
- 162) < Gladys > b. 8/10/1900; m. Ralph Vogan
- 163) < Delbert > b. 7/27/1910; m. Margaret Ramsey

17) Dora A. VV b. 1877, Watts Flats, NY; d. 1928; m. John Doyle. John b. 9/30/1877; d. 10/___/1970

Children:

- 171) Mildred b. 9/6/1900; m. Harry Herrmann. Harry b. 1901; d. 1970
- 172) Harmann b. 1901

FOURTH GENERATION

111) Nellie VV b. 8/22/1887; d. 7/___/1974; bur. Westfield, NY; m. James Oaks. James b. 2/6/1879; d. 7/22/1944; bur. Westfield, NY

Children:

- 111,1) Bertha b. 4/5/1908; m. Gerald Wassink. Gerald b. 5/23/1909
- 111,2) Frances b. 2/9/1910; m. Ivan Mc Fadden. Ivan b. 10/25/1908

112) Ralph A. VV of Sherman, NY; b. 8/13/1889; d. 11/16/1970; bur. Westfield, NY; m. Cora McGann. Cora b. 2/8/1894; d. 1927; bur. Westfield, NY

Children:

- 112,1) < Dora > m. ____ Hodge
- 112,2) Elmer
- 112,3) Bernice m. ____ McGerl of Wainsberg, PA

112,4) Mildred m. ____ Wassink of Sherman, NY
112,5) Lee
112,6) Nellie m. ____ Johnson of Portland, NY
112,7) Frank m. Katherine Boyce
112,8) John

151) Hazel VV b. 2/2/1900, Salamanca, NY; d. 5/13/1973; bur. Meadville, PA; m. Earl Graham of Conneant Lake, PA. Earl b. 1/11/1907; d. 8/8/1968; bur. Meadville, PA

Children:

151,1) Geraldine b. 1927; m. Jay Fleming. Jay b. 1829

152) Florence VV b. 11/07/1902, Meadville, PA; d. 1970; m. Charles Brown. Charles b. 1901; d. 1968

Children:

152,1) Anna
152,2) Charles, Jr.
152,3) Raymond

154) Anna VV b. 2/2/1906 or 2/14/1906; m. (1) Emerson Stallard; (2) Harold Payne. Emerson b. 1904; d. 1946. Harold b. 2/23/1909; d. 11/26/1973

Children by first husband:

154,1) Bernard b. 1927; m. Nancy Luce
154,2) Carl b. 7/26/1928
154,3) James b. 1929; m. Carol ____
154,4) Anthony b. 1931; d. 5/____/1942
154,5) Kenneth b. 4/27/1932
154,6) Ronald b. 1933; m. Jo Ann Morse

155) Donald VV b. 3/4/1909; d. 12/25/1977; m. (1) Mildred Williams; (2) Elizabeth Enlow. Mildred b. 4/7/1915. Elizabeth b. 7/31/1925

Children (Adopted):

155,1) Mark b. 3/1/1958
155,2) Donna Beth b. 7/30/1962

156) Morris VV b. 7/11/1911; m. Clara Brown. Clara b. 7/19/1912

Children:

156,1) Ruth b. 9/22/1933; m. Raymond Castaneda. Raymond b. 7/31/1931
156,2) Shirley b. 3/28/1935; m. Nickolas Medina. Nicholas b. 4/8/1931
156,3) Virginia b. 9/10/1937; m. Leonard Skaim. Leonard b. 2/2/1932
156,4) Maurice b. 12/16/1941; m. Rachel Galvin

157) Ruth VV b. 2/15/1917; m. Harry Joslin. Harry b. 9/20/1919

Children:

157,1) Pamela b. 4/2/1947
157,2) Mark b. 4/10/1953

161) Jesse VV b. 10/8/1897; d. 4/11/1954; bur. Meadville, PA; m. Josephine Hays. Josephine b. 8/30/1899

Children:

161,1) Catherine b. 2/4/1919
161,2) Mildred b. 4/12/1920, Venango Co., PA; m. ____ Venturella
161,3) Jesse, Jr. b. 7/3/1921
161,4) Maxine b. 1/1/1925
161,5) Helen b. 7/8/1926
161,6) Shirley b. 9/30/1932

162) Gladys VV b. 8/10/1900; d. 7/12/1968; bur. Toledo, OH; m. Ralph Vogan. Ralph b. 4/20/1897; d. 7/31/1967; bur. Toledo, OH

Children:

162,1) Gertrude b. 2/10/1927
162,2) Delbert b. 10/21/1935

163) Delbert VV b. 7/27/1910; d. 1969; bur. Toledo, OH; m. Margaret Ramsey. Margaret b. 9/5/1914; d. 1970; bur. Toledo, OH

Children:

163,1) Donald b. 11/___/1935
163,2) John b. 12/___/1951

FIFTH GENERATION

112,1) Dora VV m. ____ Hodge of West Springfield, PA

Children:

112,11) Cora
112,12) Donna
112,13) Ora Jean
112,14) Paul

Note to above family: It may be that the wife of the first John is Lucy (not Sarah) in which case Pamelia, wife of his son John, is not the daughter of Lucy Gould. The 1865 census of South Valley, NY lists Lucy as b. RI, married twice, and a widow in 1855 with 11 children.

John VV of Jewett (1865), NY; b. c 1721, Rensallaer, NY; m. Maria Garrison. Maria b. 1736, Columbia Co., NY

Cornelia VV d. before 10/30/1810; m. _____ Van Hagen

Children:

1) Cornelia b. Columbia Co., NY; d. 10/17/1850, Muscatine, NY; bur. Muscatine, NY

STUYVESANT:

George VV of Kinderhook (1849), NY and Stuyvesant Falls, (1855), NY; b. c 1798; m. Catherine _____. Catherine b. c 1805

Children:

1) < William >H. b. c 1827; m. Jane _____

2) < George > b. 3/3/1832; m. (1) Susan A. Holmes; (2) Lois T. Cole

3) Jane L. of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. c 1833

4) Louisa of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. c 1834

5) Sarah of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. c 1837

6) Harriet of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. 1839

7) Helen of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. 1843

8) < James > of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. 1845

9) Anna of Stuyvesant (1850-5), NY; b. 8/8/1849, Kinderhook, NY

Note: George was a mason

SECOND GENERATION

1) *William H. VV of Kinderhook (1850-60-70), NY; b. c 1827; m. Jane _____. Jane b. c 1826*

Children:

11) Estelle b. c 1848

12) Emma of Kinderhook (1850-60), NY; b. c 1850-2

13) < Edward > b. c 1852-4; m. Margaret Huston

14) Euretta of Kinderhook, NY; b. c 1855-6

15) < Clinton > b. c 1857-8; m. Mc Namee

16) < Charles > b. 1862; m. (1) Ida ____; (2) Ella ____

Note: William was a stone/brickmason

2) *George VV of Kinderhook, Stuyvesant (1860), Roxbury, Prattsville and Windham, NY; b. 3/3/1832; d. 8/12/1905; bur. Roxbury NY; m. (1) Susan A. Holmes, c 1853; (2) Lois T. Cole. Susan b. c 1833. Lois b. 2/13/1840; d. 5/4/1911-1912; bur. Roxbury, NY*

Children by first wife:

21) < Franklyn > b. 1855; m. Catherine Haynes

22) < Pauline >S. b. 12/9/1857, Stuyvesant or Roxbury, NY; m. (1) John Aikman; (2) Gordon Kelsey

23) < John >L. b. 5/____/1860, Kinderhook, NY; m. Phoebe A. Halstead

Children by second wife:

24) Martin J. of Scotia, NY; b. 1867, Roxbury, NY; d. 6/6/1953; m. Charlotte Sharpe Note: Martin was a mason - bricklayer
 25) < Henry > W. b. 1869-71; m. Elizabeth Platt
 26) < George Tilden > b. 1875; m. Eva H. (Mae) Lewis ?
 27) < Robert Leroy > b. 3/17/1879, Roxbury, NY; m. Kathryn Longyear

8) *James K. VV of Stuyvesant (1855), NY; b. 1845; d. 1829; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Hester Duntz; (2) Lena R. Crandel. Hester b. 1857; d. 1879 or 1897. Lena b. 1868; d. 1937.*

THIRD GENERATION

13) *Edward VV of Kinderhook (1860), Cohoes, NY, and Manasquam, NJ; b. c 1852-54; m. Margaret Huston. Margaret bur. Waterford, NY*

Children:

131) < Henry > (William H.) m. Ada Ford (Raun)
 132) < Roseltha > b. c 1880, Manasquam, NJ; m. Francis Lewis Vedder of Schenectady, NY
 133) < Emma > m. Henry Taylor
 134) Ida d. c 1930-35
 135) < Clinton > b. 1890, NJ; m. Lena Van Auken

15) *Clinton VV of Kinderhook (1850-60), NY; b. c 1857; d. Kinderhook, NY; m. _____ McNamee. She bur. Valatie, NY*

Children:

151) < William > H. b. 1883-4; m. Elizabeth Gates
 152) Frank John
 153) Edward
 154) Marge Whitman
 155) Eleanor
 156) George d. young
 Notes: Clinton was a cabinet maker
 One of his daughters m. Sam Anson

16) *Charles VV b. 1862; d. 1893; m. (1) Ida ____; (2) Ella ____*

Children by first wife:

161) Isadora b. 1886; d. 1887; bur. Manaquam, NJ

Children by second wife:

162) Eva m. ____ Engvold, Schenectady, NY
 163) Dorothy

21) *Franklyn (Frank) VV of Stuyvesant, Roxbury (1880), and Kingston, NY; b. 1855 (1865), Kinderhook, NY; d. 1950, Kingston, NY; m. Catherine (Cassie) Haynes. Catherine b. 1857; d. 1928, Kingston, NY*

Children:

211) < Alfred > L. b. c 1875; m. Emma Scudder
 212) < Janet > m. Augustine Stock

213) Lena of Lexington, NY; m. Winfield Decker
214) < Mae > b. 6/20/1886; m. _____ Hendricks
215) < Eva > b. 1902, Fleischmans, NY; m. Omar A. Mead

22) *Pauline (Lena) S. VV of Kinderhook (1905) and Roxbury (1878), NY; b. 12/9/1857, Stuyvesant or Roxbury, NY; d. 8/8/1920, Roxbury, NY; m. (1) John H. Aikman; (2) Gordon Kelsey, s. of Erastus Kelsey and Maria Van Loan, 5/14/1885, Lexington, NY Gordon b. 1847 or 1858, Lexington, NY*

Children by first husband:

221) Sadie Louise of Roxbury, NY; b. 12/11/1878, Roxbury, NY; d. 4/19/1905; m. _____ Dart
222) Charles William b. 1880, Roxbury, NY; m. (1) Lena R. Hastings, 12/25/1901; (2) Lillian Agnes Cronk, 10/16/1929

Children by second husband:

223) Harry Carlyle b. 7/29/1891, Roxbury, NY; d. 4/17/1901, Roxbury, NY
224) Susan Louisa b. 7/2/1894; d. 10/11/1901

23) *John L. VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 5/___/1860, Kinderhook or Stuyvesant, NY; d. 1948; m. Phoebe A. Halstead. Phoebe b. 1/5/1860, Middletown, NY*

Children:

231) < Herbert > F. b. 9/9/1880, Roxbury, NY
232) < Bessie Halstead > b. 4/27/1891, Roxbury, NY; m. Bernard J. Meder
233) Eva
234) Hiram
Note: John was a mason

25) *Henry W. VV of Arkville and Roxbury, NY; b. 1869-71; m. Elizabeth Platt. Elizabeth b. 1870-2, Delaware Co., NY*

Children:

251) Blanch b. 3/12/1892, Lexington, NY; m. (1) George _____; (2) _____ Barton
252) Mable b. 7/31/1893, Roxbury, NY; m. Lynn (Lenley) George
253) Edwin Bryan b. 9/26/1897, Roxbury, NY
254) Curtis of Arkville, NY; b. 9/26/1897, Roxbury, NY; d. 9/16/1972; bur. Conesville, NY; m. Ruth Eckert, 11/5/1919, Walden, NY. Note: Curtis was a postmaster
255) Ezra (Esa) b. 11/15/1899, Roxbury, NY
256) Eva m. Jasper Terns
Note: Henry was a laborer

26) *George Tilden VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 1875; m. Eva H. _____ (May Lewis (?))*

Children:

261) < Edward > L. Note: He, instead of his father, may have married May Lewis; see above
262) Angie (Angeline)
263) John
264) Harold Lewis d. 7/10/1902

27) *Robert Leroy VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 3/17/1879, Roxbury, NY; d. 11/20/1957; m. Kathryn Longyear, dau. of Gilbert Longyear, 6/9/1910. Kathryn b. 1884, New York City, NY; d. 5/17/1968; bur. Roxbury, NY*

Children:

271) < Harold Burton > b. 1/3/1912, Roxbury, NY; m. Elizabeth Mac Affie

272) Cornelia Lois b. 4/16/1913; d. 2/20/1914

273) < Herbert Hoover > b. 4/9/1920; m. Mary Alice Lasher

274) Alice m. _____ Greyndols of Vestal, NY

275) Mary m. _____ Gracka of Binghamton, NY

Note: Robert was a laborer

FOURTH GENERATION

131) *Henry (William H.) VV of Cohoes, NY and Como, NJ b. Schuylerville, NY; d. 1/26/1863, Albany; m. Ada Ford (Raun). Ada b. Nova Scotia, Can.*

Children:

1) daughter m. William McMillan of Niagra Falls, NY

2) Robert H. of Ambler, PA

3) Edward R. of North Tonawanda, NY

Notes: Nephew Edward VV of The Bronx, NY. Nieces Mrs. John Noonan, Stillwater, NY; Mrs. Hawley Waldron, Mechanicsville, NY; Mrs. Arthur Dudley, Oneonta, NY

132) *Roseltha (Rose) VV b. c 1880, Manasquam, NJ; d. 9/2/1975; bur. Gloversville, NY; m. Francis Vedder, s. of Francis James Vedder and Carrie Lewis*

Children:

132,1) Earl of Summerville, SC

132,2) Stanley of Charlton, NY; m. Joyce _____

132,3) Margaret m. _____ Taylor of Rotterdam, NY

133) *Emma VV d. 1917; m. Henry Taylor. Henry d. 1883*

Children:

133,1) Grace d. as infant; bur. Richmond, VA

133,2) William m. Josephine Hagerman

133,3) Sarah m. Christian Estelle

133,4) Jennie b. 1852; d. 1917; m. Harry G. Donahay

135) *Clinton VV of Endicott, NY; b. 1890, NJ; m. Lena Van Auken. Lena b. 1888*

Children:

135,1) < Doris Louella > b. 10/13/1924; m. George Hughes

Note: Clinton employed by International Business Machines

151) *William H. VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1883-4; d. 3/1/1954, St. Petersburg, FL; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. Elizabeth Gates, 7/4/1905 (?), Kinderhook, NY (?) Elizabeth b. 3/9/1888, Ireland. She later m. John Way*

Children:

151,1) < Anna Elizabeth > b. 8/2/1906, Kinderhook, NY; m. Harold E. Van Alstine

151,2) < William Clinton > b. 4/9/1908, Stottsville, NY m. Nancy Fuller

151,3) < Albert > H. b. 1/24/1910; m. Catherine Palmer

151,4) < James > F. b. 1/22/1922, Schenectady, NY; m. Shirley M. Griswold

Notes: William was a merchant

James F. VV (151,4) may be s. of Earl L. VV

211) *Alfred L. VV of Kingston and Roxbury (1880), NY; b. c 1875; d. 2/15/1937, Kingston, NY; m. Emma Scudder. Emma b. 1878; d. 1932*

Children:

211,1) < Frank > b. 1900; d. 10/27/1944; m. (1) Yvonne Quinton; (2) Blanche Bolton

211,2) < James Floyd > m. Ryland W. Jenkins

212) *Janet VV m. Augustine Stock*

Children:

212,1) Catherine

212,2) Paul

212,3) Vincent

214) *Mae VV b. 6/20/1886; m. _____ Hendricks*

Children:

214,1) Richard

214,2) Kenneth of Kingston, NY

215) *Eva VV of Fleischmans, NY; b. 1902, Fleischmans, NY; m. Omar A. Mead, 5/19/1920. Omar b. 1898, Lexington, NY*

Children:

215,1) Mary Ellen b. 2/25/1922

215,2) Shirley of Kingston, NY

215,3) Dorothea

215,4) Franklyn d. before 1968

231) *Herbert F. VV b. 9/9/1880, Roxbury, NY; d. 1964*

Children:

231,1) < Elizabeth > J. m. Richard H. Mollenberg

Note: Herbert was vice president, Dunlap Tire and Rubber Co.

232) *Bessie Halstead VV b. 4/27/1891, Roxbury, NY; d. 9/27/1921, Roxbury, NY; m. Bernard J. Meder, s. of John J. Meder and Elizabeth Brody, 12/21/1916. Bernard b. 1888, Roxbury or Tarrytown, NY*

261) *Edward L. VV of The Bronx, NY*

Children:

261,1) Neil of Granite Springs, NY

271) *Harold Burton VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 1/3/1912, Roxbury, NY; m. Elizabeth Mac Affie*

Children:

271,1) Judy b. 10/9/1937

271,2) Randolph b. 8/26/1944

273) *Herbert Hoover VV of Roxbury, NY; b. 4/9/1920; d. 5/22/1975; bur. Roxbury, NY; m. Mary Alice Lasher, dau. of Nelson Lasher and Elizabeth Palmer, 6/30/1946*

Children:

273,1) Robert

273,2) Nancy

Note: Herbert operated a garage

FIFTH GENERATION

135,1) *Doris Louella VV b. 10/13/1929; m. George Hughes*

Children:

135,11) Charlene

135,12) Larry

135,13) Virginia

135,14) Bruce

135,15) Sally

135,16) Keith

151,1) *Anna Elizabeth VV of Albany, NY and St. Petersburg, FL; b. 8/2/1906, Kinderhook, NY; m. Harold E. Van Alstine, s. of Silas Van Alstine and Anna Quimet, 1927, St. Louis, MO*
Harold b. 8/30/1906, Amsterdam, NY

Children:

151,11) Frances Janet b. 11/12/1936, Amsterdam, NY

151,12) Patricia Ann b. 8/4/1939, Cincinnati, OH

151,2) *William Clinton VV of Schenectady, NY, Spring Valley and El Cajon, CA and ; b. 4/9/1908, Stottsville, NY; d. 5/6/1979; m. Nancy G. Fuller, dau. of Alexander Fuller, Schenectady, NY Nancy b. 3/5/1920, Mineville, NY*

Children:

151,21) Gail Lillian of San Diego, CA; b. 5/1/1936, Schenectady, NY; m. Eugene Fryling

151,22) William Henry b. 12/29/ , San Diego, CA

Note: William was a cab driver

151,3) *Albert H. VV of Schenectady, NY and St. Petersburg, FL b. 1/24/1910; d. 8/10/1972; m. Catherine Palmer*

Children:

151,31) Albert H., Jr. of Schenectady, NY m. Patricia Marie Elliott, dau. of William Mullins Elliott

151,32) Richard of Cleveland, OH

151,33) daughter m. James Murphy of Gaithersburg, MD

Note: Albert was a painter

151,4) James F. VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1/22/1922; m. Shirley M. Griswold, dau. of Earl Griswold, 1942

Children:

151,41) < Terry > G. of Schenectady or Albany, N.Y.; m. Patricia A. Azar

151,42) < Kurt > J. m. Marilyn Palmisano, dau. of Patsy Palmisano

Notes: James was an embalmer, owner of Griswold Funeral Home, Schenectady, NY. Terry was a mortician

211,1) Frank VV b. 1900; d. 10/27/1944; m. (1) Yvonne Quinton; (2) Blanche Bolton

Children:

211,11) Blanche

211,2) James Floyd VV of Kingston, NY; m. Ryland W. Jenkins. Ryland d. 1968

Children:

211,21) < Dale >

231,1) Elizabeth J. VV m. Richard H. Mollenberg

Children:

231,11) Marjorie

231,12) Sally

231,13) Henry Van

Note: All living 8/2/1950 in or near Buffalo, NY

SIXTH GENERATION

151,41) Terry G. VV of Schenectady or Albany, NY; m. Patricia A. Azar, dau. of Frank Parise, 8/29/1969

Children:

151,411) Michael

151,412) Paul

151,42) Kurt J. VV of Hamilton and Schenectady, NY; m. Marilyn Palmisano, dau. of Patsy Palmisano, c 4/1/1917 (1971?)

Children:

151,421) Heather

151,422) Brock Cary b. 10/17/____

151,423) Melissa b. 8/28/1979

211,21) Dale VV of Kingston, NY

Children:

- 211,211) Felicia
- 211,212) Dale
- 211,213) Jeffrey
- 211,214) Ryland

Andrew VV of Stuyvesant, NY; b. c 1810; m. Mary _____. Mary b. c 1820

Children:

- 1) Hannah b. c 1846
- 2) Jane b. c 1848
- 3) Isaac b. c 1852

Bartholomew VV of Stuyvesant, NY m. Susan E. Werden of Stuyvesant, NY, 1/7/1825, Stuyvesant, NY

Children:

- 1) < Henry > S. b. 11/10/1828; m. Ellen Rand Perkins

SECOND GENERATION

1) Henry S. VV b. 11/10/1828; d. 1/13/1862, Santa Cruz, CA; m. Ellen Rand Perkins, dau. of Joseph Perkins and Mary Ely Day, 7/23/1853. Ellen b. 6/14/ 1827, New York City, NY

Children:

- 11) Marion b. 8/3/1856
- 12) Ellen b. 8/20/1859
- 13) Henry b. 9/13/1862

Barent (Bernard) VV b. 1754; d. 1/15/1844; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY

Children:

- 1) Adam
- 2) James of Stuyvesant Falls, NY bur. Valatie, NY
- 3) Christine
- 4) Ann m. _____ Van Valkenburg

Barent VV b. 1815; d. 1/15/1844; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY

C. M. VV m. Kate M. Sutton. Kate b. 1841; d. 1892; bur. Stuyvesant, NY

Daniel VV of Stuyvesant, NY m. Maria _____

Harris VV m. Mary Van Allen

Harry VV

Children:

- 1) Henry H. b. c 1798; m. Sarah _____
- 2) Peter H. b. c 1802

SECOND GENERATION

1) Henry H. VV of Stuyvesant (1850-70), NY; b. c 1798; m. Sarah _____. Sarah b. c 1811-1814

Children:

- 11) Elizabeth b. c 1825; m. Peter Vosburg
- 12) Henry b. c 1832
- 13) Mariah b. c 1836
- 14) Richard b. c 1841
- 15) Lucinda b. c 1843
- 16) Lambert b. c 1844-7
- 17) George b. c 1855

THIRD GENERATION

11) Elizabeth VV b. c 1825; m. Peter Vosburg. Peter b. c 1820

Children:

- 111) Cynthia b. c 1849

Richard VV of Stuyvesant (1860), NY; b. c 1820; m. Martia _____. Martia b. c 1823, Massachusetts

Children:

- 1) Charles b. c 1843
- 2) Jemmima b. c 1845
- 3) Willis b. c 1852
- 4) Hellen b. c 1854

Note: Richard was a woolen manufacturer

Stephen F. VV m. Chloe Beebe, 9/27/1826, Stuyvesant, NY

Martin M. VV b. 1840; d. 1926; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. Mary J. _____. Mary b. 1842; d. 1932. Note: Martin served in Co. M and F, of 6th and 2nd Reg., NY Cavalry

Helen Sophia VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Lewis Henry Holmes of Stuyvesant Falls, 8/17/1861, Kinderhook, NY

_____ VV m. Mary J. _____. Mary b. 1842; d. 1932; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY

Children:

- 1) Caroline b. 1869; d. 1919; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. William E. Clinton

Ann M. VV b. 1862 or 1856; d. 8/24/1886 or 8/24/1880; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. Robert C. Kittle

Cynthia VV d. 4/3/1906; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. John E. Winas Winne

Ida VV b. 1873; d. 1912; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. Charles Miller

John VV m. Maria _____

Children:

- 1) Catherine Ann b. 7/____/1839; d. 10/19/1839; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY
- 2) Albert b. 7/11/1840; d. 2/14/1841; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY

END STUYVESANT

CHATHAM:

Abram VV of Chatham (1860), NY; b. c 1828; m. Jane _____. Jane b. c 1825

Children:

- 1) Helen b. c 1842
- 2) William H. b. c 1845
- 3) Seymour b. c 1849
- 4) Edgar b. c 1850
- 5) Alma b. c 1851
- 6) Mary E. b. c 1856
- 7) Louisa b. c 1859

Note: Abram was a farm laborer

Bartholomew I. VV of Chatham, NY m. _____ Van Alen, dau. of Abraham Van Alen, Kinderhook, NY

George VV b. 1873; d. 1942; bur. East Chatham, NY; m. Carrie M. Hinkel, dau. of John Hinkel and Margaret Thysinger. Carrie b. 1872; d. 4/23/1950; bur. East Chatham, NY. Note: George was a supervisor of the town of Canaan, NY

John VV of Chatham (1850-70), NY; b. c 1824 or 1830; m. Mary _____. Mary b. c 1830 or c 1836

Children:

- 1) Henry b. c 1861
- 2) Emma b. c 1863
- 3) James b. c 1865
- 4) George b. c 1867

Note: John was a Railroad laborer

John W. VV of New Chatham, NY; b. c 1826. Note: Considerable service in Civil War; became Captain, 128th Reg. of Infantry

Samuel VV b. 8/8/1824; d. 9/12/1825; bur. Chatham, NY

Sylvester VV of Chatham (1850), NY; b. c 1820; m. Anne E. _____. Anne b. c 1828

Children:

- 1) Mary b. c 1847

Walter K. VV of Chatham, NY m. Louisa _____

_____ VV m. Polly _____. Polly b. 1787

Children:

- 1) Mary F. b. 1835 of Chatham (1850), NY
- 2) Eugene b. 1836 of Chatham (1850), NY

Note: These children may be grand children of Polly; all living with Silas A. Coffin

_____ VV

Children:

- 1) Julia of Chatham, NY m. _____ Wilcox
- 2) Edward James

**Caroline C. VV of Chatham, NY m. George H. Shuffelt of Chatham, NY
George b. 1828**

Children:

- 1) James b. 1857
- 2) Cornelius b. 1859

Caroline VV b. 2/21/1829; d. 8/20/1831; bur. Chatham, NY

Related:

Caroline V. R. VV of Chatham, NY; b. 10/3/1828; d. 1/15/1852, Newark, NJ; m. Henry V. G. Ousterhout (Osterhout), 8/26/1850, Chatham Center, NY

Samuel VV m. Margaret Shoefelt, 11/30/1837, Kinderhook, Samuel D. VV b. 1794; d. 11/6/1837. Note: Probably related to Caroline VV who m. Henry Osterhout

John V. D. VV m. Melis Schermerhorn

Children:

- 1) Gertrude Alice d. 4/7/1851

Note: John is some relation to Henry VV m. Margaret Jane _____, who had two children Samuel and Caroline who m. _____ Osterhout

Henry VV m. Margaret Jane _____. Margaret b. 1790; d. 11/24/1847. Note: Henry was related to Samuel D. Osterhout and Caroline VV

**Lydia VV of Kinderhook, NY m. John Hawver Fowler of Old Chatham, NY
John b. c 1778**

Children:

- 1) William of Kinderhook, NY
- 2) John of Kinderhook, NY

Mary VV of Chatham, NY m. Jeremiah Barnard of Chatham, NY, 2/8/1846, Nassau, NY

Margaret VV of Chatnam (1850), NY; b. 1785. Note: Margaret lived in household of James Tobias

END CHATHAM

CLAVERACK:

Abraham VV of Claverack, NY m. Lydia Froelich, 4/20/1784, Claverack, NY

Children:

- 1) Jochem b. 6/26/1785, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Barent Kedugin; Eva Ekker, zhv

Abraham (Ab) VV m. Marytien (Maria) Rossel (Marytje, Maryjen Russell), Claverack, NY

Children:

- 1) Maria (Martje) b. 1/13/1773; bp. 7/13/1773, Claverack, NY; sp. John Russel and Annatje Hogeboom, his wife

Abraham VV m. Elizabeth Steel, 2/12/1788, Claverack, NY

Bartolomeus (Batholomew) VV m. Hendrickje Muller, 9/27/1789, Claverack, NY

Barney VV of Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 1) Anna m. (432,9)Henry VV, 8/27/1806, Claverack, NY

Note: For children of Anna see under husband

Benedictus VV m. Jannetje Conklin

Children:

- 1) Petrus b. 1763
- 2) Sara bp. 6/17/1769, Claverack, NY sp. Bartholomeus Van Valkener; Sara Van Etten, his wife

Gerry (Gerald) VV m. Peggy Coventry, 1/8/1909, Claverack, NY

Isaac VV m. Antje Foyennot (Frymont), Claverack, NY

Joachim VV m. Gertrude (Gitty, Gertraut) Sharp (Scherp), dau. of Jacob Sharp and Catherine Heiser (Huyser). Gertrude d. 10/5/1858; bur. Frenchville, NY

Children:

- 1) Catharine b. 10/18/1791; bp. 11/13/1791, Claverack, NY
- 2) Maria b. 1/25/1794; bp. 2/9/1794, Minden, NY
- 3) Anna b. 5/22/1796; bp. 7/10/1796, Minden, NY
- 4) Philip Jacob Scharp b. 6/1/1808; bp. 10/4/1808, Ft, Plain, NY; m. Theresa Lewis, dau. of Augustus Lewis and Perses Wright, 8/___/1832. Theresab. 1815

Note: Philip was a shoemaker

(524) Jochem VV m. Elizabeth _____

Children:

- 1) Leveinus b. 6/6/1769; bp. Claverack, NY

Lawrence VV m. 432,8) Catherine VV, 7/3/1808, Claverack, NY Catherine b. 8/8/1782

Martin VV m. Hannah (Ann) Younger (Herdick Hardick, Herlick, Herlich), 5/26/1811, Claverack, NY; Hannah b. 1782; d. 2/15/1864; bur. Hudson, NY

Children:

- 1) Catherine b. 3/19/1812; bp. 4/26/1812, Claverack, NY
- 2) Eve Ann b. 1/13/1823; bp. 3/14/1823, Kinderhook, NY; m. Claudius Lambert, 10/5/1844

Milbury VV of Claverack, NY; m. Abigail Richmond of Sharon, CT, dau. of Benjamin Richmond and Mary _____, 6/6/1754. Abigail b. 1734

William VV of Stuyvesant and Claverack, NY; b. 1760, Kinderhook, NY; m. Catherine Vosburg, 1/12/1785, Claverack, NY Catherine b. c 1760

Children:

- 1) Martin bp. 4/23/1786, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/19/1836, Hudson, NY; sp. Abraham Vosburg; Maria Van Hoesen, wed. Marten Vosburg
- 2) Catharina bp. 1/1/1789, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Sleyk; Cornelia VV, zhv
- 3) Catrina bp. 10/3/1790, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambert Clauw; Maria Van Buren
- 4) Jacob b. 7/6/1793; bp. 8/11/1793, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob J. Vosburg; Rachel Persen
- 5) George b. 10/19/1796; bp. 11/27/1796, Kinderhook, NY
- 6) Abraham b. 4/4/1799; bp. 5/12/1799, Kinderhook, NY
- 7) Abraham b. 5/23/1801; bp. 6/28/1801, Kinderhook, NY

8) Jannetje b. 9/18/1803; bp. 10/2/1803, Kinderhook, NY

9) Maria b. 2/3/1807; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY

A) Alida b. 2/4/1811; bp. 4/14/1811, Kinderhook, NY

Note: William was a Revolutionary War petitioner. William applied for Revolutionary War pension, 9/3/1832.

Catharina VV m. John Oncle, 3/23/1778, Claverack, NY

(Possibly 596,2)Catherine VV of Stockport, NY m. Teunis Van ALEN of Kinderhook, NY, s. of Gerret Van ALEN and Marytje Oosterhout, 1/26/1791, Claverack, NY Teunis bp. 3/30/1765

Children:

- 1) Gerrit b. 10/28/1791; bp. 11/27/1791, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem J. Van Valckenburg; Annatje Van ALEN
- 2) Andrias b. 6/25/____; bp. 8/3/1794 or 8/30/1794, Kinderhook, NY; m. Hannah Mc Neal, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Peter b. 8/29/____; bp. 10/2/1796, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Leah Van Buren; (2) Elizabeth Van Buren, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Catharine b. 10/5/____; bp. 11/11/1798, Kinderhook, NY
- 5) Hendrick (Henry) b. 1/6/1801; bp. 4/5/1801, Kinderhook, NY
- 6) Maria b. 1/1/____; bp. 3/20/1803, Kinderhook, NY
- 7) Garret b. 8/17/1805, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Jane Maria Van Buren; (2) Margaret
- 8) Henry b. 1810; d. 1879; m. Olive Van Buren

Catherina (Catherine) VV m. John Van Buren, 2/13/1780, Claverack, NY John b. 11/12/1758; d. 6/11/1821

Children:

- 1) Pieter bp. 6/3/1781, Kinderhook, NY; m. Elizabeth Althous

- 2) Katherine m. Eli Edwards

Notes: Catherina as a widow was received in Schodack Church, 7/23/1790. (May refer to Cathalyna m. Mase Van Buren, below) John m. (2) Elizabeth Sharp, 1790, Linlithgo, NY. Note conflicts

**(see 423,3) Catherine VV d. after 6/2/1770; m. David Van Schaak, s. of Cornelius Van Schaak and Lydia Van Dyke, ML 11/26/1763, Claverack, NY
David bp. 10/3/1736**

Catharine VV m. William Wily, 5/18/1817, Claverack, NY

Gertrude VV m. John Henderson, 4/22/1821, Claverack, NY

Gertruyt VV m. John James Mayer

Children:

- 1) Hendrick b. 5/30/1781; bp. 8/5/1781, Claverack, NY

Hannah (Anna, Anney) VV b. 1790; m. Cornelius Skinkle (Skinken), 8/21/1814

Children:

- 1) John b. 4/5/1815, Claverack, NY
- 2) James b. 3/29/1817; bp. 6/8/1817, German Flats, NY
- 3) Henry b. 7/30/1819; bp. 11/28/1819, German Flats, NY

Maria VV m. Wilhelmus Benner (Bender), 2/14/1804, Claverack, NY

Children:

- 1) Anne Maria b. 4/5/____; bp. 2/12/1809, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Salina b. 9/15/1810; bp. 10/13/1811, Claverack, NY

Mary VV m. Philip Hermanse, possibly s. of Henry Hermanse and Aunatje Sloutenboerg, 6/5/1796, Claverack, NY

Children:

- 1) Hendrikus b. 1/15/1799; bp. Hillsdale, NY
- 2) Mary Anna bp. 5/11/1800, Claverack, NY
- 3) Peter b. 12/8/1803; bp. 1804, Ghent, NY

Rachel VV m. Samuel Taylor, 9/24/1797, Claverack, NY

Children:

- 1) David b. 5/26/1798; bp. 7/29/1798, Kinderhook, NY

Rachel VV m. Henry Van Hoesen, 5/16/1801, Claverack, NY

Children:

- 1) John b. 7/2/1802; bp. 8/8/1802, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Anna Maria b. 6/17/1805; bp. 1805, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Eliza b. 1/6/1807; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY

Susanna VV m. Johannes Scherp, s. of Jacob Scherp and Catherine Heiser Huyser

Children:

- 1) Jacob b. 1/30/1792; bp. 2/7/1792, Claverack, NY

END CLAVERACK

STOCKPORT:

**Cornelius C. VV of Stockport (1850), NY; b. c 1814; m. Asuba _____.
Asuba b. c 1813**

Children:

- 1) Catherine b. 10/2/1836
- 2) Evilin (Emeline) b. 10/2/1836
- 3) Caroline b. c 1839
- 4) Thomas b. c 1844
- 5) Sarah Ann b. c 1846
- 6) John Henry b. 9/25/1848, Stockport, NY
- 7) Jeremiah (Jerry) b. c 1848-50
- 8) William b. 8/6/1853, Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. Ellen McGuire
- 9) Georgiana b. c 1855-7

A) Franklin b. c 1857
B) Lilly b. c 1858

Note: Cornelius was a farmer

SECOND GENERATION

8) *William VV of Philmont and Columbiaville, NY; b. 8/16/1853 or 8/6/1853, Stuyvesant Falls, NY; d. 3/4/1937, Philmont, NY; m. Ellen McGuire, dau. of John McGuire and Mary _____, 2/3/1883, Stuyvesant Falls, NY. Ellen b. 4/21/1863, Columbiaville, NY; d. 11/11/1913 or 11/16/1913, Philmont, NY*

Children:

- 81) John b. 9/7/1884 or 7/17/1883; m. Beatrice Quelette
- 82) Celia b. 4/20/1889 or 4/20/1885; d. 12/18/1943
- 83) James b. 4/6/1890; m. Mary Agnes Marshall
- 84) Thomas b. 5/1/1892
- 85) Frank b. 2/24/1895; d. 10/2/1919
- 86) <Edward James> b. 2/26/1897-8, Philmont, NY; m. Mary Wilhelmina Hill
- 87) Mary b. 3/4/1900
- 88) Julia b. 6/5/1903, Philmont, NY; m. (1) Leo Colwell; (2) Albert Wilcox
- 89) Elizabeth b. 4/15/1908; m. Arthur Gifford

Note: William was a carpenter

THIRD GENERATION

81) *John VV b. 9/7/1884 or 7/17/1883; d. 6/6/1949; m. Beatrice Quelette, 1911*

Children:

- 811) Delores b. 5/4/1916; m. Charles Young
- 83) *James VV b. 4/6/1890; d. 3/13/1940; m. Mary Agnes Marshall, 10/20/1920*

Children:

831) < Joan Alice > Rosemary b. 9/6/1921; m. Joseph Sullivan
832) Ellen Anastasia b. 12/26/1924; m. George De Monia, 7/15/1946
833) Mary Louise b. 6/17/1926; m. Vernon Race, 10/13/1946
834) Alice

Note: James became Coroner

86) *Edward James VV of San Gabriel, CA b. 2/26/1897-8, Philmont, NY; d. 3/4/1955; m. Mary Wilhelmina Hill, dau. of Isaac Alexander Hill and Sophia Matilda _____, 9/26/1931, Newport, RI* Mary b. 9/9/1900, Finland

Children:

861) < Edward James >, Jr. b. 8/22-23/1932, Newport, RI; m. Mary Elizabeth Hurley
862) < June Mary > b. 9/3/1933 or 9/30/1933; m. Kay Doyle Thompson
863) William Vincent of Van Nuys, CA b. 11/7/ 1937, Harbor City, CA
864) < Thomas Earl > b. 3/24/1944, Prescott, AZ; m. Carole Ann Beebe

Notes: Edward was in U.S. Navy. William was a purchasing agent

88) *Julia VV of Chatham, NY; b. 6/5/1903, Philmont, NY; m. (1) Leo Colwell, 10/5/1924-5; (2) Albert Wilcox, s. of Oscar Wilcox and Harriet _____, 4/1/1940, Troy, NY Leo d. 9/28/1931. Albert b. 2/28/ , Dover Plains, NY*

Children by first husband:

881) William Leo b. 7/5/1925, Hudson, NY
882) Leo Edward b. 5/3/1927, Hudson, NY
883) Patricia Ann b. 7/13/1929-30, Hudson, NY

Children by second husband:

884) Albert L. b. 9/27/1942, Albany, NY

89) *Elizabeth VV b. 4/15/1908; m. Arthur Gifford, 4/20/1929. Arthur d. 5/___/1949*

Children:

891) Arthur Jr. b. 5/14/1933

FOURTH GENERATION

811) *Delores VV b. 5/14/1916; m. Charles Young, 9/22/1945*

Children:

811,1) Patrice b. 1/18/1950

831) *Joan Alice Rosemary VV b. 9/6/1921; m. Joseph Sullivan, 6/9/1940*

Children:

831,1) Patricia Ellen b. 4/4/1941
831,2) Jean Delores b. 6/19/1942
831,3) James Michael b. 3/12/1944
831,4) John Millard b. 6/30/1945

831,5) Joseph Robert b. 6/30/1945
831,6) Judith Alice b. 2/22/1947
831,7) Dennis France b. 6/26/1949

861) *Edward James VV, Jr. of San Diego, CA b. 8/22-23/1932, Newport, RI; m. Mary Elizabeth Hurley, dau. of Henry Hurley and Essie Elizabeth Norris. Mary b. 7/16/1936, Honolulu, HI*

Children:

861,1) Jennifer Elizabeth b. 8/6/1961, La Mesa, CA
861,2) Lisa Marie b. 7/1/1964, La Mesa, CA

862) *June Mary VV of San Ysidro, CA; b. 9/3/1933 or 9/30/1933, National City, CA; m. Kay Doyle Thompson, s. of Mangas Thompson and Freida Marie Strohayer, 11/29/1952, Chula Vista, CA*

Children:

862,1) Linda Marie b. 3/4/1955, Chula Vista, CA
862,2) Laura Marie b. 1/18/1963, Chula Vista, CA
862,3) Robert William b. 11/30/1965, Chula Vista, CA

864) *Thomas Earl VV of Greenbelt, MD b. 3/24/1944, Prescott, AZ; m. Carole Ann Beebe, dau. of Edward Bayless Beebe and Kathryn Mary _____, 1/2/1964, San Diego, CA*

Children:

864,1) Thomas Earl, II b. 12/27/1965, Chula Vista, CA
864,2) Christine Bernadette b. 2/14/1966, Cheverly, MD
864,3) Kim Wilhelmina b. 7/23/1968, Cheverly, MD

Abram VV of Stockport, NY; b. c 1791 m. Mary _____, Mary b. 1795, CT

John VV m. Mary _____

Children:

1) Abram of Stockport (1850), NY; b. c 1791; m. Mary _____. Mary b. c 1795, CT

Ann VV of Stockport, NY m. M. J. Smith of North Adams, MA, 10/6/1842, Stockport, NY

Hannah VV of Stockport, NY m. Peter McDarby of Ghent, NY, 3/16/1836, Ghent, NY

Wilhelmina VV of Stockport, NY m. Peter I. Van Alen. Peter b. c 1815

END STOCKPORT

KINDERHOOK:

Abraham J. VV m. Christina VV 4/16/1795 or 6/14/1795, Kinderhook, NY

Barent VV m. Catharine Gilbert, 11/13/1808 or 11/20/1808, Kinderhook, NY

Bartholomew VV m. Catharine Haver

Children:

- 1) Mary Ann b. 2/25/1815; bp. 4/4/1815, Kinderhook, NY

Bartholomew VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 1729; d. 4/1/1821, Albany, NY

Children:

- 1) Bodica m. John Van Benthuyzen of Albany, NY, 3/12/1812

Charles VV of Kinderhook (1870), NY; b. c 1852; m. Mary _____. Mary b. c 1852 Note: Charles was a bookkeeper

(455)Claudius (Cloudy, Glondy) VV b. 4/14/1747; d. after 1790; m. Christina Smith, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 1) Adam b. 11/23/1775; d. 1859; m. Christine Smith
- 2) Clondea b. 1772
- 3) Christine b. 1772
- 4) John (?) b. 4/5/1825
- 5) Isaac m. Susanna Eldridge

Note: Compare with Claudius VV (455) and Isaac VV (313,21) in Vol. I.

Conrad (Coenraad) VV m. Ida (Eytje) Clauw, dau. of Frans Clauw and Marytje Holiday, 6/20/1803, Kinderhook, NY Ida bp. 1/14/1776

Children:

- 1) Margaret b. 4/15/1810; bp. 7/22/1810, Kinderhook, NY

Frank H. VV b. 1867; d. 2/15/1878; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Frederick VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 1816; m. Nancy Siver (Sives), 4/3/1847, Kinderhook, NY Nancy b. 1830

Jurian (George) VV m. Baria Burger

Children:

- 1) Abraham bp. 2/11/1749, Kinderhook, NY sp. Peter Bronk; Lytie Burkhardt
- 2) Jacob J. bp. 1756, Kinderhook, NY

George VV m. Susan _____

Children:

- 1) Osborne b. 1837; d. 8/23/1854; bur. Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Sarah F. b. 1858; d. 2/21/1860; bur. Kinderhook, NY

George VV of Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 1) George b. 3/3/1832; d. 8/12/1905; sp. Bartholomeus W; Maria Claeum

533) Hendrick VV m. 544) Margaret Burkhardt, dau. of Hendrick Burkhardt and Eva W. Margaret bp. 5/13/1732, Kinderhook, NY

Hendrick VV m. Annatje Moor

Children:

- 1) Annatje bp. 9/23/1781, Kinderhook, NY sp. Casparus Dingemans; Annatje Dingemans, j.d.
- 2) Richard bp. 8/1/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Richard Moor; Maria Moor, j.d.

Henry J. VV m. Engeltie VV

Children:

- 1) Christina b. 5/4/1820; bp. 7/30/1820, Kinderhook, NY

Maria VV m. Hendrick VV. Note: For children see under father

Hendrick (H. J.) VV m. Maria VV , 9/22/1792, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 1) Margaret b. 7/12/1795; bp. 11/15/1795, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Henry b. 1/21/1798; bp. 7/8/1798, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Peter b. 7/4/1800; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Cornelia b. 7/27/1803; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY
- 5) Lambert b. 1/16/1806; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY

- 6) Maria b. 5/6/1809; bp. 11/14/1810, Kinderhook, NY
- 7) John b. 8/9/1834; bp. 8/28/1834, Kinderhook, NY

**Henry VV of Kinderhook (1850-60), NY; b. c 1788-91; m. Ellenn _____.
Ellenn b. 1795 or c 1806**

Children:

- 1) Margaret b. c 1820; Note: Margaret was a weaver (1860)
- 2) Rebecca b. c 1824
- 3) Dorothy b. c 1831

Note: Henry was a farm laborer

Isaac VV m. Jane Hovey, 7/29/1830, Kinderhook, NY

Jacob VV of Schenectady, NY m. Lizabeth Nooks

Children:

- 1) Jacob bp. 3/13/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abram Van Valkenburgh; Eva Van Slyck

Jacob VV of Kinderhook and Arcadia, NY; m. Hannah (Annciatie, Annaatie) Rose, 12/31/1814

Children:

- 1) Margaret b. 10/3/1817; bp. 11/30/1817, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Elizabeth b. 11/23/1819; bp. 12/25/1819, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Tunis b. 10/24/1821; bp. 2/24/1822, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Catharine b. 8/10/1826; bp. 11/19/1826, Kinderhook, NY
- 5) Henry b. 3/5/1829; bp. 7/6/1829, Kinderhook, NY
- 6) John Philip b. 1832
- 7) Jacob b. 7/30/1836; bp. 9/9/1836, Kinderhook, NY
- 8) William

SECOND GENERATION

- 6) John Philip VV b. 1832

Children:

- 61) daughter b. c 1881; m. _____ Benfield

Jacob VV m. Christina Sharp, 2/18/1816, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 1) Jane b. 12/26/1816; bp. 1/21/1817, Kinderhook, NY

Jacob VV m. Margriet VV , 7/8/1774, Kinderhook, NY,

James VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 1794; m. Ellen (Hellen) _____. Ellen b. 1801 or 1805

Children:

- 1) Christina b. c 1829
- 2) James b. c 1831
- 3) Eliza (Elizabeth) b. c 1835
- 4) Angeline b. c 1835; m. _____ Fosmire
- 5) David (Danie1) b. c 1838
- 6) Samuel b. c 1842
- 7) Hellen b. 8/21/1849, Kinderhook, NY

Note: Both people named James were farmers

James VV m. Helen _____

Children:

- 1) Hellen b. 8/21/1849, Kinderhook, NY

Jochum VV m. Christina Fonda

Children:

- 1) Johannes b. 5/21/1791; bp. 6/26/1791, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Rachel b. 6/2/1793; bp. 6/30/1793, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Christina b. 9/13/1795; bp. 10/18/1795, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Abraham b. 8/30/1797; bp. 10/15/1797, Kinderhook, NY
- 5) Harriot b. 1/9/1800; bp. 2/16/1800, Kinderhook, NY
- 6) Batlemus b. 11/24/1801; bp. New Salem, NY

Note: Christina could be "453,A Christina" in Vol. I

(52??) Joachim VV m. Thenis Van Slyck

Children:

- 1) Joachim bp. 4/27/1725, Kinderhook, NY

John VV m. Cornelia Castle, 12/4/1814, Kinderhook, NY

**John VV b. 1817; m. Harriet Felts of Kinderhook, NY; 1847, Valatie, NY
Harriet b. 1822**

**John H. VV of Kinderhook, NY; m. Adeline Gow of New Baltimore, NY,
5/30/1853**

**(probably 533,551) John J. VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Sarah Jane Hinman,
dau. of Henry VV Hinman, 1/14/1851**

**John W. VV of Kinderhook (1850), NY; b. 1801; m. Lucinda (Melinda)
McAuley (McCauley), 7/7/1827, Kinderhook, NY Lucinda b. 1801**

Children:

- 1) John McAuley b. 8/26/1829; bp. 9/30/1829, Kinderhook, NY; m. Minerva _____. Minerva b. 1832
- 2) William Schuyler b. 3/16/1832, Kinderhook, NY; m. Harriet Hall Barbour
- 3) Peter H. b. 1833; m. S. Margaret
- 4) Eleanor m. William Crom (Crum), 12/25/1856
- 5) Myra
- 6) Lucy M. m. Michael (Frank) L. Eberle
- 7) Jane F. b. c 1842
- 8) Isaac B. b. 5/23/1842; d. 11/9/1924, Perrysburg, OH; m. Rebecca Creps
- 9) Bernard (Barent, Barney) m. Lucy M. Wilson, 4/16/1861
- A) Almira b. 1846
- B) Leah (Lee) b. 1848
- C) Malinda b. 5/___/1850

Note: John was a Mason

SECOND GENERATION

2) *William Schuyler VV of Tontogany, OH b. 8/30/1831; bp. 3/16/1832; d. 12/17/1922, Wood Co., OH; m. Harriet Hall Barbour, dau. of James Barbour and Harriet Warner, 10/8/1854, Tontogany, OH. Harriet b. 3/11/1838, Wood Co., OH; d. 4/26/1910, Grand Rapids, OH; bur. Bowling Green, OH*

Children:

- 21) Charles Finley b. 7/6/1855, Wood Co., OH; m. Mary Elizabeth Walters
- 22) John Martin b. 5/19/1858; m. Minnie Corrine Walker
- 23) Dorcas Harriet b. 1/19/1862, Wood Co., OH; m. Joseph Huffman
- 24) William Sherman b. 4/13/1866, Tontogany, OH; d. 8/2/1891, Tontogany, OH
- 25) Lucy May b. 7/19/1874, Otsego, OH; m. Bernard Frances Davis
- 26) Clifford b. 10/7/1878, Tontogany, OH; d. 6/13/1881, Tontogany, OH

Note: William was a farmer and served in Navy during Civil War

3) *Peter H. VV b. 1833; bur. Tontogany, OH; m. S. Margaret _____*

Children:

- 31) Jennie L. b. 7/1/1865; d. 9/26/1875
- 32) Carrie B. b. 1867; d. 4/24/1887

THIRD GENERATION

21) *Charles Finley VV of Detroit, Willis and Allegan Co. (1888), MI; b. 7/6/1855, Wood Co., OH; d. 11/16/1938, Douglas, MI; bur. Douglas, MI; m. Mary Elizabeth Walters, dau. of Elias Walters and Phoebe Jane Bossard, 1/2/1883, Toledo, OH. Mary b. 8/9/1860, Weston, OH; d. 12/19/1951, Ganges Township, MI; bur. Douglas, MI*

Children:

- 211) Sylvia b. 1883, Detroit, MI; d. 1883
- 212) Clarence Chester b. 11/1/1884, Willis, MI; d. 2/29/1892, Douglas, MI
- 213) Herbert James b. 2/9/1887, Willis, MI; d. 8/7/1907, Douglas, MI
- 214) Cora Genevieve b. 9/9/1888, Douglas, MI; d. 3/18/1922, Washington, D.C.
- 215) Maurice Vernon b. 12/23/1890, Douglas, MI; d. 8/7/1907, Douglas, MI
- 216) Lawrence Everet b. 3/30/1892, Douglas, MI; d. 5/18/1893, Douglas, MI
- 217) Vera Evelyn b. 1/9/1895, Douglas, MI; m. Milton Edwy Parrish

Note: Charles was a sailor and a farmer

23) *Dorcas Harriet VV of Wood Co., OH; b. 1/19/1862, Wood Co., OH; d. 7/21/1937, Wood Co., OH; m. Joseph Huffman, s. of John Huffman and Nancy Ann Wire, 12/18/1879, Weston, OH. Joseph b. 1/20/1856; d. 7/31/1937, Wood Co., OH*

Children:

- 231) Carl Henry b. 1/21/1881
- 232) Harriet Ann b. 3/16/1883; m. Elbert Clinton Mawer, 11/15/1899
- 233) Clyde Elmer b. 7/2/1889; m. Margaret Ann Bucher, 12/24/1913
- 234) Hazel Mae b. 1/22/1892; m. Ambrose Sterling Bucher, 9/18/1913

Note: Margaret and Ambrose Bucher were sister and brother

25) *Lucy May VV of Tontogany, OH b. 7/19/1874, Otsego, OH; d. 3/1/1902, Tontogany, OH; m. Bernard Francis Davis, s. of Benjamine Franklin Davis and Elizabeth White, 2/26/1894, Grand Rapids, OH. Bernard b. 7/22/1875, Tontogany, OH; d. 11/6/1957, Weston, OH; bur. Tontogany, OH*

Children:

- 251) Ross Ellwood b. 5/31/1896
- 252) Benjamine Franklin b. 4/20/1898
- 253) William Schuyler b. 8/31/1899; m. Wallburg Schneider, 8/21/1920
- 254) John Martin b. 2/1/1902; d. 4/1/1910

FOURTH GENERATION

217) *Vera Evelyn VV of Michigan, IN and Cuyahoga Falls, OH; b. 1/9/1895, Douglas, MI; m. Milton Edwy Parrish, s. of Murton Edwy Parrish and Grace Leona Chase, 10/15/1919, Douglas, MI Milton b. 6/7/1894, Douglas, MI*

Children:

217,1) Marlene Evelyn b. 5/26/1923; m. MelvinC. Thayer, 3/26/1959

John L. VV m. Magtilda Quackenbush

Children:

- 1) Cathalina bp. 11/2/1788, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Gethruy

John J. VV m. Hannah Terrol, 10/16/1797, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 1) Margaret b. 7/14/1799; bp. 9/15/1799, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Lucinda b. 4/19/1801; bp. 10/25/1801, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Hannah b. 10/16/1807; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY

John A. VV b. 1841; d. 1925; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Charlotte A. Tipple. Charlotte b. 1844; d. 1899

Children:

- 1) Kittie b. 1863; d. 1866
- 2) Jesse D. (?) d. 1878

John VV of Kinderhook, NY Commissioned Officer 1786-1822; Lieut. 1812, Adjutant 1819, Assemblyman 1820

John VV bur. 10/8/1851, Kinderhook, NY

John J. VV of Framington, MA; Possibly brother of Mrs. William B. Van Alstyne of Kinderhook, NY

John H. VV b. 1838; d. 1927; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Matthew VV m. Elizabeth Benster, 4/3/1780, Kinderhook, NY

Nicholas VV bur. 2/1/1855, Kinderhook, NY (?)

Peter VV m. Louise Hoes. Louise b. 1855; d. 8/10/1879; bur. Kinderhook, NY. Note: Peter probably brother or son of John H. VV (533,5)

Peter VV (Valkenier) m. Rachel Palmer

Children:

- 1) Jane bp. 10/23/1796, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob Conklin; Elisabeth Van Hoesen

Peter I. VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Angetje (Engeltie, Dorothea) Witbeck, dau. of Lucas Witbeck, M.L. 5/6/1768

Children:

- 1) Dorita b. 4/2/1769

Peter J. VV of Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 1) Dorothy

Note: Petition of 10/31/1774 for Peter's appointment as guardian of daughter Dorothy (aged 61, upwards). Surety Lawrence Fonda of Claverack, NY

Hikert (Richard (?)) VV

Children:

- 1) Marregreta of Kinderhook, NY

Simeon VV b. 3/27/1821; d. 4/13/1861; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Steven VV of Kinderhook, NY; d. 5/3/1854; m. Lydia Ten Eyck, dau. of Abraham R. Ten Eyck and Annetje Visscher, 10/20/1841. Lydia b. 8/24/1811; d. 11/21/1851

Children:

- 1) Anna Elizabeth b. 9/7/1842; d. 11/21/1851

Gertrude VV b. 1796; d. 5/21/1862; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Sarah A. VV b. 1836; d. 1921; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. John Hagadorn. John b. 1832; d. 191_.

Sarah Valkenier m. Benjamin Clark, 2/4/1797, Kinderhook, NY

Rosalie VV m. _____ Shinkle, Kinderhook, NY

Mary F. VV b. 1850; d. 1931; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Marytjie VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Isaac Vosburg of Kinderhook, NY, 3/26/1775, Kinderhook, NY Isaac bp. 1/28/1738

Children:

- 1) Cornelia bp. 5/5/1776, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Catherine bp. 9/12/1779, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Hendrick bp. 8/14/1784, Schenectady, NY

Note: Isaac possibly brother of Hendrick Vosburg who m. Elsie w (532,4)

Mareytie VV m. Jan V. Aalsteyn

Children:

- 1) Petrus bp. 1/2/1735, Kinderhook, NY

Maria VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Johan Peter Grostevant, 5/18/1782, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 1) Fytja bp. 1/26/1783, Kinderhook, NY

Maria VV m. Samuel Hogaboom, 8/11/1827, Kinderhook, NY

Margaret J. VV b. 1790; d. 11/24/1847; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Margaret VV m. Peter Sickles, 7/4/1819

Children:

- 1) Maria b. 12/30/1819; bp. 2/13/1821, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Eve b. 7/28/1821; bp. 10/7/1821, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Catharine b. 3/2/1823; bp. 6/15/1823, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Elizabeth b. 3/5/1825; bp. 5/29/1825, Kinderhook, NY
- 5) Margaret b. 1/9/1827; bp. 4/1/1827, Kinderhook, NY

Lucinda (Lucy) VV m. Peter Van de Bogart, 3/13/1819

Children:

- 1) John VV b. 12/11/1819; bp. 2/2/1820, Kinderhook, NY

Leah VV b. 1820; d. 1902; bur. Kinderhook, NY

(3A1)Lea VV m. (596)Andreas VV

Children:

- 1) Jacobus bp. 12/13/1789, Kinderhook, NY

Hannah VV m. Martin Vosburgh, 12/16/1807, Kinderhook, NY

Jemmima (Jemima, Jemimah, Jacomeytje) VV m. Benjamin Hilton, 12/26/1797, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 1) John b. 8/2/1799; bp. 8/4/1799
- 2) John b. 2/28/1802; bp. 3/31/1802

- 3) Benjamin b. 12/14/1806; bp. 1806, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Benjamin Peter b. 3/16/1810; bp. 5/6/1810, Kinderhook, NY
- 5) Abm Ten Eyck b. 8/28/1813; bp. 9/19/1813, Kinderhook, NY
- 6) Catharine Cornelia b. 9/18/1816; bp. 11/3/1816, Kinderhook, NY

END KINDERHOOK

Edmund VV

Children:

- 1) Edmund, Jr. of Glenville, NY; b. Ghent, NY; d. 9/7/1968; i bur. Ghent, NY; m. Ruth Sherman, 1/15/1958

Note: Edmund, Jr. is the uncle of Mrs. Mary Donovan, Mrs. Ned. Wilson, and Mrs. Fred Waugh

Abraham VV m. Mary _____. Mary b. 1804; d. 1861; bur. Rossman, NY

Children:

- 1) Elizabeth b. 1814; d. 1816; bur. Rossman, NY

Note: Dates do not check

B. VV m. P. M.

Children:

- 1) H. B. b. 1/19/1800; d. 5/28/1824; bur. New Concord, NY

James VV b. 1830; d. 7/9/1890; bur. New Concord, NY

Nicholas VV of Valatie, NY

Children:

- 1) Ann b. 1812; m. Alvin Hoysradt, 10/23/1847, Kinderhook, NY Alvin b. 1807

William VV m. Rebecca _____

Children:

- 1) Lany J. b. 12/27/1827; m. John Perry

SECOND GENERATION

1) Lany (Helen) J. VV of Valatie, NY, Fitchburg, MA and Paterson (1860), NJ; b. 12/27/1827; d. 9/17/1899; bur. Hackensack, NJ; m. John P. Perry, s. of Stephen Perry and Harritte _____, 8/3/1850. John b. 1824, Worcester, MA, d. 11/3/1898; bur. Hackensack, NJ

Children:

- 1) Hattie b. c 1857, Paterson, NJ; d. 1/5/1920, Brooklyn, NY; bur. Hackensack, NJ
- 2) Frank b. 1/19/1858, Paterson, NJ; d. 5/13/1927, Homer, NY; m. Charlotte Wygant, 1/1/1877

- 3) Charles b. 1/4-5/1860; d. 2/7/1921
- 4) Minnie b. 11/28/1861, Paterson, NJ; d. 7/22/1942; m. Robert H. Ellis

Jochem VV m. Rebecca Ploegh, 4/18/1724, Linlithgo, NY

Jochem VV m. Johanna Spoor

Children:

- 1) Henrich b. 1/23/1739; bp. Livingston, NY
- 32) Joakim VV m. Maria VV

Children:

- 1) Jannetje b. 12/16/1740
- 2) Marie (?) bp. 10/20/1744, Livingston, NY

Bauchy (Bautche) VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Gilbert (Guishert) Sharp of Kinderhook, NY, 4/5/1770 or 4/3/1770, Linlithgo, NY. Note: Gilbert served in Canadian Military

Lavina VV of Livingston, NY m. John W. Showerman of Livingston, NY, 1/23/1841, Linlithgo, NY

Chester VV d. aged 48-9; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Sarah _____. Sarah d. aged 30

Children:

- 1) William Kline d. aged 16
- 2) Edward d. aged 4 mo.
- 3) Frederick d. aged 7 mo.
- 4) Albert d. aged 6 mo.

Matthias VV b. 8/9/1825; d. 9/21/1852; bur. West Ghent, NY. Note: Matthias was related to Cornelius VV (432,2)

Matthias VV b. 5/19/1825; d. 9/31/1852; bur. West Ghent. Note: Buried with Synthy VV d. 10/30/1881, aged 63

Cornelia VV m. John D. Gants, 8/30/1823, Ghent, NY

Cornelia VV m. John C. Haver, 4/2/1809

Children:

- 1) Jane Elizabeth b. 1/24/1810; bp. 4/15/1810, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Peter b. 5/5/1812; bp. 6/28/1812, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Catherine b. 4/25/1814; bp. 6/19/1814, Kinderhook, NY

Cornelia VV m. Laurens Hoff

Children:

- 1) John b. 3/15/1789, Kinderhook, NY

Cornelia VV m. Johannes Huyck

Children:

- 1) Cornelia bp. 3/15/1790, Kinderhook, NY

411,1) Cornelia VV m. Nicholas Kittle (3A5), s. of Daniel Kittle and Catharine VV (3A), 11/17/1782, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 1) Christina bp. 6/22/1783, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Catherine bp. 9/25/1785, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Geertruy b. 10/5/1787; bp. 11/11/1787, Claverack, NY
- 4) Daniel bp. 9/26/1790, Kinderhook, NY
- 5) Maria b. 10/1/1792; bp. 11/4/1792, Kinderhook, NY
- 6) Bartlemas b. 8/2/1795, New Salem, NY
- 7) Leya b. 12/19/1797, New Salem, NY
- 8) Bata b. 10/26/1800, New Salem, NY

Cornelia VV m. John Staats, 11/23/1799

Children:

- 1) Elizabeth b. 10/24/1800; bp. 11/16/1800, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Catharine b. 6/11/1804; bp. 7/8/1804, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Eva b. 10/10/1806; bp. 1806, Kinderhook, NY
- 4) Catalina b. 5/25/1809; bp. 6/4/1809, Kinderhook, NY

Baatje (Bata) VV m. William Cornwell, 12/1/1798, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 1) Richard b. 10/23/1799; bp. 12/1/1799, Kinderhook, NY

Elizabeth J. VV m. John Nites (Knights), 9/28/1798

Children:

- 1) Isaac b. 8/24/1799; bp. 10/27/1799, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) John b. 3/20/1801; bp. 6/28/1801, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Abraham bp. 1/27/1803, Kinderhook, NY

Euretta VV b. 1856; d. 1927; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. William Henry Gress.
William b. 1852; d. 1921

Children:

1) Jennie b. 1884; d. 10/25/1957, St. Petersburg, FL; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Eva VV m. Peter Sickles, 4/9/1814, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

1) Alida b. 5/2/1815; bp. 6/25/1815, Kinderhook, NY

Note: Peter probably m. Margaret VV, 7/4/1819

Eva VV m. Johannes Turk (528,8), s. of Jacob Turk and Engeltie VV, 1/11 or 2/11 or 12/25/1797, Kinderhook, NY. Johannes d. before 1824

Grace VV of Ghent, NY m. William Y. Fisher of West Davenport, NY, 1/17/1906, Ghent, NY

Harriet E. VV b. 1838; d. 10/30/1858; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Helen A. VV b. 1839; d. 7/5/1877; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Philip F. Frisbee

Eytje VV m. Cornelius McKegg, 3/23/1799, Kinderhook, NY

Jane VV of Kinderhook, NY m. William Henry Race, 9/15/1857, Kinderhook, NY

Jane VV m. William Taylor, 6/18/1825, Kinderhook, NY

Polly VV m. Barth Hogeboom of Ghent, NY

Susannah VV m. Elipaelet Calkins, 10/24/1816

Children:

1) Abraham b. 3/29/1805; bp. 1808, Kinderhook, NY

2) John Hilton b. 6/1/1817; bp. 7/6/1817; d. 12/5/1885; m. Catherine Miniker

Note: Elipaelet was not the father of Abraham

(431,225) Sylvester VV

Children:

1) Fanny; b. 9/6/1841 or 1871 (probably 1861); Kinderhook, NY; m. Warren J. Weiting

SECOND GENERATION

1) Fanny VV of Lawyersville, NY; b. 9/6/1841 or 1871, Kinderhook, NY; d. 6/16/1940; m. Warren J. Weiting, s. of Philip A. Weiting (Westing, Wieting). Warren b. 1/10/1861, Carlisle, NY; d. 1/6/1942

Children:

- 1) Nellie
- 2) Philip
- 3) Augustus
- 4) Mina
- 5) John
- 6) Adeline
- 7) Leah

Note: Tombstone gives Fanny's age as 78

William S. VV m. Sarah Miller

Children:

- 1) Sarah
- 2) Frank
- 3) Ruffus
- 4) Annie
- 5) William
- 6) John
- 7) Henry
- 8) Edward

William VV m. Jerusha Alverson, 6/2/1806, Kinderhook, NY

William VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. c 1829; m. Jane _____. Jane b. c 1830.

Note: William was a painter

_____ VV of Kinderhook, NY m. Catherine Quackenbush

Children:

- 1) Maria

_____ VV

Children:

- 1) Hannah E. of Kinderhook, NY, d. 10/1/1891
- 2) Sarah m. _____ Cooper
- 3) Mary m. Peter Paddock

Engeltie VV m. Roelof Reyn, 3/5/1775, Kinderhook, NY. Note: This could be "461) Engeltie VV" in Vol. I

Engeltie VV m. Henry J. VV

Children:

- 1) Christina b. 5/4/1820; bp. 7/30/1820, Kinderhook, NY

Catharine VV m. Abraham Clauw (532,94), s. of Burgard Clauw and Eytje VV (532,9), 3/7/1802. Abraham b. c 1780

Children:

- 1) Abraham b. 12/7/1802; bp. 1/___/1803, Kinderhook, NY

Catharine VV m. John Curtlip (Kurtlip)

Children:

- 1) Emmetje b. 1/9/1802; bp. 3/21/1802, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Margaret b. 5/12/1804; bp. 7/8/1804, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Henry b. 9/21/1807; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY

Catharine VV m. John Gudley, 9/14/1793

Children:

- 1) Catrina b. 3/10/1794; bp. 4/13/1794, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Magdalena b. 4/2/1796; bp. 5/29/1796, Kinderhook, NY
- 3) Maria b. 8/18/1799; bp. 9/22/1799, Kinderhook, NY

Catrina VV m. Thomas Turk

Children:

- 1) Jacob b. 1/24/___; bp. 3/15/1795, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Teuntje b. 7/1/___; bp. 10/24/1795, Wyantskill, NY

Catherine VV m. Benjamin Van Bramer, 9/23/1824, Kinderhook, NY

Catherine VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. c 1824; m. Matthew Van Deusen of Kinderhook, NY, s. of Nicholas G. Van Deusen and Elizabeth Never, 12/21/1846 or 12/24/1846. Matthew b. 5/18/1824, Ancram, NY; d. 2/16/1905, Brooklyn, NY

Children:

- 1) George Walsh b. 10/19/1847; m. Emma Allchin, 8/28/1877
- 2) Henry b. 1/8/1850; m. Annie Maran, 4/7/1879
- 3) Matthew b. 1/16/1852; d. 7/16/1853

- 4) Catharine E. b. 2/6/1854; d. 4/15/1875; m. James Whittey, 8/24/1875) William F. b. 4/11/1856; d. 8/25/1878
- 6) Orietta b. 5/10/1858; d. 1/8/1888; m. Norman Baker, 11/27 or 11/8/18-7) Harriet b. 9/24/1860; m. Henry Spath, 3/18/1884
- 8) Augustus Wynkoop b. 8/24/1865; m. Minnie Anna Coel, 4/6/1897

Catherine VV m. William Van Hoesen

Children:

- 1) John b. 11/23/1817; bp. 1/1/1818, Kinderhook, NY

Catharine VV m. John Van Leuren, 2/13/1780, Kinderhook, NY

Catharine VV m. Bartlett W, 9/17/1822, Kinderhook, NY

Bartlett VV m. Catharine VV, 9/17/1822

Catharine VV m. William Wildey

Children:

- 1) Catharine Maria b. 6/26/1819; bp. 8/8/1819, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Jane b. 8/12/1822; bp. 5/2/1823, Kinderhook, NY

Christina VV m. John Ingerson, 12/24/1801

Children:

- 1) Peter b. 11/9/1802; bp. 1/2/1803, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Jonathan b. 5/27/1804; bp. 7/8/1804, Kinderhook, NY

Christina VV m. Hiram Seely, 8/5/1820, Kinderhook, NY

Christina VV m. Abraham J. VV, 6/14/1795, Kinderhook, NY

Eliza VV b. 12/7/1827, Malden, NY; d. 8/1/1898, Washington, D.C.; m. George G. Cornwall, s. of Harry Cornwall and Sally Douglas, 6/9/1844. George b. 6/22/1820, New Lebanon, NY; d. 3/16/1892

Children:

- 1) Henry C. b. 4/9/1845; d. 7/4/1893; bur. Chatham Center, Nassau or Malden, NY
- 2) Douglas C. b. 10/27/1846; d. 4/14/1855; bur. Chatham Center, Nassau or Malden, NY
- 3) Gilbert C. b. 4/17/1848; d. 10/9/1895; bur. Chatham Center, Nassau or Malden, NY
- 4) George b. 5/27/1850; d. 5/9/1851; bur. Chatham Center, Nassau or Malden, NY
- 5) Caroline b. 3/17/1852; d. 5/6/1856; bur. Chatham Center, Nassau or Malden, NY
- 6) George G. b. 3/29/1853; d. 9/6/1855
- 7) Samuel G. b. 3/29/1859; d. 7/26/1883; m. Eva Marsh
- 8) Kate b. 3/25/1866; d. 6/27/1866; bur. Chatham Center, Nassau or Malden, NY

Note: George was a pioneer in CA and later a merchant in Washington, D.C.

Margaret VV m. Peter Haver, 8/1/1816, Nassau, NY

Children:

- 1) John b. 1/6/1820; bp. 3/5/1820, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Christina b. 11/1/1821; bp. 2/10/1822, Kinderhook, NY

Malgert VV m. Lavina Shook, 11/21/1832, Manorton, NY

Children:

- 1) Mary b. 10/1/1833; bp. 1834, Manorton, NY
- 2) Jane b. 1/24/1835; bp. 7/23/1836, Manorton, NY

Alice R. VV of Mellenville, NY m. William C. Seeley of Great Barrington, MA, 1/22/1893, Mellenville, NY

Jeremiah VV m. Catherine _____. Catherine b. 8/6/1784; d. 11/16/1855; bur. Germantown, NY

Bally VV m. Samuel Green

Children:

- 1) Isaac b. 4/____/1810; bp. 6/18/1811, Germantown, NY

Elisha VV d. 1801; m. Patience Andrews, dau. of Ebenezer Andrews (Andres) of Hillsdale, NY, 2/7/1801

Catherine VV of Hillsdale (1850), NY; b. c 1813; m. William S. Staatts. William b. c 1815

_____ VV m. Lucy C. _____. Lucy b. 1776; d. 6/29/1828, Canaan, NY

Eveline VV b. 1830; d. 1871; bur. Valatie, NY; m. John Felts

Jane VV m. Mason Crocker of Norwich Center, NY, 12/14/1822. Mason b. 1800; d. 1887

Children:

- 1) Silas b. 5/31/1807; bp. 6/28/1812, Kinderhook, NY

Lany VV m. Henry Gardner, 2/1/1825, Clermont, NY

5TH Branch:

Abraham VV m. Christina Wessels, dau. of Lucas Wessles and Jannetje Hugenor (534,6 of Vol. I, Kinderhook?), 4/21/1805. Christina b. 10/7/1781

END 5TH Branch

Christine VV m. Jacob Bame of Greenport, NY Jacob b. 1792; d. 1867

END COLUMBIA COUNTY

GREENE COUNTY

COXSACKIE

_____ VV m. Ann Hallenbeck

Children:

- 1) Howard
- 2) Edward

Abram VV m. Ann Hallenbeck, 10/30/1842, Coxsackie, NY

Abram VV of Coxsackie (9/24/1850), NY; b. 1822; m. Anna _____. Anna b. 1823

Children:

- 1) Isaac H. of Coxsackie (9/24/1850), NY; b. c 1844
- 2) Charles E. of Coxsackie (9/24/1850), NY; b. c 1848

Note: Abram was a carpenter

Barent (Bartholomew) VV b. 1751; d. 1/13/1841; bur. Stuyvesant, NY; m. Annatjie _____

Children:

- 1) < Jacobus > bp. 4/28/1793, Coxsackie, NY; m. Elizabeth Sharp

SECOND GENERATION

1) Jacobus (James) VV bp. 4/28/1793; m. Elizabeth Sharp, 2/2/1818, Kinderhook, NY
Elizabeth b. 4/23/1798; d. 5/9/1844; bur. Stuyvesant, NY

Children:

- 11) Barent b. 1/2/1819; bp. 2/28/1819, Kinderhook, NY; d. 8/11/1849; bur. Stuyvesant, NY
- 12) Andrew b. 12/1/1820; bp. 1/14/1821, Kinderhook, NY
- 13) Hannah b. 4/20/1823; bp. 6/30/1823, Kinderhook, NY
- 14) Dorothy b. 7/27/1825; bp. 6/30/1825, Kinderhook, NY
- 15) Christina b. 1/15/1828; bp. 3/23/1828, Kinderhook, NY
- 16) Catherine Maria b. 9/15/1832; bp. 10/4/1833; d. 6/27/1846; bur. Stuyvesant, NY
- 17) Ann b. 4/11/1833

Note: In some records Elizabeth Sharp is referred to as Helen

Charles Edward VV of Coxsackie (1880), NY; b. 1847; d. 1920; bur. Coxsackie, NY; m. Athenia Brandow. Athenia b. 1847; d. 1905; bur. Coxsackie, NY

Children:

- 1) William b. c 1868
- 1) Anna M. b. 1869; d. 1913; m. Warren A. Thatcher
- 3) Clara b. c 1872

Notes: Edward was a ship's carpenter. He joined Army, 2/___/1864

Francis (Frans) VV of Tompkins (1850-70), Trout Creek and Vallatie, NY; b. 8/16/1811; d. 3/10/1895; m. Rachel Cutler (Culter), dau. of Jonathan Cutler and Zilpha Utter. Rachel b. 6/5/1813; d. 11/3/1885

Children:

- 1) Susan b. 8/28/1835; d. 4/6/1852
- 2) Sarah b. 8/18-19/1837; d. 3/22 or 12/2/1866
- 3) < Peter > b. 12/13 or 12/14/1839; m. Caroline Davie
- 4) < Abram > b. 11/10/1843, Coxsackie, NY; m. (1) Caroline Constable; (2) Julia A. Dann
- 5) < Isaac > b. 4/21 or 4/23/1846; m. (1) Louisa Marie Huyck; (2) Mrs. Hattie Hotaling
- 6) < James Andrew > b. 4/22/1848; m. (1) Flora Graham; (2) Adeline Raymond Wynkoop
- 7) < Jacob > b. 6/8/1853; m. Margaret Clune

Notes: Either Susan or Sarah m. Mike Gafaty (Gafaty), 1/23/1850. Francis had a half-brother, Isaac, who served in the Civil War. Francis came to Delaware Co., NY in 1839 from Coeymans, NY

SECOND GENERATION

3) Peter VV of Tompkins (1860-80), NY; b. 12/13/1839; d. 2/20/1913; m. Caroline Davie, dau. of James Duncan Davie and Millicent Ann Buel, 6/8/1860, Rock Royal, NY. Caroline b. 1/20/1837, Walton, NY; d. 4/28/1916, Walton, NY

Children:

- 31) < Milo Edward > b. 1/30/1872; m. Mary Finch
- 32) < James Francis > b. 6/20/1861; m. Hattie M. Finch
- 33) < Myrtle Caroline > b. 8/24/1867; m. John Fletcher
- 34) < Elipha Jane > b. 8/17/1869; m. Stratford Boyce
- 35) John J. b. 4/10/1875; d. 2/2/1879
- 36) < Mary Lola > b. 4/26/1878; m. Arthur D. Sprague

Notes: Peter was a farmer. Peter joined 144th Reg. NY Volunteers

4) Abram (Abraham) VV of Trout Creek Village (1880), NY; b. 11/10/1843, Coxsackie, NY; d. 2/4/1926, Sidney Center, NY; m. (1) Caroline Constable, 3/31/1864; (2) Julia A. Dann (Damm, Dan), 2/24/1880. Caroline d. 3/2/1879; bur. Walton, NY. Julia b. 8/28 or 8/29/1863; bur. Walton, NY

Children by first wife:

- 41) Isaac b. 3/31/1865; d. 4/___/1865
- 42) < John Willis > b. 6/5/1866; m. Minnie Amanda Scott
- 43) Susanna b. 11/6/1868
- 44) Harriet E. b. 6/28/1871; d. 3/21/1937
- 45) < Margret > L. b. 2/3/1873; m. (1) Jules Simpson; (2) John Bogart
- 46) < Sarah Ann > b. 5/21/1875; m. Charles Knowles
- 47) George A. b. 1876
- 48) daughter b. 1879

Children by second wife:

- 49) < Evalena > b. 9/8/1881; m. (1) Rutherford Allen; (2) _____ Hatchner
- 4A) < Carrie > b. 6/24/1884, Finch Hollow, NY; m. Charles Sutton
- 4B) Andrew b. 1886
- 4C) Nora M. b. 11/12/1888
- 4D) George L. b. 4/24/1891
- 4E) Laura Mae b. 8/15/1893; m. Charles Eaton
- 4F) < Charles > E. b. 1/7/1896 or 1/9/1896, Walton, NY; m. (1) Agnes Eaton; (2) Charlotte Reynolds
- 4G) < Ernest > J. b. 1/25/1900; m. Leola Alger
- 4H) < Viola Alice > b. 1/12/1903, m. Theodore De Lamater

5) Isaac VV of Tompkins (1870-80), NY; b. 4/21 or 4/23/1846; d. 12/24/1914; m. (1) Louisa Maria Huyck (Houck), probably dau. of Jacob Huyck and Susan Reynolds, 9/28/1865; (2) Mrs. Hattie Hotaling, 10/23/1907. Louisa b. c 1847; d. 5/31/1903

Children by first wife:

- 51) < Elisha > b. 8/26/1866; m. Mary C. Buell
- 52) < Sherman > b. 11/___/1868; m. Eliza Gallup
- 53) < Rachel > b. 2/28/1871; m. (1) Robert Webster; (2) George Johnson; (3) Hitchcock
- 54) Susie b. 1873; d. 11/23/1934; m. Mike Clume
- 55) < Dora Esther > b. 10/31/1877; m. Grant Layman
- 56) < May > b. 12/2/1881; m. Leroy Quackenbush
- 57) < Phoebe > b. 9/18/1888; m. Harry E. Williams

6) James Andrew VV of Masonville, NY; b. 4/22/1848; d. 6/14/1912, Sherman, PA; m. (1) Flora (Florence) Graham, dau. of Thomas Graham and Amanda 8/22/1871; (2) Adeline Raymond Wynkoop, dau. of Benjamin William Raymond and Mary Grinnell, 9/22/ 1894. Flora b. 1855. Adeline d. 3/17/1939; bur. New Paltz, NY

Children by second wife:

- 61) Mabel b. 4/18/1895; d. 1898
- 62) < Benjamin William > b. 8/2/1896, Sherman, PA; m. Viola Adelaide Holmes

Note: James was a farmer

7) Jacob VV of Tompkins, N Y. b. 6/8/1853; d. 6/15/1900; m. Margaret Clune (McClune) 6/5/186-. Margaret d. 5/30/1906

Children:

71) John Henry

THIRD GENERATION

31) Milo Edward VV b. 1/30/1872; d. 4/29/1952; m. Mary Finch, 10/17/1894. Mary b. 10/6/1867; d. 1/25/1921

Children:

311) Gladys of Walton, NY; b. 7/17/1895; m. Howard Brown, 6/15/1922

312) Clementine b. 5/11/1898; d. 5/5/1899

313) < Pauline > b. 1/28/1901; m. (1) Earl Thompson; (2) Leon Holley

314) Ruth b. 1/4/1905; d. 2/11/1905

32) James Francis (Frank M.) VV of Town of Tompkins (1870-80), NY; b. 6/20/1861; d. 7/11/1912, Granton, NY; m. Hattie M. Finch, dau. of George Finch and Harriet Butler, 4/8/1884, Walton, NY Hattie b. 6/5/1864, Finch Hollow, NY; d. 5/ 1950, Masonville, NY; bur. Walton, NY

Children:

321) < Stratford > b. 3/29/1885; m. Edith Gifford

322) Jessie M. b. 8/24/1888; d. 1888

323) Anna b. 2/18/1893; m. Elmer Niles

324) < Leon > b. 7/21/1895; m. Medora Scofield

325) Dewey b. 4/4/1898; d. 1917

326) < Stanley Finch > b. 10/21/1907, Granton, NY; m. Elizabeth Belle Cole

Note: James was a farmer and lumberman

33) Myrtle Caroline VV b. 8/24/1867; d. 10/22/1899; m. John Fletcher, 4/4/1883

Children:

331) Elizabeth Bell b. 3/21/1886; d. 10/18/1970

34) Elipa Jane (Jennie) VV b. 8/17/1869 (1859); d. 11/1/1891 (1915); m. Stratford Boyce (Boice), 12/25/ 1884. Stratford b. 10/24/1868

Children:

341) Grace Caroline b. 12/25/1885; m. Charles Hayes, 6/9/1906

342) Isa (Iza, Lena) b. 5/28/1888 or 5/31/1888; m. (1) Vernon France; (2) Thomas Gadd

343) Myrtle Isabel b. 9/26/1889; m. Bob Mc Gibbon

36) Mary Lola VV b. 4/26/1878; d. 3/8/1948; m. Arthur D. Sprague, 6/15/1897

Children:

361) Lillian Cotrell b. 4/21/1898; m. Newell Wayne, 11/___/1922

- 362) Carl (Karl) Dudley b. 3/11/1900; m. Catherine Ryan, 8/6/1922
- 363) Winifred Elizabeth b. 12/5/1902; m. _____ Allen
- 364) Lawrence Reginald b. 8/29/1905; m. Mildred Chase, 1/19/1929
- 365) Clinton Edward b. 3/1/1907; m. Frances Haynes, 6/25/1930
- 366) Charles Vernon b. 1/5/1912; m. Winifred Finch, 1936

42) John Willis VV of Morris, NY; b. 6/5/1866; d. 3/15/1926; bur. Franklin, NY; m. Minnie Amanda Scott. Minnie d. 8/17/1944

Children:

- 421) < Emery John > b. 2/8/1895; m. Laura Beaman
- 422) < Oscar > b. 2/14/1896; m. Marguerite Van Slyck
- 423) Elizabeth Mae b. 6/27/1897; d. 12/14/1919
- 424) < Shirley Francis > b. 12/23/1915; m. Iva Stillwell

45) Margret L. VV of Hudson, NY; b. 2/3/1873, Catskill, NY; d. 5/25/1954; m. (1) Jules (Julius) Simpson; (2) John Bogart. Jules b. England

Children by first husband:

- 451) Emma Augusta b. 1/10/1890; d. 9/9/1909, Catskill, NY

46) Sarah Ann VV of Walton, NY; b. 5/21/1875; d. 10/21/1930 or 1938; m. Charles Knowles

Children:

- 461) Charles b. 1894; d. 10/20/1951; m. Phoebe Edward
- 462) Abram C. b. 11/___; m. Mabel (Bessie) Durfee
- 463) Mabel C. b. 11/___; m. Norman Hawkins
- 464) Margaret b. 1/15/1902; m. William Gray
- 465) Bruce Henry b. 1/17/1904
- 466) Frances m. Ralph Saunders
- 467) Clifford Harold b. 1908; d. 12/7/1928
- 468) Mary b. 5/30/1911; m. Orin Howard, 5/30/1928
- 469) Martha b. 5/30/1911; m. Walter Frabel
- 46A) Cornelia b. 1912; m. (1) Ervin France; (2) Lester Davis
- 46B) Verona W. d. 2/4/1914
- 46C) Earl Richard b. 2/19/1915
- 46D) Nellie May b. 8/27/1918; m. Edward Condon
- 46E) Bertha
- 46F) Christie
- 46G) Claude M. b. 1924; d. 9/5/1926

49) Evalena (Eva) VV of Bainbridge, NY; b. 9/8/1881; d. 1967; m. (1) Rutherford Allen, 9/16/1900; (2) Hatchner

Children by first husband:

- 491) Glenn b. 10/11/1901; m. Nancy Scott, 3/16/ 1927
- 492) Julia b. 9/25/1903; m. Guy Eldred, 9/30/1925
- 493) Una Pearl b. 9/24/1906; m. Richmond Christman, 2/___/1928
- 494) Mildred L. b. 4/22/1908; m. Hobart Pratt, 8/2/1930

495) Ella May b. 1/12/1910; m. Harold Roberts, 8/30/1940

496) Wanda b. 2/28/1914; m. John S. Booth, 5/20/1929

4A) Carrie VV of Oneonta and Gilbertsville, NY; b. 6/24/ 1884, Finch Hollow, NY; d. 2/3/1974; bur. Morris, NY; m. Charles Sutton, 9/3/1902

Children:

4A1) Emma b. 1/4/1905; d. 1970; m. Earl Sherman, 5/27/1933

4A2) Hugh S. b. 3/23/1907; m. Violet Chrystal, 1/15/1932

4A3) Letha b. 1/17/1912; m. Harold Stillman, 1/14/1932

4E) Laura Mae VV of New Berlin and Sidney Center, NY; b. 8/15/1893; m. Charles Eaton, 12/6/1916

Children:

4E1) Charles William b. 5/10/1919; m. Catherine Pentz, 2/25/1944

4E2) Lawrence H. b. 4/9/1922; m. Ruth Tipcomb, 7/4/1946

4E3) Herbert b. 10/22/1924

4F) Charles E. VV of Walton and Comstock, NY; b. 1/7/ 1896 or 1/9/1896, Walton, NY; d. 5/16/1961, Clarksville, Ark.; bur. Mohawk, NY; m. (1) Agnes Eaton, dau. of Charles Eaton, 2/14/1917; (2) Charlotte Reynolds, 11/27/1931. Agnes d. 1/13/1929. Charlotte b. 4/24/1894, Elk Creek, NY

Children:

4F1) Edith Minnie b. 5/4/1918-9; m. Ed McGowan, 11/17/1933, Norwich, NY

4F2) Richard of Spencerport, NY; b. 11/17/1919-20; m. Betty Osborn, 3/6/1940 Note: Richard was a building contractor

4F3) Wanda Emma b. 1/17/1924; m. Joe Stevens of Rochester, NY

4F4) Edward b. 8/3/1933 or 4/21/1933; d. 5/22/1951; bur. Mohawk, NY

4G) Ernest J. VV of Sidney Center, NY; b. 1/25/1900; m. Leola Alger, 3/24/1926

Children:

4G1) Clifford Ernest b. 2/3/1927

4G2) Virginia M. b. 8/19/1928; m. A. W. Zura

4G3) June H. b. 7/10/1930

4G4) Bertha Ann b. 9/8/1933

4G5) John Dann b. 8/15/1936

4G6) Alice Marie b. 9/24/1940

4G7) James Earl b. 8/21/1949

4H) Viola Alice VV of Sidney Center, NY; b. 1/12/1903; m. Theodore DeLamater, 9/29/1923

Children:

4H1) Dorothy Mae b. 8/29/1924; m. Richard Simpson, 12/11/1947

51) Elisha VV of Delaware Co. (1870-1880), NY; b. 8/26/1866; m. Mary C. Buell, 11/25/1891. Mary b. 9/25/1869

Children:

511) < Leroy > b. 7/11/1893; m. (1) Elizabeth Haverstrom; (2) Florence Layman

512) Hazel Mae b. 5/1/1895; d. 1902

513) < Blanche > b. 1/10/1905; m. Walter Fresne

514) < Ralph > b. 4/5/1907; m. Mary Elizabeth Hopkins

52) Sherman VV b. 11/1868; d. 12/10/1926; m. Eliza Gallup. Eliza b. 1853; d. 5/26/1932

Children:

521) < Maude > b. 1891; m. (1) Melvin Cable; (2) George Tymason; (3) Lester Kipp

53) Rachel VV b. 2/28/1871; m. (1) Robert Webster; (2) George Johnson, 2/25/1904; (3) Hitchcock

Children by first husband:

531) Dolly d. 1912; m. _____ Kingle

532) Robert

55) Dora Esther VV b. 10/31/1877; m. Grant Layman, 9/14/1898

Children:

551) Maurice b. 7/22/1900; m. Lillian Fuller, 4/___/1927

552) Florence (Flossie) b. 6/25/1903; m. Leroy VV, s. of Elisha VV and Mary Buell

553) Forest b. 7/7/1905; m. Mildred _____, 4/25/1928

554) Lionel b. 9/18/1906; m. 6/29/1946

555) Edgar b. 5/3/1919

56) May VV b. 12/2/1881; d. 9/20/1940; m. Leroy Quackenbush, 10/4/1904

Children:

561) Isaac b. 8/16/1905; m. Marie Lynn, 8/16/1930

562) Floyd b. 3/____/1906

563) Nellia (Neilea) Louisa b. 8/2/1917; m. Lewis Miller, 8/27/1945. Lewis b. 6/17/1903; d. 8/25/1977; bur. Palatine Bridge, NY

57) Phoebe VV b. 9/18/1888; d. 12/28/1943; m. Harry E. Williams, 12/24/1907. Harry d. 10/5/1933

Children:

571) John Clifford b. 10/6/1908; m. Margaret Harps

572) Eva May b. 5/18/1911; d. 6/9/1911

573) Wanda Blanche b. 9/18/1913; m. Nelson Harper, 9/18/1931

574) Freida b. 3/6/1919; m. Gerald Trowbridge, 8/24/1936

62) Benjamin William VV of Deposit, NY; b. 8/2/1896, Sherman, PA; d. 11/21/1955, Binghamton, NY; m. Viola Adelaide Holmes, dau. of Frank Monroe Holmes and Mabel Moser, 6/29/1921, Deposit, NY. Viola b. 11/13/1898, Deposit, NY; d. 1955

Children:

621) < James Francis > b. 4/7/1922, Deposit, NY; m. Madaline Eugenia Pontius

622) Robert Earl b. 8/30/1923, Deposit, NY; d. 9/27/1923

623) < Elwin Eugene > b. 7/29/1924, Deposit, NY; m. Priscilla Axtell

624) < Mary Amy > b. 12/17/1926, Deposit, NY; m. Elmer Martin, Jr.

625) < Paul Holmes > b. 8/8/1934, Deposit, NY; m. Jean Pratt

FOURTH GENERATION

313) Pauline VV b. 1/28/1901; d. 4/13/1954; m. (1) Earl Thompson, 5/29/1920; (2) Leon Holley, 5/15/1928

Children by first husband:

313,1) Russell Trowbridge b. 9/2/1921; m. (1) Florence Weiser, 11/2/1943; (2) Beulah Phoenix, 12/30/1954

313,2) Mary Linda b. 8/8/1923; m. George Mano lakes, 2/20/1943

Children by second husband:

313,3) Jocelyn Alice b. 6/27/1929; m. John Gershwin Howland, 6/15/1953

313,4) Leon Alcott b. 7/11/1932; m. Esther Scofield, 8/7/1955

321) Stratford VV b. 3/29/1885; d. 8/13/1965; m. Edith Gifford, 6/12/1912. Edith b. 8/10/1893

Children:

321,1) < Theron Frank > b. 4/14/1913; m. Rose Edna Roberts

321,2) < Millard Vincent > b. 7/25/1915; m. Eliza beth A. Griffen

321,3) Milton Vinnette b. 7/25/1915; m. Harriet J. Carr, 5/5/1953

321,4) Ruth Elizabeth b. 1/21/1923; m. Marvin John Stoutenberg, 6/30/1951

321,5) < Robert Allen > b. 7/4/1925, Masonville, NY; m. Mary Brundage

321,6) < Doris Virginia > b. 7/17/1927; m. Maurin Glenn Beilby

321,7) < Marion Jean > b. 4/23/1930; m. Kenneth Stanton

324) Leon VV b. 7/21/1895; m. Medora Scofield, 9/____/1921

Children:

324,1) < Ethel Medora > b. 7/22/1925; m. Clifford Peaslee

326) Stanley Finch VV b. 10/21/1907; d. 1/26/1964, Granton, NY; m. Elizabeth Belle Cole, dau. of Norman Cole and Cora B. _____, 3-4/20/1938, Franklin, NY. Elizabeth b. 4/14/1918, Franklin, NY

Children:

326,1) Francis Norman b. 3/16/1941, Deposit, NY

326,2) < Philip Stanley > b. 3/2/1943, Walton, NY; m. Linda L. Page

326,3) < Michael Allen > b. 12/31/1943, Walton, NY; m. Evelyn J. Furman

326,4) < Anna Marie > b. 6/21/1949, Walton, NY; m. Christopher Cuyler

Note: Stanley was a farmer

421) Emery John VV b. 2/8/1895; d. c 6/6/1970; m. Laura Beaman

Children:

421,1) < Beverly Laura > b. 4/10/1922; m. Ernest Burton

422) Oscar VV b. 2/14/1896 or 1892; d. 1970; m. Marguerite Van Slyck. Marguerite b. 9/1/1905, Bellvedere, IL

Children:

422,1) < Charles Elmer > b. 1930, Oneonta, NY; m. Garnette Lupien

422,2) < David John > of Hampton, VA; b. 11/1/1927, Oneonta, NY; m. Lois Earle

422,3) Estella b. 1925; d. 1939

424) Shirley Francis of Orange, CA b. 12/23/1915; m. Iva Stillwell, 8/10/1941. Iva b. 7/23/1923

Children:

424,1) Gail b. 2/7/1954

511) Leroy VV b. 7/11/1893; m. (1) Elizabeth Haverstrom (Havestrock); (2) Florence Layman (Laman), dau. of Grant Layman and Dora Esther VV, 7/14/1945 or 2/ 1945

Children by first wife:

511,1) Rita b. 9/7/1933

511,2) Doris b. 7/26/1934 or 7/1/1934

511,3) Joan b. 6/___/1937

Children by second wife:

511,4) Dorothy b. 10/12/1945 (?)

513) Blanche VV b. 1/10/1905; m. Walter Fresne, 5/___/1928

Children:

513,1) Ruth b. 7/13/1929

513,2) Marian b. 7/18/1930; m. Joseph C. Jaggus, 9/18/1948

514) Ralph VV b. 4/5/1907; m. Mary Elizabeth Hopkins, 6/___/1928

Children:

514,1) Florence

514,2) Eleanor

521) Maude VV b. 1891; m. (1) Melvin Cable; (2) George Tymason; (3) Lester Kipp, 8/10/1931

Children by first husband:

521,1) Bernard Elfred

Children by second husband:

521,2) Mary b. 4/5/1927; m. John Schmitt, 6/10/1943

621) James Francis VV of Sherrill, NY; b. 4/7/1922, Deposit, NY; m. Madaline Eugenia Pontius, dau. of Vinton Pontius, 6/7/1947, St. Johnsville, NY. Madaline b. 10/13/1922, East Guilford, NY

Children:

621,1) Jayne Elizabeth b. 10/21/1953, Syracuse, NY

623) Elwin Eugene VV b. 7/29/1924, Deposit, NY; m. Priscilla Axtell, 6/11/1949. Priscilla b.

12/5/1924

Children:

623,1) Ann Axtell b. 1/13/1953

623,2) Pamela Elizabeth b. 6/30/1954

623,3) David Elwin b. 1/30/1958

624) Mary Amy VV b. 12/17/1926; m. Elmer Martin, Jr.

Children:

624,1) Thomas Allen b. 12/31/1948; m. Karen Leckie, 11/25/1969

624,2) Patrick James b. 3/17/1952

624,3) Donna Kay b. 2/20/1956

624,4) Linda Sue b. 6/5/1959

624,5) Sally b. 10/27/1961

625) Paul Holmes VV b. 8/8/1934; m. Jean Pratt, 10/27/1950

Children:

625,1) Timothy Paul b. 6/1/1958

625,2) Daniel James b. 1/17/1960

625,3) Amy b. 11/4/1964

FIFTH GENERATION

321,1) Theron Frank VV b. 4/14/1913; m. Rose Edna Roberts, 4/16/1938 or 4/22/1938. Rose b. 1/27/1916

Children:

321,11) Kay Elaine m. Olon Archer

Note: Theron was mayor of Afton, NY

321,2) Millard Vincent VV b. 7/25/1915; m. Elizabeth A. Griffen, 12/3/1935 or 12/31/1935. Elizabeth b. 3/4/1919

Children:

321,21) < Arla May > b. 11/18/1937; m. Rexford Phoenix

321,22) < Gerry Vincent > b. 9/21/1940; m. Ann Fuller

321,23) Douglas Arnold b. 9/1/1945

321,24) Ronald Lee b. 2/2/1951

321,25) Dennis b. 7/___/1962

321,5) Robert Allen VV b. 7/4/1925, Masonville, NY m. Mary Brundage, 9/___/1943. Mary b. 7/14/1925

Children:

321,51) < Bruce Milton > b. 11/1/1943, Deposit, NY; m. Dorothy Jubinski

321,52) < Carol Lee > b. 11/14/1944; m. Thomas Kopl

321,53) Mary Linda b. 9/27/1949; m. Merle Stone, 3/14/1970

321,54) Phylis Jean b. 2/8/1956

321,55) Barbara Jo b. 11/30/1959

321,6) Doris Virginia VV b. 7/17/1927; m. Maurin Glenn Beilby, 4/11/1952

Children:

321,61) Allan Glenn b. 9/25/1952

321,62) Beth Susanne b. 10/24/1957

321,7) Marion Jean VV b. 4/23/1930; m. Kenneth Stanton

Children:

321,71) James b. 6/19/1947

324,1) Ethel Medora VV b. 7/22/1925; m. Clifford Peaslee

Children:

324,11) Donald James b. 5/25/1946

324,12) Richard Leigh b. 3/21/1948

326,2) Philip Stanley VV of Otego and Gilbertsville, NY; b. 3/2/1943, Walton, NY; m. Linda L. Page, dau. of London Page, 9/15/1961. Linda b. 7/18/1944, CA

Children:

326,21) Deborah Sue b. 5/3/1962, Walton, NY

326,22) Philip Stanley b. 5/29/1964, Walton, NY

Note: Philip was a molder

326,3) Michael Allen VV b. 12/31/1943, Walton, NY; m. Evelyn J. Furman, dau. of Leroy Furman and Fern _____, 7/10/1964, Walton, NY Evelyn b. 6/30/1944, Walton, NY

Children:

326,31) Victoria Lee b. 6/6/1968, Walton, NY

326,32) Nicolle Lynn b. 4/23/1970; d. 4/28/1970

Note: Michael was a machine operator

326,4) Anna Maria VV b. 6/21/1949, Walton, NY; m. Christopher M. Cuyler, s. of George Cuyler and Wava _____, 6/1/1968, Oneonta, NY

Children:

326,41) Diane Susan b. 11/20/1968, Oneonta, NY

421,1) Beverly Laurel VV b. 4/10/1922; m. Ernest Burton

Children:

421,11) Ernest Charles b. 7/5/1944

421,12) Cheryl b. 6/21/1946

422,1) Charles Elmer VV of Seattle, WA b. 1930, Oneonta, NY; m. Garnette Lupien
Children:

422,11) Deane Louise b. 1962

422,12) Charles Edward b. 1964

422,13) Debbie Kay b. 1966

422,14) Donna J. b. 1973

Note: Charles was an engineer

422,2) David John of Hampton, VA; b. 11/1/1927, Oneonta, NY; m. Lois Earle

Children:

422,21) Lee Jay b. 11/24/1953; m. Karen Fountain

422,22) Nancy Jean b. 1/27/1956

SIXTH GENERATION

321,21) Arla May VV b. 11/18/1937; m. Rexford Phoenix, 3/16/1957

Children:

321,211) Randy Lynn b. 11/25/1951 (?)

321,212) Larry Rexford b. 2/7/1962

321,22) Gerry (Gary) Vincent VV b. 9/21/1940; m. Ann Fuller, 3/___/1962

Children:

321,221) Stratford b. 1968

321,51) Bruce Milton VV of Binghamton, NY; b. 11/1/1943, Deposit, NY; m. Dorothy Jubinski

Children:

321,511) Lisa Marie b. 4/10/1968

321,512) Ellen Marie b. 7/20/1970

321,52) Carol Lee VV b. 11/14/1944; m. Thomas Kopl

Children:

321,521) Karen b. 5/9/1965

321,522) Todd b. 5/12/1968

Francis VV of Athens, NY m. Elizabeth Mansfield, 12/26/1819, Coxsackie, NY

Jacob VV of Catskill, NY m. Catherine Goes of Coxsackie, NY, 5/19/1811, Catskill, NY

Jacob VV (Probable)

Children by one wife:

1) George

Children by other wife:

2) Seward b. 1857; m. Margaret Wilson

SECOND GENERATION

2) Seward VV of Coxsackie, NY; b. 1857; d. 1932; bur. Coxsackie, NY; m. Margaret Wilson.

Margaret b. c 1863

Children:

21) Carrie bur. Coxsackie, NY

22) Anna

23) Mary

24) < James > b. 2/5/1883, Coxsackie, NY; m. Elizabeth Topley

25) Janie bur. Coxsackie, NY

26) < Seward > b. 1/27/1890, Coxsackie, NY; m. Blanche Van Loan

THIRD GENERATION

24) James VV b. 2/5/1883, Coxsackie, NY; d. 3/15/1940, Coxsackie, NY; m. Elizabeth Topley, dau. of James Topley and Anna Speenburgh, 4/8/1909. Elizabeth b. 11/2/1890, Coxsackie, NY

Children:

241) William James b. 3/2/1940

26) Seward VV b. 1/27/1890, Coxsackie, NY; m. Blanche Van Loan, dau. of Fred M. Van Loan and Sarah Simpson, 12/31/1912, Athens, NY. Blanche b. 1893; bur. Athens, NY

Children:

261) Donald b. 4/30/1922, Albany, NY; d. 1943; bur. Athens, NY

262) daughter

James VV of Coxsackie, NY m. Elizabeth Perry of Catskill, NY, 4/24/1808, Coxsackie, NY
Ann VV b. 4/19/____; d. 9/29/1881; bur. Coxsackie, NY; m. Philip Miller, 12/6/1823. Philip b. 1/____/1814 (?); d. 5/20/1890. Note confusion of dates.

Children (probable):

1) Jane m. Jacob VV

2) Helen Maria b. 11/28/1824; d. 5/31/1906; m. Richard Hotaling

James VV of Arcadia (1850-60), NY; b. c 1800; m. Mary _____. Mary b. c 1808

Children:

1) Jacob b. c 1828; m. Jane Miller

2) Elizabeth A. b. c 1830

3) John b. c 1834

4) Charles b. c 1843

Notes: James was a farmer. Jacob was a boatman. The Jacob VV who m. Jane Miller, dau. of Philip Miller, may not be this Jacob

SECOND GENERATION

1) Jacob VV of Arcadia, NY; b. c 1828; m. Jane Miller, dau. of Philip Miller and Ann _____ of Coxsackie, NY, 10/31/1855. Jane b. c 1830-7

Children:

11) Ann b. c 1858

12) Mary b. c 1860

13) Elmer b. c 1862

14) Frank b. c 1871

15) Fred b. c 1871

Lambert VV of Coxsackie (1880), NY; b. c 1851; m. Lavinia (?) _____. Lavinia b. c 1856

Children:

1) Alice b. c 1874

2) Cora b. c 1875

3) Willie b. c 1879

_____ VV

Children:

1) Peter

2) < Lambert >

SECOND GENERATION

2) Lambert VV. May have m. Hettel Schoonmaker

Children:

21) < Edward > ; m. _____ Van Bibber

22) William m. _____ Van Voorst

23) Tunis

24) Sarah

25) Lambert

THIRD GENERATION

21) Edward VV m. _____ Van Bibber (Bebber)

Children:

211) < Lambert > b. 1808; m. Harriet A. De Haviland

212) Lydia m. John Desue (Deane)

213) Nancy m. Johan Schoonmaker

214) Edward

215) William

216) Ann

217) Emeline

Note: William was Superintendent of Parks, NY City, NY

22) William VV m. _____ Van Voorst

Children:

221) William

FOURTH GENERATION

211) Lambert VV of Saugerties (1850) and Coxsackie, NY; b. 1808; m. Harriet (Marie) A. De Haviland of Athens, dau. of John L. Haveland and Nancy _____, 9/16/1829, Athens, NY
Children:

211,1) William b. 1837; m. _____ Chatfield

211,2) John b. 1839; m. _____ Crooshank (?)

211,3) < Edward > b. 1843, Brooklyn, NY; m. Cornelia Lappine

211,4) < Nancy Jane > b. 1845; m. John William Thorp Spencer

FIFTH GENERATION

211,3) Edward VV b. 1843, Brooklyn, NY; d. 4/____/1898, Valley Stream, NY; m. Cornelia Lappine, 1871, NYC, NY. Cornelia b. 1851, Peekskill, NY; d. 5/____/1939, Sheepshead Bay, NY

Children:

211,31) < Edward > b. 1874; m. Adeline Heubach

211,32) Ada b. 1876; d. 1907

211,33) Daisy b. 1878; d. 1949

211,34) Nelson b. 1880

211,35) Gladys b. 1881; d. 1959

211,36) < George > b. 1882 or 1888, Sheepshead Bay, NYC, NY; m. Lucy Levina Bucknall.

211,37) Viola b. 1883 or 1893; m. _____ Hardy

211,4) Nancy Jane VV of The Bronx, NY; b. 1845; m. John William Thorp Spencer

Children:

211,41) Lewis W.

211,42) George B.

211,43) William Van V.

211,44) Margaret

SIXTH GENERATION

211,31) Edward VV b. 1874; d. c. 1957; m. Adeline Heubach

Children:

211,311) Edward of East Quogue, NY m. Thelma Bennette

211,312) Edna m. (1) Henry Schreimer; (2) Augus H. Bennett

211,34) Nelson VV b. 1880; d. 1955

Children:

211,341) William

211,342) Charles

211,36) George VV b. 1882 or 1888, Sheepshead Bay, NYC, NY; m. Lucy Levina (Lavina) Bucknall, dau. of Howard Bucknall and Annie _____, 6/27/1915. Lucy b. 5/____/1889, Brooklyn, NY; d. 2/____/1957

Children:

211,361) Ada Cornelia b. 3/27/1916, Brooklyn, NY

211,362) Holland George b. 4/18/1927, Brooklyn, NY

____ VV

Children:

1) Willard b. 1866; m. Susanne Merritt

2) Celestia b. 1870; m. Oscar J. Green

SECOND GENERATION

1) Willard VV of Coxsackie, NY; b. 1866; d. 1919; bur. Coxsackie, NY; m. Susanne Merritt. Susanne b. 1873; d. 1946; bur. Coxsackie, NY

Children:

11) Merritt of Upper Nyack, NY and Hartford (1949), CT b. 5/20/1894, Coxsackie, NY; d. 5/24/1955, Nyack, NY; bur. Nyack, NY; m. Marion (Marian) Frances Faram, 10/12/1924

2) Celestia VV b. 1870; d. 1942; bur. Coxsackie, NY; m. Oscar J. Green. Oscar b. 1871, Coxsackie, NY; d. 1962, Coxsackie, NY

Children:

21) Oscar J. b. 1907; d. 1925

22) Gilbert

23) Celestia m. Arthur Terrell

Anna M. VV b. 1885; m. William Van Zandt. William b. 1873; d. 1916; bur. Coxsackie, NY

Catharine VV of Coxsackie, NY m. William Mansfield, 3/___/1842, Coxsackie, NY

Catherine (Catalina) VV m. Gerret T. Van Slyke, 1/9/1803

Children:

1) Peter b. 1/23/1804; bp. 2/12/1804, Coxsackie, NY

2) Catherine Maria b. 9/22/1805, Coxsackie, NY

Clara VV b. 1870; d. 1955; bur. Coxsackie, NY; m. William P. S. Fancher, s. of Elias D. Fancher and Amanda Wolfe. William b. 1872; d. 1935

Geertruy VV m. Hendrick Schinkel

Children:

1) Annaetje bp. 6/2/1744, Coxsackie, NY

Polly VV of Coxsackie, NY m. Lewis Baker, 7/29/1827, Saugerties, NY

Henry VV of Coxsackie, and Athens (1850-60), NY; b. 3/16/1812; d. 8/8/1884; bur. Athens, NY; m. Elizabeth Clough of Athens, NY, dau. of _____ and Helen, 11/18/1834, Athens, NY Elizabeth b. 10/10/1817; d. 3/31/1873; bur. Athens, NY

Children:

1) < John > J. (John Isaac) b. 9/18/1835; m. Julia Ann Clapper

2) Ann (Lucretianna) b. 9/ /1837

3) Albert (Barned) b. 7/26/1839; m. Eliza 1870, Coxsackie, NY

4) < Helen > (Catherine) b. 4/22/1841; m. M. E. Van Woert

5) Peter Edward b. 3/14/1843; m. Lydia _____

6) < Henry Milton > b. 1/13/1846; m. Carolyn Haggerty

7) < Henrietta > b. 12/1/1849; m. Charles Lee

8) Josephine (Joseph P.) b. 8/8/1852

9) Sarah Jane b. 9/9/1856

Note: Henry was a farmer

SECOND GENERATION

1) John J. (John Isaac) VV of Coxsackie (1860), Athens (1870) and New Baltimore (1880), NY; b. 9/18/1835; d. 1908; bur. Athens, NY; m. Julia Ann Clapper, 12/3/1864, Coxsackie, NY Julia b. c 1843; d. 1928; bur. Athens, NY

Children:

11) Henry M. b. c 1866, Athens, NY

12) Esther b. c 1867, Athens, NY

13) Armenia b. c 1874, Athens, NY; m. Alonzo Sickles

Note: John was a farmer and brickmaker

4) Helen (Catherine) VV b. 4/22/1841; m. M. E. Van Woert

Children:

41) Ardella m. _____ Pauslee

42) Levina m. _____ Bush

6) Henry Milton VV of Port Jackson (Amsterdam), NY and Chicago, IL b. 1/13/1846; m. Carolyn Haggerty. Carolyn bur. Amsterdam, NY

Children:

61) Mary b. 3/1/1872; m. William I. Purdy

62) Elizabeth b. 1/11/1874; m. _____ Davis

63) Carrie b. 3/6/1876

64) Thomas b. 7/17/1879; m. Eva Chisholm

65) William b. 5/27/1882

Note: Henry was a brick yard owner

7) Henrietta VV of Athens, NY m. Charles Lee

Children:

71) Maude m. Fred Brooks

72) Dora m. Grant Van Hoesen

THIRD GENERATION

13) Armenia VV of Athens, NY; b. c 1874, Athens, NY; m. Alonzo Sickles

Children:

131) Myron

132) Edna of Athens, NY; m. Marshall Winegard

Note: Alonzo was Captain on Hudson River Day Line

61) Mary VV m. William I. Purdy, c 1898, Amsterdam, NY

Children:

611) Helen M. b. 1904; m. George Archer, 1937

612) Kenneth b. 1907; d. 1932; bur. Amsterdam, NY

64) Thomas VV m. Eva Chisholm

Children:

641) Dallas

END COXSACKIE

CATSKILL:

Catharine VV of Catskill, NY m. James Welsler (Wetsler) of Catskill, NY, 10/19/1799, Katsbaan, NY

Children:

1) Peter b. 2/13/1800; bp. 3/29/1800, Catskill, NY

2) Martin Van Bergen b. 4/2/1803; bp. 4/24/1803, Catskill, NY

3) Jacob b. 3/22/1806; bp. 5/18/1806, Catskill, NY

4) Evert b. 4/15/1809; bp. 5/14/1809, Catskill, NY

5) John Denneston b. 11/22/1811; bp. 1/5/1812, Catskill, NY

6) John Van Volkenburgh bp. 1814, Catskill, NY

7) James b. 1815; d. 9/28/1890, Durham, NY

Jacob VV b. 1806; d. 8/3/1849; m. Cornelia (Caroline)Race, 1/20/1829 or 1/28/1829, Catskill, NY

Children:

1) William Champlain b. 1/21/1831; bp. 10/16/1831, Catskill, NY

2) Sarah b. 5/26/1832; bp. 5/29/1832, Catskill, NY ; d. 5/29/1832; bur. Catskill, NY

Note: Sarah's tombstone shows b. 5/20/1832; d. 5/24/1832, obviously wrong

James VV m. Julia Wetsel

Children:

1) Jacob Wetsel b. 11/13/1805; bp. 2/2/1806, Catskill, NY

2) Isaac Martin b. 12/29/1806; bp. 3/1/1807, Catskill, NY

James VV m. Drusila _____

Children:

1) Mackey b. 12/31/1806; d. 7/23/1813; bur. Catskill, NY

John VV (Valk) m. Maryetje Valk

Children:

1) Mareytje bp. 7/27/1767, Catskill, NY

John H. VV of Catskill (1870) and York (1880), NY; b. 1824 or c 1844; d. 1882; bur. York, NY; m.

Mary C. _____. Mary b. c 1846

Children:

1) Jane R. of York (1880), NY; b. c 1868

2) Carrie R.; b. c 1870

Jane VV of York, NY; b. 1820; d. 1896

Charles VV of York, NY; b. 1857; d. 1873; bur. York, NY Note: Charles may be s. of John H. VV

Catherine VV m. William H. Thoris

Children:

1) Charley b. 1870; m. Lizzie A. Clouw, 11/24/1897, Catskill, NY

Charlotte VV m. John Collier, 1/17/1808

Children:

1) William Edwin b. 3/11/1809; bp. 4/16/1809, Catskill, NY

Esther (Hester) VV of Catskill, NY m. Lawrence Du Bois

Children:

- 1) Maria b. 1790
- 2) Cornelius
- 3) Caty
- 4) Peter L.

Jannetje VV. Note: Captured by Indians, 1780; Returned to Old Catskill. Became servant to Van Vechtens, 1806

Lavina VV m. Jacob Hallenbeck

Children:

- 1) Harriet of Catskill, NY; b. 1852; m. (2) Isaac M. Van Loan, 10/8/1890

END CATSKILL

HUDSON/ATHENS/LIMESTREET

Abram VV of Athens (1905), NY; b. 1849; d. 1920; bur. Catskill, NY; m. Sarah Ellen Curtis. Sarah b. 1852; d. 1928

Francis VV m. Catherine Chereline (Shevilier) (Kate A. Shevalier), 12/12/1863, Leeds, NY

Children:

- 1) Hattie b. 1865, Athens, NY; m. Alfred E. Stucey, s. of John Henry Stucey and Ellen Perry, 1/7/1891. Alfred b. 1863. Note: Compare with 1) Hattie, dau. of Issac H. VV and Edith Shevilier on page 94, Vol. II
- 2) Carrie E. of Athens, NY; b. 1867; m. Egbert Bogardus, s. of Cornelius Bogardus and Eliza Egbertson of Athens, NY, 2/3/1886. Egbert b. 1863, Athens, NY

William VV of Athens (1870-1880), NY; b. c 1840-1849; m. Mary Shevalar, 9/17/1863, Leeds, NY

Mary b. c 1847

Children:

- 1) Edith (Nettie) b. c 1865
- 2) Elias F. b. c 1867
- 3) Adelbert b. c 1873
- 4) Henry b. c 1877

Notes: William might be the son of a James VV. William was a farm laborer

Isaac H. VV m. Edith Shevilier

Children:

- 1) Hattie b. 1865; m. Alfred E. Stucey
- 2) _ilts of Athens, NY; b. 1866, Athens, NY; m. Eugene Stacy, s. of John Henry Stacy and Eleanor Perry. Eugene b. 1854, Athens, NY
- 3) Ellsworth of Lime Street, NY; b. 1871, Lime Street, NY; m. Vina Jump, dau. of Reuben Jump and Christina Hollenbeck. Vina b. 1865, Lime Street, NY

Isaac H. VV of Athens (1870-80), NY; b. c 1846; m. Edith J. _____. Edith b. c 1848-50

Children:

- 1) Edith Ann b. c 1868
- 2) Elmer b. c 1870
- 3) Ellsworth b. c 1872
- 4) Edwin b. c 1874
- 5) Corthan b. c 1875

Note: Isaac was a quarryman (1870) and laborer (1880)

Catherine VV m. Benjamin Haveland, s. of Benjamin Haveland and Anna _____. Benjamin b. 1778; d. 5/13/1862

Children:

- 1) Mary d. before 1883
- 2) Elsie b. 1803; d. after 1883
- 3) Lorretta b. 1804; d. after 1883
- 4) Benjamin b. 1808; d. after 1883
- 5) Rachel b. 1810; d. after 1883

- 6) James b. 1812; d. after 1883
- 7) Sarah b. 1814; d. after 1883
- 8) John b. 1816; d. after 1883
- 9) Catherine b. 1818; d. after 1883
- A) Edward b. 1820; d. after 1883
- B) Henry b. 1822; d. after 1883
- C) Emily b. 1826; d. after 1883
- D) Louisa b. 1828; d. after 1883
- E) David b. 1830; d. after 1883

Note: Benjamin supervisor town of Athens (1841), NY

Christina VV b. 4/6/1821; m. Thomas Perry. Thomas b. 8/21/1816; d. after 1833

Children:

- 1) Anna E. of Athens, NY m. John H. Clow, 12/16/1885
- 2) Lottie Elizabeth of Lime Street, NY; b. 1854; m. (2) William Hotchkiss, 2/4/1890

Note: Perry was a farmer in Athens, NY

Jane VV m. William Mackey

Children:

- 1) Elmore b. 1772, Athens, NY; d. 11/27/1827
- Lucretia VV of Athens, NY m. Casper Hallenbeck

Children:

- 1) Frank of Claverack
- 2) daughter m. William Brooks
- 3) daughter m. _____ Cripps

Rachel VV of Athens, NY m. John P. Collier, 5/6/1855, Leeds, NY

Rachel VV m. Elisha B. Haviland of Athens, NY 1/8/1839, Leeds, NY. Note : Rachel had a niece Hattie of Athens (1880), NY; b. c 1860

Jacob A. VV of Athens (1850), NY; b. c 1790; m. Catherine _____. Catherine b. c 1790

Children:

- 1) Rachel b. c 1832

Note: Jacob was a farmer

Jacob A. VV of Athens, NY m. Magdalena _____

Children:

- 1) < Jacob > A. of Athens (1880), NYb. c 1841; m. Magdalena _____

- 2) Peter of Avoca, NY

SECOND GENERATION

- 1) Jacob A. VV of Athens (1880), NY; b. c 1841; m. Magdalena (Maggie) S _____. Magdalena b. c 1847

Children:

- 11) Abram b. c 1870
- 12) Ross b. 1877; m. Elizabeth Story Plann
- 13) < Leah > E. m. Gardner Clawson
- 14) Harry F. b. c 1887; d. 1910

THIRD GENERATION

- 12) Ross VV of Athens, NY; b. 1877; d. 1947; m. Elizabeth Story Plann of Leeds, NY, 12/17/1902.
- Elizabeth b. 1875, Leeds, NY; d. 1964

Children:

- 121) Isabel b. 1905
- 122) Frances M. m. _____ Hallstead

Note: Ross was a farmer

- 13) Leah E. VV of Athens, NY; m. Gardner (Garner) Clawson, s. of Walter S. Clawson and Ada Planck

Children:

- 131) Viva of Athens, NY; b. 1904; m. Daniel Stacy
- 132) Roy P. b. 1912

Note: Roy was postmaster of Athens, NY

Peter (Francis) VV of Athens (1850), NY; b. 1798; d. 1866; bur. Athens, NY; m. Jane Bronk, 11/23/1822, Coxsackie, NY Jane b. 1801; d. 1873; bur. Athens, NY

Children:

1) < Isaac > b. 9/20/1822; m. (1) Julia A. Perry; (2) Mary _____

1) Polly b. c 1831

2) Mary E. b. 1832; m. William Larance Perry

3) Harriet b. c 1835

4) Francis b. 1838; m. Catherine

5) Cath m. _____ Thorn

SECOND GENERATION

1) Isaac VV of Athens, NY; b. 9/20/1822; d. 5/3/1893, Athens, NY; bur. Limestreet Cemetery, Lime Street, NY; m. (1) Julia A. Perry; (2) Mary (Sally)_____, between 1870-1880. Julia b. 8/23/1823; d. 12/1/1863, Athens, NY; bur. Limestreet Cemetery. Mary b. c 1831

Children by first wife:

11) < Mary > H. of Athens, NY; b. c 1842; d. 5/14/1878; bur. Limestreet Cemetery

12) Rachel Ann of Athens, NY; b. 10/4/1844; d. 2/12/1874; bur. Limestreet Cemetery

13) Perry of Athens, NY; b. c 1853; m. Eliza Rundell, 11/14/1877

14) < Isabel > of Athens, NY; b. 6/2/1855; d. 2/1/1927; bur. Limestreet Cemetery; m. Isaac Day

15) < William Henry > b. 7/3/1860, Athens, NY; m. (1) Alice Elizabeth Kruger; (2) Adelaide Robinson McGuire

2) Mary E. VV of Athens, NY; b. 1832; d. 1911; bur. Athens, NY; m. William Larance Perry, 2/17/1853. William b. 1832; d. 1911; bur. Athens, NY

Children:

21) Jane b. 1854; d. 1864; bur. Athens, NY

4) Francis VV of Athens (1850), NY; b. 1838; d. 1894; m. Catherine _____. Catherine b. c 1845; d. between 1860-70 (census report (sic.))

Children:

41) Hattie b. c 1865

42) Carrie E. b. c 1867

43) Peter b. c 1869

44) Travis b. c 1874

THIRD GENERATION

11) Mary H. VV of Athens, NY; b. c 1842 or 1848; m. Edwin Minor

Children:

111) Julia M.

14) Isabel VV of Athens, NY; b. 6/2/1855; d. 2/1/1927; m. Isaac Day

Children:

141) Minnie A. b. 1879, Lime Street, NY; m. George H. Jump, 11/14/1901

15) William Henry (Harry) VV of Athens, NY, Osage (1879), IA, Nebraska City, NE; Charles City, IA; and Wibaux, MT; b. 7/3/1860, Athens, NY; d. 12/1/1942, Pasco, WA; m. (1) Alice Elizabeth Kreger, 9/27/1882, Osage, IA; (2) Adelaide Robinson McGuire, 3/14/1912, Wibaux, MT. Alice b. 10/1/1861, Princeton, WI; d. 10/16/1904, Charles City, IA; bur. Floyd Cemetery. Adelaide b. 7/31/1862, Beaver Bank, Nova Scotia, Can.; d. 8/21/1934, Pasco, WA

Children by first wife:

151) < Edith > H. b. 4/19/1886, Nebraska City, NE; d. 2/19/1957, Mason, IA; m. (1) Walter B. Pfeiffer, (2) Emmett J. Donnelly

152) < Frederick Albert > b. 1/31/1889, Nebraska City, NE; m. Mary Ann McGrail

Note: William was a rancher

FOURTH GENERATION

151) Edith H. VV of Nebraska City, NE, Charles City and Manson, IA; b. 4/19/1886, Nebraska City, NE; d. 2/19/1957, Manson, IA; m. (1)Walter B. Pfeiffer c 1906, Charles City, IA; (2) Emmett J. Donnelly, 9/___/1916, Sioux City, IA. Walter d. 5/___/1957, Charles City, IA. Emmett b. 1881, d. 1940, Manson, IA

Children by first husband:

151,1) Ruth Eloise (Elizabeth, Mary) b. 3/9/1907, Charles City, IA
151,2) Robert Garland b. 12/29/1909, Charles City, IA
152) Frederick Albert VV of Nebraska City, NE, Charles City, IA, and Denver, CO; b. 1/31/1889, Nebraska City, NE; d. 11/25/1968, Denver, CO; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Denver, Co; m. Mary Ann McGrail, dau. of Michael William McGrail and Anna Flaherty, 6/8/1915, Denver, CO. Mary Ann b. 9/25/1888, Yuma, CO; d. 3/22/1969, Denver, CO; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery

Children:

152,1) < Fred Robert >, I b. 3/14/1918, Denver, CO; m. (Rose) Aileen Cecelia Keogh, 8/31/1941, Denver, CO
152,2) Mary Elizabeth b. and d. 6/28/1920, Denver, CO; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery
152,3) < Ann Cecelia > b. 11/1/1922, Denver, CO; m. Raymond Joseph Zowada

Note: Fred was a welder

FIFTH GENERATION

152,1) Fred Robert, I, VV of Denver, CO, and Billings, MT; b. 3/14/1918, Denver, CO; m. (Rose) Aileen Cecelia Keogh, 8/31/1941, Denver, CO. Aileen b. 5/25/1919, Denver, CO

Children:

152,11) < Fred Robert >, II b. 5/3/1948, Denver, CO; m. Carol (Elizabeth Carolyn) Bulger, 9/4/1971, Great Falls, MT
152,12) < Mary Aileen > b. 4/5/1950, Denver, CO; m. Richard T. Seitz, 5/15/1971
152,13) Gerard (Gerald) William b. 4/5/1950, Denver, CO
152,14) Brian Joseph b. 2/16/1957, Denver, CO

152,3) Ann Cecelia VV of Denver, CO, and Coulee Dam, WA; b. 11/1/1922 (or 1921), Denver, CO; m. Raymond Joseph Zowada, 12/25/1943, Denver, CO. Raymond b. 7/1/1922, Sheridan, WY.

Children:

152,31) Mary Ann b. 10/17/1947, Denver, CO; d. 12/29/1969, Seattle, WA; bur. Coulee Dam, WA. m. Michael Nelson, 8/26/1967, Coulee Dam, WA. Michael b. 3/13/1945.
152,32) Stephen b. 6/15/1950, Denver, CO; m. (1) Dianne Slattery, 3/14/1970, Coulee Dam, WA; (2) Gwen Henderson, 6/24/1975. Diane b. 2/7/1951.
152,33) Michael Edward b. 10/18/1953, Coulee Dam, WA; m. Victoria Wright, 8/14/1976, Coulee Dam, WA. Victoria b. 5/24/1956.
152,34) Gregory Joseph b. 9/14/1957, Coulee Dam, WA

SIXTH GENERATION

152,11) Fred Robert, II, VV b. 5/3/1948, Denver, CO; m. Carol (Elizabeth Carolyn) Bulger, 9/4/1971, Great Falls, MT. Carol b. 11/13/1949, Great Falls, MT.

Children:

152,111) Kevin Tobin b. 12/21/1977, Missoula, MT
152,112) Kristin Ann b. 8/7/1980, Missoula, MT

152,12) Mary Aileen VV b. 4/5/1950, Denver, CO; m. Richard T. Seitz, 5/15/1971, Billings, MT. Richard b. 1/30/1950, Billings, MT.

Children:

- 152,121) Richard Barney b. 10/31/1971, Billings, MT; d. 9/11/1976, Helena, MT
- 152,122) Katherine Ann b. 7/16/1975, Billings, MT;
- 152,123) Sarah Jean b. 4/26/1977, Helena, MT;
- 152,124) Rose Elizabeth b. 6/4/1979, Helena, MT;

William Lawrence VV b. 2/12/1858; m. Anne McKnight, dau. of Nelson McKnight and Mary Peloube, 8/22/1886, Stuyvesant Landing, NY Anne b. 12/14/1865, Athens, NY; d. 2/23/1941, Athens, NY; bur. Athens, NY

Children:

- 1) William Lawrence b. 11/28/1888, Athens, NY; m. Mary Van Buren
- 2) Mary Peloube b. 5/5/1890

Note: William was a pharmacist

SECOND GENERATION

1) William Lawrence VV of Menands, Watervliet, and Rensselaer, NY; b. 11/28/1888, Athens, NY; d. 1/31/1968; bur. Menands, NY; m. Mary Van Buren, dau. of Henry E. Van Buren and Jessie P. Thompson, 7/27/1927, Rensselaer, NY Mary b. 6/19/1898, Hudson, NY

William VV of Athens (1870), NY; b. c 1819; m. Rebecca _____. Rebecca b. c 1822

Children:

- 1) Elizabeth b. c 1847
- 2) Edward b. c 1851
- 3) Augusta b. c 1853

Note: William was a pilot

HUDSON:

Abraham VV m. Mary Robb, 6/17/1838, Hudson, NY

Abraham VV of Stuyvesant, NY m. Catherine Van Alsteyn, dau. of William Van Alsteyn and Maria Vosburgh, 1/24/1824, Hudson, NY Catherine b. 10/27/1798; d. 8/29/1835

Children:

- 1) Catherine Maria b. 2/22/1818

Charles A. VV b. 1855, Hudson, NY; m. Amelia Merkle, 7/23/1877, Hudson, NY **Amelia b. Roundout, NY**

**Charles A. VV of Hudson (1860), NY; b. c 1827; m. Angeline _____.
Angeline b. 1834**

Children:

- 1) Alanson b. c 1855

William G. VV of Mechanicville, NY; b. 1906, Schuylerville, NY; d. 1/30/1967; bur. Hudson (?), NY. Notes: William had cousins Mrs. John Noonan of Stillwater, NY; Mrs. Hawley Waldron of Mechanicville, NY; Mrs. Arthur Dudley of Oneonta, NY and nephew Edward VV of The Bronx, NY. William was employed by General Electric Co. in Schenectady, NY

Jacob VV m. Susan _____.

Children:

- 1) Henry b. 3/14/1859; bp. 4/4/1859, Hudson, NY

John Adam VV m. Sarah Ann _____.

Children:

- 1) John b. c 1813, New York; m. Hannah _____
- 2) Martha
- 3) Eleanor

SECOND GENERATION

1) John VV of Roxbury, NY; b. c 1813, New York; m. Hannah _____. Hannah b. 1823

- 11) Betsey M. b. c 1836
- 12) Matthew B. b. c 1843
- 13) Samuel B. b. c 1848

Note: John was a farmer

(625,411) John A. VV of Hudson, NY m. Sarah Ann VV of Chatham, NY, 12/31/1840. Note: John was a veteran of the Revolutionary War

(m. 625,411)Sarah (Susan) Ann VV of Chatham or Malden, NY m. John A. VV of Hudson, NY, 12/31/1840, Nassau or Malden, NY

John A. VV b. 1806; d. 10/10/1839, Hudson, NY

Matthew VV of Hudson (1850-70), NY; b. c 1794-8; m. Laura _____. Laura b. c 1895-1800

Children:

- 1) Charles b. c 1832
- 2) Robert b. c 1836

Note: Matthew was a laborer and cabinet maker

Peter VV m. Jane Bogardous, 1/1/1840, Hudson, NY

Peter VV of Hudson (1860-70), NY; b. c 1830; m. Mary I. _____. Mary b. c 1838, Ireland

Children:

- 1) Byron b. c 1858
- 2) Mary I. b. c 2/___/1860
- 3) Grace b. c 1865
- 4) Lizzie b. c 1867

Notes: Peter was a tin peddler 1860, an iron and rag merchant 1870

Thomas VV of Hudson (1870), NY; b. c 1846; m. Jennie Rowe, 5/7/1868, Hudson, NY, witnesses James Thistleton and Sarah Dutcher. Jennie b. c 1849

Children:

- 1) Harry b. c 1869

Note: Thomas was a miller

William VV of Bath-on-Hudson (1901), NY m. Maude Atherton Claflin, dau. of Charles R. Claflin and Emily Brown, 7/14/1893. Maude b. 10/3/1872; d. after 1901

Children:

- 1) Edith b. 5/23/1895; bp. 12/21/1895
- 2) Mildred b. 6/19/1896
- 3) William C.
- 4) George

_____ VV m. Lucy _____. Lucy b. 1892; d. 10/10/1925, Hudson, NY

Ann Aliza (Elisa) VV of Hudson, NY; b. 1827; d. 2/28/1849; bur. Hudson, NY (lot of J. A. W); m. William Latham of Hudson, NY, 10/3/1848. Note: William employed by Plank and Lapham of Hudson, NY

Ann VV m. Morgan Prentiss, 9/25/1834, Hudson, NY. Morgan b. c 1812

Children:

- 1) Frances b. c 1835

Ann VV m. James Smith, 10/6/1842, Hudson, NY

Caroline VV of Stuyvesant, NY m. Frederick Rowe of Hudson, NY, 5/14/1862, Hudson, NY

Catherine VV m. Alexander McFarland, 10/18/1833, Hudson, NY

Catherine VV of Hudson (1850), NY; b. c 1796; m. Thomas Ridgely. Thomas b. c 1777

Cynthia VV b. 1817. Note: Cynthia lived with Catherine VV and Thomas Ridgely, 1850, Hudson, NY

Nellie VV m. William H. Link, 2/24/1904, Hudson, NY

Emeline (Aurelia) VV of Hudson, NY m. William B. Oliver Spalding of Hudson, NY, s. of Noah Allen Spalding and Margaret Mc Elwain of Claverack, NY, 3/17/1850, Hudson, NY William b. 2/19/1826, Claverack, NY; d. 3/13/1862, Hudson, NY

Children:

- 1) William Allen b. 12/7/1850
- 2) Henry Peirce b. 8/26/1852
- 3) Edward Thomas b. 5/6/1854
- 4) John Frank b. 9/18/1857

Hellen (Helen) VV m. Norman Van Bramer, 12/___/1847, Ghent, NY

Children:

- 1) Emmariette bp. 3/1/1855, Ghent, NY; m. John Wesley Mattice, 1873, Webster City, IA
- 2) John Adam b. 1853, Hudson, NY

Sarah VV m. John Roche, 11/24/1845, Hudson, NY

Lavinia Alkenburgh of Athens, NY m. John W. Sickels of Athens, NY, 10/1/1867, Hudson, NY

Abram (Abner) VV of Athens (1850), NY; b. 1812; m. Sarah (Leah) _____. Sarah b. 1812; d. 9/6/1885, Athens, NY

Children:

- 1) Kate Ray of Coxsackie, NY; b. c 1836
- 2) < Peter > A. b. c 1840; m. Mary E. Brooks
- 3) Jacob A. of Athens, NY; b. c 1841

SECOND GENERATION

2) Peter A. VV of Athens (1860) and Avoca, NY; b. c. 1840; m. Mary E. Brooks, 8/22/1860, Leeds, NY. Mary b. c 1838

Children:

- 21) Anna b. 5/25/1862; bp. 6/14/1863, Leeds, NY

Note: Peter moved to Avoca, NY between 1861 and 1870

Albert VV of Athens, NY; b. c 1838; m. Anna _____. Anna b. 1847 Note: Albert was engaged in teaming

Edward VV b. 9/3/1843; d. 1927; bur. Athens, NY; m. Alida Vosburgh. Alida b. 1856; d. 1904

Francis VV of Athens (1850), NY; b. c 1805; m. Susan _____. Susan b. c 1802

Children:

- 1) Jane b. c 1832
- 2) William b. c 1838
- 3) Frances b. c 1844
- 4) Agnes (?) b. c 1849

Note: Francis was a farmer

Mary VV of Lime Street, NY m. William C. Perry of Lime Street, NY, Catskill, NY

Children:

- 1) Ella m. C. Bronk Day, 11/10/1898

Frans VV m. Hanna _____

Children:

- 1) < Frans > bp. Loonenburgh, NY; m. Sylva Covel
- 2) Saartje b. or bp. 8/25/1765, Loonenburgh, NY
- 3) Mary b. or bp. 1775, Great Barington, MA

SECOND GENERATION

1) Frans (Francis) VV of Holland, NY; b. 12/25/1755, Nobletown (Hillsdale), NY; d. 3/19/1813; m. Sylva Covel (Coval) of Erie Co., NY, 9/11/1784, Nobletown tHillsdale), NY. Sylva b. 10/18/1765

Children:

- 11) Zacheus b. 5/9/1785; d. 10/26/1845
- 12) Michael b. 1/28/1788; d. 10/___/1845
- 13) Francis b. 3/17/1790-1
- 14) Elizabeth b. 6/9/1793
- 15) Hannah b. 2/24/1795-6
- 16) Sylvia (Sylva) b. 5/11/1798
- 17) Isaac b. 8/7/1800
- 18) Sally b. 4/14/1801; m. _____ Kimball
- 19) Amy (Anna) b. 2/6/1803-4; m. _____ Wagener

1A) Polly b. 1/15/1806

Note: It may be the son, Francis who d. 3/19/1813, not his father

Matthew (Mathew, Michail) VV b. c 1765, near Sharon Springs, NY; d. Holland, NY; m. Sarah (Sally, Sylvia)_____. Sarah d. Holland, NY; bur. Protection, NY

Children:

- 1) Sylvia (Vn Falkenburgh) b. 1789; m. Jacob Hopper (Hoppin), 6/10/1823, Sharon, NY
- 2) Sally b. 1801-2; m. _____ Kimball. _____ b. 1801; d. 1870
- 3) Michael b. 1831; m. Lena Randall
- 4) _____ m. _____ Sillway
- 5) Annie d. 3/20/1851; m. Jacob A. Wagner
- 6) Jacques m. _____ Randall

Note: This group of some relation to Frans VV m. Sylva Covel

SECOND GENERATION

3) Michael VV b. 1831; d. 1858; m. Lena Randall

Children:

- 31) Asa
- 32) Archibald
- 33) Nathaniel
- 34) _____ m. _____ Heakson

35) Maria m. _____ Sweet

36) Polly

37) Esther

38) John

Note: Somewhat questionable

5) *Annie VV d.3/20/1851; m. Jacob A. Wagner, 11/9/1824, Sharon, NY*

Children:

51) James W. d. 7/24/1905

6) *Jacques (Jacus, Zacus) VV m. (1) _____ Randall; (2) _____*

Children by first wife:

61) Sally Ann

62) Lana

63) Hannah

64) Catherine m. James Wagner

65) Polly m. Henry Wagner

66) Elizabeth

Children by second wife:

67) Michael

68) Frances

69) Jacob

6A) John

(Possibly 87?) Jurgen (George) VV m. Phody _____

Children:

1) Phody b. or bp. 9/2/1763, Loonenburg, NY

Hannes Falck (Folk, Folik, Valk) m. Anna Maria _____

Children:

1) Wilhelmen (Wilhelmus) b. or bp. 5/21/1733, Kisketaneny (Loonenburg), NY

2) Loring (Lorenz) b. 10/13/1735; bp. 10/23/1735, Loonenburg, NY

3) Margreta b. or bp. 10/29 or 11/29/1737, Loonenburg, NY

Note: These may be Germans

Hans Valk m. Ariaatje

Children:

1) Elsje bp. 6/12/1765, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Coonrad Birgent; Judith _____

2) Frances bp. 1779, Great Barrington, MA

3) Eve bp. 1779, Great Barrington, MA

Anna Maria Volkenburger m. George Killmer, 4/20/1738, Loonenburg, NY

END HAL

HALCOTT:

Jehoiachim VV settled in Halcott, NY c 1813

Josephine VV of Halcott, NY; b. 1864; m. Lucius Tuttle of Westkill, NY
Lucius b. 1858, Westkill, NY

Children:

- 1) Mary L. b. 11/5/1886, Lexington, NY; d. 9/_ or 10/_/1971; bur. Catskill, NY; m. John L. Pray
- 2) Hazel

END HALCOTT

LEXINGTON:

**Abraham VV of Lexington (1850), NY; b. 1791 or 1796; m. Sarah _____.
Sarah b. c 1800**

Children:

- 1) Alida b. c 1833
- 2) Catherine b. c 1842

Note: Abraham was a farmer

Alexander VV d. 8/21/1831, Lexington, NY

Daniel VV of Lexington and Hunter, NY; m. Emerette (Loretta) Hoyt

Children:

- 1) < Milton Thomas > b. 1885-6, Lake Hill, NY; m. (1) Jennie Newkirk; (2) Lizzie Chase Gerry
- 2) Ella b. 1888; m. William H. Lockwood, s. of Frank Lockwood and Kate Graham, /29/1912, Tannersville, NY William b. 1887
- 3) Louis of Lexington, NY; b. 1891; m. Mabel Dunham of Lexington, NY, dau. of George Dunham and Emma Smith, 2/2/1920. Mabel b. 1891

SECOND GENERATION

1) Milton Thomas VV b. 1885-6, Lake Hill, NY; m. (1) Jennie Newkirk, dau. of William Newkirk and Lucinda Mosemand, 9/1/1911; (2) Lizzie Chase Gerry, dau. of George Chase and Bertha Moe, 2/24/1921. Jennie b. 1871, East Kill, NY Lizzie b. 1887, Shokan, NY

Children:

- 11) Dorothy Carole m. Earl Louis Gressman

Note: Milton was a farmer. Compare with "122) Dorothy" on page 274 of Volume II. (Not Milton's Daughter - JVV)

Herman VV of Hunter and Lexington, NY d. 5/29/1975; bur. Hurley, NY; m. Mary Hastreiter

Children:

1) son m. Helen of Round Lake, NY

Note: Compare with "136,334,32) Herman VV" in Vol. I

Isaac VV of Lexington (1870) , NY; b. c 1803; m. Elizabeth . Elizabeth b. c 1803

Children:

1) Charles b. c 1856

J. P. VV of Lexington Flats (1837-8), NY. Note: J . P . was a justice of the peace

Jacob VV m. Allie _____

Children:

1) A. F. b. 1847, Lexington, NY; d. 9/3/1889

John VV of Lexington (1865), NY m. Mariah Garrison Summon, 9/28/1865

John A. VV of Lexington (1790), NY; b. c 1714; m. Della _____. Della b. c 1720

Children:

1) Saymanth b. c 1751

John VV Town clerk, Lexington Flatts (1835-6), NY

Nathan VV of Lexington, NY. Note: Joined Army during Civil War

Raymond VV m. Adellia _____

Children:

1) Josephine Elizabeth b. 11/26/1926; bp. Lexington, NY, 3/12/1950

Sanford VV m. Anna _____

Children:

1) Phoebe b. 3/22/1849, Lexington, NY

Wesley VV d. 1/9/1906, Lexington, NY

William VV m. Agnes Ford, dau. of Johnathan H. Ford and Esther C. Decker. Agnes b. 1865

Children:

- 1) James A. b. 9/17/1888, Lexington, NY

VV

Children:

- 1) Mary m. _____ Cornish
- 2) Lucas b. 10/17/1801; m. Amelia A. Peck

Note: Lucas may be son of Peter VV (136) or he may have come from Holland

SECOND GENERATION

2) Lucas VV of Lexington, NY; b. 10/17/1801; d. 8/4/1877; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Amelia A. Peck, dau. of Samuel Peck and Marie _____ of Lexington, NY. Amelia b. 5/4/1812, Lexington, NY; d. 11/3 or 4/1894; bur. Lexington, NY

Children:

- 21) Ogden B. b. 7/10/1840, Lexington, NY; m. Mary A. Wheeler
- 22) James Monroe b. 8/2/1842, Lexington, NY; m. Mary Alice O'Hara
- 23) Agnes b. 1/31/1845, Leeds, NY; m. J. Martin Vedder
- 24) Mary b. 11/____/1849; bur. Lexington, NY
- 25) Rosalind b. 10/12/1850, Lexington, NY; d. 10/27/1939

Note: Lucas was a farmer

THIRD GENERATION

21) Ogden B. VV b. 7/10/1840, Lexington, NY; d. 10/13/1914; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Mary A. Wheeler, dau. of Hiram Wheeler and Sally _____. Mary b. 1838; d. 6/19/1908; bur. Lexington, NY

Children:

- 211) Charles L. b. 11/7/1863; d. 3/11/1872; bur. Lexington, NY
- 212) Lucas D. b. 5/30/1876, Lexington, NY; m. Edith M. Faulkner

22) James Monroe VV b. 8/2/1854, Lexington, NY; d. 7/7/1912; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Mary Alice O'Hara, dau. of Bernard O'Hara and Charlotte Briggs, 5/24/1865, Lexington, NY. Mary b. 2/14/1847

Children:

- 221) George B. b. 2/22/1872; m. Lillian Dolan, dau. of James Dolan and Emma Dibble. Lillian b. 5/2/1874; d. 10/3/1965; bur. Elka Park, NY

23) *Agnes VV of Leeds b. 1/31/1845, Leeds, NY; d. 1/10/1927; bur. Lexington, NY; m. J. Martin Vedder*

Children:

- 231) May A. b. 1864, Leeds, NY; m. George A. Puffen, 10/21/1888
- 232) Nellie V. b. 3/8/1869; d. 3/16/1911

FOURTH GENERATION

212) *Lucas D. VV b. 5/30/1876, Lexington, NY; d. 12/3/1921; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Edith M. Faulkner*

Children:

- 212,1) Rosalind M. Faulkner b. 9/18/1903

FIFTH GENERATION (Possible)

212,1) *Rosalind M. Faulkner VV d. 3/2/1975, aged 71; m. Philip Tesoro*

Children:

- 212,11) Patricia m. Michael Missori
- 212,12) Philip, Jr.

Bessie VV m. William Porter Simmons

Children:

- 1) Edmund D. of Lexington, NY; b. 3/24/1873; d. 3/28/1954

END LEXINGTON

WINDHAM:

Abram VV of Windham (1880), NY; b. c 1832; m. Marion _____. Marion b. c 1839

Children:

- 1) Theodore b. c 1865
- 2) Amelia D. b. c 1867

Note: Abram was a farmer

END WINDHAM

DURHAM:

**Jacob VV of Durham (1860), NY; b. c. 1830; m. Cymantha _____.
Cymantha b. c 1827**

Children:

- 1) Lexander b. c 1856
- 2) Sarah A. b. c 1857
- 3) William b. 4/ /1860

Note: Jacob was a farm laborer

**Anna VV of East Jewett or Hunter, NY; b. c 1855; m. William Paddock.
William b. c 1857, Durham, NY**

Children:

- 1) Edith b. 9/ /1882; d. 6/ /1889
- 2) son b. 11/5/1887
- 3) Benjamin H. b. 9/7/1890
- 4) Walter Raymond b. 10/27/1896; d. 2/27/1897

_____ VV

Children:

- 1) George of Schenectady and Durham, NY; d. 9/20/1955; bur. Castleton, NY; m. Marie
- 2) Walter
- 3) daughter m. E. W. Ehricke of Kansas City, MO

Lawrence Falk m. Hester Fiero

Children:

- 1) Hiram b. 7/22/____; bp. 4/21/1810 (?) Durham, NY
- 2) Lawrence b. 3/21/1805; bp. 6/15/1805, Durham, NY; sp. Philip Frans; Hannah Frans

Jacob VV m. Samantha C. Edwards, 1/28/1804, Cairo, NY

Children:

- 1) William Francis b. 1865, Durham, NY; m. (1) _____; (2) Anna May Goff, dau. of Robert Goff and Anna E. Caires, 11/5/1919, Roxbury, NY Anna b. 1881, Stamford, NY

C. VV of Jewett (1880), NY; b. c 1808; m. Phebe _____. Phebe b. c 1818
Note: C. was a farmer

Elnora VV of Jewett, NY m. Loren Beach

Children:

1) John S. d. 12/27/1885

_____ VV m. Margaret _____

Children:

1) John A. b. 1789; m. Katty Hisert; (2) Dorothy _____

SECOND GENERATION

_____ VV of Jewett (1850) and Lexington (1860), NY; b. 1789; d. 10/30/1866; m. (1) Katty Hisert from Andes, NY; (2) Dorothy (Dolly, Doriathy) _____. Katty b. 1/4/1802 or 1/19/1802; d. 12/18/1829. Dorothy b. 1795; d. 7/4/1868

Children by first wife:

11) Catherine m. John Dunlap

12) Cynthia of Fly, NY; b. 1828; d. 3/16/1894; m. _____ Blakeslee

Children by second wife:

13) Abram b. c 1834

THIRD GENERATION

11) Catherine VV m. John Dunlap

Children:

111) Caroline b. 1856; m. Salem Waterman, 12/24/1898

Newton R. Valkenburgh m. Mary _____

Children:

- 1) <Edwin> <Phinney> b. 1879, Tannersville, NY; m. Myrtie May Chambers
- 2) Mari
- 3) Harry
- 4) Carrie
- 5) Marjory

SECOND GENERATION

1) Edwin Phinney Valkenburgh b. 1879, Tannersville, NY; m. Myrtie May Chambers, dau. of William H. Chambers and Susie Miller. Myrtie b. 1891, Middletown, NY

Children:

11) < Roger > R. b. 1914, Middletown, NY; m. Alice Schultz

THIRD GENERATION

11) Roger R. Valkenburgh of Wilton, CT; b. 1914, Middletown, NY; m. Alice Schultz, dau. of Andrew Schultz and Ada De Haven. Alice b. 1915, Harrisburg, PA

Children:

111) < Ann > < De > < Haven > b. 1942, Boston MA; m. John MacGregor (McGregor) Kindred
112) < Roger R. Jr > b. 1947, Boston MA; m. Virginia Hutchins

FOURTH GENERATION

111) Ann De Haven Valkenburgh b. 1942, Boston MA; m. John MacGregor (McGregor) Kindred

Children:

111,1) Victoria Stronach
111,2) Amanda De Haven

112) Roger R. Valkenburgh, Jr. b. 1947, Boston MA; m. Virginia Hutchins

Children:

112,1) Sarah Bahn b. 1978, Norwalk, MA

Jacob A. VV d. 1841 Note: Record in Prattsville, NY Church

Iretus L. VV m. Polly _____. Polly b. 1779; d. 2/29/1835(sic.); bur. Westkill, NY. Note: Supplement says to delete this entry.

Ann Johen VV b. 1861, Wallkill, NY; m. Ed. Decker. Ed. b. 1843, Wallkill, NY

Children:

1) Freda Gertrude b. 5/7/1893

Beulah VV of Westkill, NY; b. 1890, Hunter, NY

Children:

1) daughter b. 8/30/1918

Note: Beulah was a housewife

Christina VV b. 1850; d. 7/11/1946; bur. Westkill, NY; m. _____ Gossoo

Sandford VV b. 1815, CT; m. Amy Jenkins. Amy b. 1820, Greene Co., NY

Children:

- 1) Phoebe b. 1845; m. Charles Negus (?)
- 2) Electa b. 1847
- 3) < Abigail > b. 1854-5, Greene Co., NY; m. George Uttridge

SECOND GENERATION

3) Abigail VV b. 1854-5, Greene Co., NY; d. 3/28/1910, Colesville, NY; bur. Sanitaria Springs, NY; m. George Uttridge

Children:

- 31) Grace b. 1884, Colesville, NY; d. 1961; m. George Conklin

George VV

Children:

- 1) Frank of Fleischmans, NY

Henry VV of Ashland (1850), NY; b. c 1797; m. Maria _____. Maria b. c 1790

Children:

- 1) Henry b. 1835

Note: Henry was a farmer

Margaret VV b. 1878; d. 1/7/1964; bur. Ashland, NY

Angelina VV of Hunter, NY m. William E. Decker

Children:

- 1) William E. b. 1891; m. (2) Grace Benjamin

END GREENE COUNTY

ULSTER COUNTY:

KINGSTON:

Abraham L. VV b. 1813; m. Eliza Van Etten. Eliza b. 1811

Children:

- 1) Millie b. c 1838

- 2) Leah C. b. c 1841
- 3) Jane b. 6/28/1847; bp. 6/17/1858, Kingston, NY
- 4) Sara Elizabeth b. 3/7/1850; bp. 6/17/1858, Kingston, NY
- 5) Ella b. 3/31/1855; bp. 6/17/1858, Kingston, NY

Notes: Abraham was a liveryman. Millie was a school teacher. Leah was a tailoress.

David VV m. Catharine Freese

Children:

- 1) Eva Anna b. 11/24/1841; bp. 5/5/1842, Kingston, NY (?)

(311,66) Isaac T. VV b. 11/8/1807; d. 5/17/1882, Kingston, NY; m. Mariah Court

Children:

- 1) William Henry b. 6/28/1853, Kingston, NY; m. Catherine Ann Kain
- 2) Eugenia of Kingston, NY m. Edward Meeker
- 3) Louisa b. 1856 or 1859, Kingston, NY; m. William B. Martin

SECOND GENERATION

1) William Henry (Henry William) VV b. 6/28/1853, Kingston, NY; d. 5/9/1934; m. Catherine Ann Kain, dau. of Schuyler Kain and Catherine Terbush. Catherine b. 1853, Kingston, NY

Children:

- 11) William Archibald b. 2/4/1886, Kingston, NY; m. Mary E. Thomas
Note: William was a machinist and marine engineer

3) Louisa VV of Lexington, NY; b. 1856 or 1859, Kingston, NY; d. 1907; bur. Lexington, NY; m. William B. Martin. William b. 1856, Rondout, NY; d. 1933; bur. Lexington, NY

Children:

- 31) George Winfield b. 1878, Lexington, NY; m. Ella May Mose, 9/10/1904
- 32) Robert Scott b. 8/17/1884
- 33) Mary Louisa b. 12/1/1896, Phoenicia, NY
- 34) Elizabeth b. 1/12/1900, Phoenicia, NY

THIRD GENERATION

11) William Archibald VV of Kingston, NY; b. 2/4/1886, Kingston, NY; m. Mary E. Thomas, dau. of Henry W. Thomas and Elizabeth Hornbeck, 8/21/1904

Children:

- 111) Kathryn May of Kingston, NY m. V. V. Fitzgerald
Note: William was in the insurance business

Millie VV of Kingston, NY m. Theodore H. Smith, of Kingston, NY, 5/17/1871, Kingston, NY

Children:

- 1) Frank Clark b. 9/18/1872; bp. 7/13/1873, Kingston, NY
- 2) Fred Sands b. 10/2/1873; bp. 7/7/1876, Kingston, NY

Sarah VV of Hurley, NY m. Nicholas Britt of Hurley, NY, 2/20/1818, Kingston, NY

Susan VV of Kingston, NY m. Francis Long of Kingston, NY, 6/1/1846, Kingston, NY

Abraham VV

Children:

- 1) < Abraham >_< Louw > b. 10/28/1760; m. Geertje Elmendorf

SECOND GENERATION:

1) Abraham Louw (Lowre) VV of Kingston, NY; b. 10/28/1760; d. 9/14/1826; bur. Woodstock, NY (Ashokan, NY; Ashokan Removals); m. Geertje Elmendorf, dau. of Conrad Elmendorf, Jr. and Sara DuBois (Blandina Kiersted). Geertje b. 7/29/1753

Children:

- 11) < Abraham > b. 2/21/1785; bp. 3/28/1785, Kingston, NY; m. Millison Holmes.
- 12) Gerretjie bp. 2/19/1787, Kingston, NY; m. Jacob Elmendorf
- 13) < Cathrienta > bp. 6/14/1789, Kingston, NY; m. Henry Semon
- 14) Blondina bp. 7/28/1791, Kingston, NY; m. Teunis Hoogteeling, 1/25/1804-9
- 15) Sarah bp. 11/17/1793, Kingston, NY

THIRD GENERATION

11) Abraham VV b. 2/21/1785; bp. 3/28/1785, Kingston, NY; m. Millison Holmes (Homes). Millison b. 3/9/1788-9; d. 4/3/1860-9.

Children:

- 111) Gerriche b. 5/22/1809; d. 4/9/1885, Woodstock, NY; m. Gehi Eli Van Etten, 1/19/1832. Gehi b. 1808; d. 1843.
- 112) Phebe b. 8/14/1811
- 113) < Abraham >_< Low > bp. 4/18/1813; m. Eliza Van Etten
- 114) Sally b. 6/8/1815; m. Charles Devine
- 115) Catherine A. b. 8/28/1817
- 116) Stephen H. b. 9/3/1819
- 117) Blandina b. 11/9/1821; d. 1/13/1847
- 118) Permelia b. 2/1/1824
- 119) Eliza b. 10/8/1825
- 11A) Nathaniel H. b. 10/6/1829; d. 5/30/1836

13) Catherine (Cathrienta) VV bp. 6/14/1789, Kingston, NY; m. Henry Semon (Seman), s. of Andrew Semon

Children:

- 131) Andrew b. 2/11/1809; bp. 4/11/1809, Kingston, NY
- 132) Abraham b. 2/20/1811; bp. 5/7/1811, Kingston, NY

FOURTH GENERATION

113) Abraham Low VV b. 4/11/1813; bp. 4/18/1813; d. 11/15/1873; m. Eliza Van Etten

Children:

- 113,1) Millie b. 1838
- 113,2) Leah C. b. 1841
- 113,3) Jane b. 6/8/1847; bp. 6/17/1858, Kingston, NY
- 113,4) Sara Elizabeth b. 3/7/1850; bp. 6/17/1858, Kingston, NY
- 113,5) Ella b. 3/31/1855; bp. 6/17/1858, Kingston, NY

END KINGSTON

SHANDAKEN:

**Albert VV of Shandaken (1903), NY; b. 1879; m. Marguerite _____.
Marguerite b. 1875**

Children:

- 1) Anna b. 1900

George VV of Shandaken (1880), NY

Children:

- 1) George m. Anna _____

END SHANDAKEN

Viola (Ola) VV m. _____ Johnson

Children:

- 1) Hilda b. 6/25/1903, Chichester, NY; m. Covert

Charles E. VV b. 4/4/1864; d. 6/29/1866; bur. Ulster Co., NY

Charles VV d. 1933; m. Sarah Schoonmaker, dau. of John Henry Schoonmaker and Millie May Dearinger, 1903. Sarah b. 6/23/1880, Quarryville, NY; d. c 4/20/1974

Children:

- 1) Charles William m. Edna Wolveen
- 2) Nellie m. _____ Ball
- 3) William
- 4) Ruth m. William Meiswinkle of Saugerties, NY
- 5) Grace m. _____ Hommel of Saugerties, NY
- 6) Minnie m. Charles Doyle of Quarryville, NY
- 7) Lillian m. _____ Valk of Palenville, NY
- 8) Anne m. Donald Hommel of Miami, Florida
- 9) Jesse of Asbury, NY

SECOND GENERATION

1) Charles William VV of Saugerties (before 1974), NY; m. Edna Wolveen

Children:

- 11) William of Brooklyn, NY; b. 7/26/1926, Saugerties, NY

Ephraim VV b. 8/8/1808, Saugerties, NY; d. 6/21/1891; bur. Red Creek, NY; m. Dorothy Eliza McLean, 10/12/1833. Dorothy b. 2/2/1814

Children:

- 1) James C. b. 5/10/1836
- 2) Mary H. b. 2/22/1838; d. 9/14/1841
- 3) Cynthia b. 9/9/1839; bur. Red Creek, NY
- 4) Helen b. 9/14/1841; d. 5/16/1844
- 5) Maria b. 7/12/1846; d. 7/25/1865
- 6) Charles Francis b. 11/6/1848
- 7) Minerva b. 4/4/1854
- 8) John b. 5/28/1856
- 9) Eliza J. b. 5/6/1861

SECOND GENERATION

6) Charles Francis VV b. 11/6/1848; d. 10/___/1936; bur. Walcott, NY

Children:

- 61) Lee b. 7/19/1875
- 62) Genevieve b. 7/2/1878; m. _____ Greene

THIRD GENERATION

62) Genevieve VV b. 7/2/1878; d. 11/14/1941; m. _____ Greene

Children:

- 621) Frances b. 4/4/1898; m. R. Hays Catchpole of North Rose, NY
- 622) Florence b. 11/5/1902; m. _____ Keeler

Glenford VV of Saugerties, NY; b. 12/2/1943; m. Patricia van Steenburg.
Patricia b. 3/6/1945

Children:

- 1) Glenford William b. 8 or 10/30/1967
- 2) James Michael b. 10/30/1970

Jerome VV (?)

Children:

- 1) Maria b. 1738; d. 10/15/1757; bur. Saugerties, NY

Jesse VV m. Anna M. _____. Anna d. 10/21/____ aged 55; bur. Barclay Hts., NY

Children:

- 1) Shiela of Saugerties, NY; m. Karl Sjursen
- 2) Sharon of Catskill, NY; m. George Hazelton
- 3) Catrina
- 4) John Rada of Saugerties, NY

John VV b. 7/4/1745; d. 9/24/1827; bur. Unionville, NY. Note: John was a Revolutionary soldier from town of Saugerties, NY

Julius VV m. Mary _____

Children:

- 1) Arthur of Saugerties (1855), NY

William VV m. Emma _____

Children:

- 1) George Wilson b. 12/8/1875; d. 10/4/1879; bur. Saugerties, NY

_____ VV

Children:

- 1) John Peter b. 1832; d. 2/28/1852
- 2) Aaron d. 1900, Saugerties, NY; m. Hannah M. Mower. Hannah b. 1834; d. 3/31/1906

Note: _____ might be Lambert

James William VV b. 1840; d. 1923; m. Emma E. O'Bryon. Emma b. 1852; d. 1925; bur. Saugerties, NY

Children:

- 1) George Wilson b. 1876; d. 10/4/1879
- 2) Louis Theodore b. 1884, Quarryville, NY; m. Lulu E. Schoonmaker

Note: This family related to Josua VV m. D. Emeline Hill, a probable German family

SECOND GENERATION

2) Louis Theodore VV of Haines Falls, NY; b. 1883, Quarryville, NY; d. 1917; bur. Saugerties, NY; m. Lulu E. Schoonmaker, dau. of Lawrence Schoonmaker and Emma Van Steenburgh. Lulu b. 1888, Haines Falls, NY

Children:

- 21) Emma Olive b. 7/16/1910, Haines Falls, NY; m. Roland Osborne
- 22) Leo Lawrence b. 5/3/1916, Haines Falls, NY; m. Dorothy Ethlyl Wolveen

THIRD GENERATION

21) Emma Olive VV of Haines Falls, NY; b. 7/16/1910, Haines Falls, NY; m. Roland Osborne

Children:

- 211) Estella b. 2/28/1930; d. 3/13/1930
- 212) Louis Oliver b. 4/19/1934

Note: Father of Louis may be George Emerson Files of St. Regis Falls, NY

22) Leo Lawrence VV of Haines Falls, NY; b. 5/3/1916, Haines Falls, NY; m. Dorothy Ethlyl Wolveen, dau. of Ellsworth Wolveen and Ethel Crum. Dorothy b. 1917, Saugerties, NY

Children: .

- 221) Delores Ethyl b. 6/1/1938; m. Paul Carmen Chimato of Rockville Centre, NY, s. of Nicholas Chimato and Eleanor Ricoppo
- 222) Dorothy Carole b. 1941, Catskill, NY; m. Earl Louis Gressman, s. of John Gressman and Lillian Marie Kindred of Levittown, NY, 6/22/1963. Earl b. 1943. Note: Compare with "1) Dorothy, dau. of Milton VV" see page 34 of VIIS
- 223) Leo of Washington, D.C.

Note: Dorothy Ethyl Wolveen later m. Alfred James VV (136,62A,7).

Rebecca VV b. 1894, Big Indian, NY; m. Joseph _____. Joseph b. 1884

Children:

- 1) Lettie Elizabeth VV b. 4/10/1912, Big Indian, NY

_____ VV

Children:

- 1) Frank of Ulster Co., NY
- 2) James

Mary VV of Frost Valley, NY m. George Barkman

Children:

- 1) Clarence b. 1891; m. Myrtle May Graham, 9/16/1926

Jonas Valk m. Catharina Mackentie

Children:

- 1) Jan b. 5/7/1798; bp. 5/27/1798, Katsbaan, NY; sp. Johannes Valk; Marytje Fiero

END ULSTER COUNTY

SULLIVAN COUNTY:

Polly VV of "The Manor" m. Samuel Quin of Livingston Manor, NY, 7/27/1807, Red Hook, NY

END SULLIVAN COUNTY

ORANGE COUNTY:

William VV of IN (1840-68), AR (1869-74), OR (1874-93); b. 1/16/1813, Orange Co., NY; d. 8/31/1893; bur. Fish Hawk, OR; m. Caroline Sauers, 5/17/1840, Wabash Co., IN. Caroline b. 1/28/1824; d. 2/1/1902; bur. Fish Hawk, OR.

Children:

- 1) George T. b. 9/8/1841; d. 4/3/1863 in Civil War; m. Mary Gerrod, 9/14/1862
- 2) Harriet b. 9/25/1843; d. 7/3/1852
- 3) Mary Jane b. 11/10/1845; m. Isaac ___, 2/4/1862
- 4) Melissa Viola b. 3/25/1848
- 5) Caroline b. 10/1/1850; d. 7/27/1851
- 6) Margaret J. b. 12/25/1852; m. David W. Freeman
- 7) F. L. b. 12/14/1853
- 8) Alonzo Joseph b. 12/14/1855; m. Angie ___,
- 9) Elizabeth E. b. 2/14/1858; d. 10/28/1860
- A) William E. b. 9/20/1860; m. Mary Haroey
- B) James E. b. 3/18/1863; m. Annie Nichols
- C) Benjamin Franklin b. 9/12/1866; m. Araminta Hann
- D) Sarah Elizabeth b. 4/4/1870; m. (1) Frank Lonkey; (2) Jack Wege

SECOND GENERATION

6) Margaret J. VV b. 12/25/1852; d. 1939; bur. Clatskanie, OR; m. David W. Freeman, 6/4/1871

Children:

- 61) Lewis
- 62) Warren m. Ethlene Tweedle
- 63) Jane m. Al. Harvey

8) Alonzo Joseph (Joseph Alonzo) VV b. 12/14/1855; d. 6/15/1924; bur. Chatskanie, OR; m. Angie ___, 1871

Children:

- 81) Melissa
- 82) Mary (Jubbie) m. John Foster

A) William E. VV b. 9/20/1860; d. 1920; bur. Chatskanie, OR; m. Mary Haroey

Children:

- A1) Martin
- A2) George d. 1977; m. Sue Steele

B) James E. VV b. 3/18/1863; d. 5/11/1926; bur. Chatskanie, OR; m. Annie Nichols

Children:

- B1) Elisee m. Jess Bryant
- B2) George Dewey m. (1) Marie Allen; (2) Florence ___,
- B3) Ellen m. Cory Pitney
- B4) Harry m. Beatrice Bristol
- B5) Nathan m. Wilma Allen

C) Benjamin Franklin VV b. 9/12/1866; d. 5/1/1953; bur. Warrenton, OR; m. Arminta Hann, 10/3/1893. Arminta b. 2/4/1868; d. 10/14/1936

Children:

- C1) Howard b. 1/18/1900; m. (1) Lessie Loomis; (2) Myrtle Snider
- C2) Perry b. 1902; d. 1912
- C3) Arnold b. 6/20/1904; d. 6/13/1939
- C4) Earl Elroy b. 12/05/1908; m. Genevieve Bartlett

D) Sarah Elizabeth VV b. 4/4/1870; d. 1948; bur. Junction City, OR; m. (1) Frank Lonkey; (2) Jack Wege

Children by first husband:

- D1) Oliver
- D2) Beatrice m. Ed. Clark
- D3) Annie
- D4) William

- D5) Alonzo m. Pearl Holbrook
- D6) Elgin m. ____ Lousignot
- D7) Frank
- D8) Fred

THIRD GENERATION

82) Mary VV (Jubbie) m. John Foster

Children:

- 821) Viola m. ____ Bunker
- 822) Fred m. Frieda Jeppeson

B2) George Dewey VV m. (1) Marie Allen; (2) Florence ____

Children by first wife:

- B21) Willard

B3) Ellen m. Cory Pitney

Children:

- B31) daughter
- B32) daughter

B4) Harry m. Beatrice Bristol

Children:

- B41) June

B5) Nathan m. Wilma Allen

Children:

- B51) Shirley m. Morris Lillick
- B52) Allen m. ____ Loumijaroi

C1) Howard VV b. 1/18/1900; m. (1) Lessie Loomis; (2) Myrtle Snider

Children:

- C11) Glenn m. Ingabard ____
- C12) Jack of Fair Oaks, CA; m. Phyllis Smethers
- C13) Benjamin L. m. (1) Jeanne Wahn; (2) Helen ____
- C14) Gerald m. Valerie ____

C4) Earl Elroy VV b. 12/05/1908; m. Genevieve Bartlett, 2/20/1936, Astoria, OR.
Genevieve b. 2/17/1914

Children:

- C41) Jane Helen b. 3/10/1941; m. William Stuller

C42) Mary Jean b. 9/1/1943; m. Michael Norman
C43) Earl Jon b. 7/18/1945; m. Pamela See

FOURTH GENERATION

C41) Jane Helen VV of San Jose, CA; b. 3/10/1941; m. William Stuller, 9/7/1955, South Bend

Children:

C41,1) Craig Allen b. 4/25/1956
C41,2) Vincent Lee b. 12/4/1960

C42) Mary Jean VV of Bakersfield, CA; b. 9/1/1943; m. Michael Norman, 3/13/1971, Warrenton, OR

Children:

C42,1) Michele Jean b. 8/28/1973
C42,2) Jennifer Marie b. 10/5/1975

C43) Earl Jon VV of Salem, OR; b. 7/18/1945; m. Pamela See, 6/16/1967, Warrenton, OR

Children:

C43,1) Dawn Marie b. 7/16/1966
C43,2) Derian Jean b. 5/3/1970
C43,3) Joel Andrew b. 11/27/1974

Irving D. VV b. 1854; d. 1915; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Ida D _____

Isaac VV

Children:

1) John b. 1771; d. 7/23/1855; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Mary _____. Mary b. 10/16/1776; d. 6/14/1860; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Maria VV m. Wilhelm Schell (Schelleman)

Children:

1) Johannes b. 9/28/1785; bp. 10/____/1785, Beaver Dam, NY
2) Maria b. 8/24/1787; bp. 9/28/1787, Beaver Dam, NY
3) William b. 1/11/1789; bp. 2/1/1789, Beaver Dam, NY

Isaac VV d. before 1/10/1771; m. Marytje _____

Children:

1) Sara b. ____/19/1770; bp. 11/25/1770, Beaver Dam, NY

Mary VV of Brooklyn, NY; b. 1833, Newburgh, NY; m. Albert Burr of Bristol, CT, 10/2/1872, Torrington, CT. Albert b. 1822, Haddam, CT.

END ORANGE COUNTY

DUTCHESS COUNTY:

(454??)Jannetje VV m. Leonard Van Kleek

Children:

- 1) Sarah b. 7/5/1775; bp. 8/6/1775, Poughkeepsie, NY
- 2) Geertje b. 8/14/1777; bp. 9/6/1777, Poughkeepsie, NY
- 3) Lawrence b. 5/3/1780; bp. 6/1/1780, Poughkeepsie, NY
- 4) Leonard b. 9/16/1781; bp. 10/21/1781, Poughkeepsie, NY

John C. VV b. 4/3/1772; d. 2/9/1843; m. (1) Sarah Owens of Poughkeepsie, NY, 1/24/1811, Poughkeepsie, NY; (2) Sarah Good (Mitchell), 2/3/1830, Poughkeepsie, NY. Sarah Owens b. 3/29/1784; d. 5/3/1828. Sarah Good b. 3/7/1799; d. 7/1/1834

Children by first wife:

- 1) Edwin b. 5/10/1812; bp. 5/9/1824, Poughkeepsie, NY
- 2) David Carpenter b. 4/8/1815; d. 9/21/1815; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY
- 3) Owen W. b. 4/26/1816; d. 6/7/1817; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY
- 4) Maria b. 5/8/1819; bp. 5/9/1824, Poughkeepsie, NY
- 5) John W. b. 10/25/1821; d. 8/12/1822; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY
- 6) Henry W. b. 8/3/1823; d. 8/31/1823; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY

Children by second wife:

- 7) Sarah b. 2/18/1832; bp. 9/13/1832, Poughkeepsie, NY; d. 12/18/1836; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY
- 8) Mary b. 6/25/1834; d. 8/13/1834; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY

Note: Church records mother of Sarah as Sarah Mitchell,
perhaps her maiden name, Anah Mitchell being witness
to Sarah's wedding

Lydia Ann VV of Poughkeepsie, NY m. Levi Morrel of Lagrange, NY, 7/1/1830,
Poughkeepsie, NY

E. VV of Poughkeepsie (1850), NY; b. c 1812; m. Mary _____. Mary b. c 1822.

John VV m. Miriam ____

Children:

- 1) William b. 1865, North East, NY; d. 11/16/1884, Sheffield, MA; bur. Sheffield, MA

Frans VV (?)

Children:

- 1) Mary B. b. 8/28/1885; d. 1939; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY

Frances L. VV b. 7/31/1875; d. 11/6/1934; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY

James Martin VV

Children:

- 1) Anna of Poughkeepsie, NY

END DUTCHESS COUNTY

NYC:

Henry VV b. 2/___/1822; d. 8/22/1874; m. Ellen Henrietta Phelps, 6/19/1841.
Ellen b. 2/1/1823; d. 1/7/1845, West Indies

Children:

- 1) Ellen Phelps b. 1/7/1845, West Indies; m. Edmund Owen Greenwood

SECOND GENERATION:

1) Ellen Phelps VV of New York City, NY; b. 1/7/1845, West Indies; m. Edmund Owen Greenwood, s. of Miles Greenwood of Cincinnati, OH

Children:

- 11) Louise m. ____ Johnson
- 12) Charles Phelps d. c 1930

Edwin VV m. Mary Teller, 11/8/1848, New York City, NY

Jacob A. b. 1848-9; d. 3/8/1917; bur. Woodlawn Cem., NYC, NY; m. Katherine Buggee. Katherine b. 1854; d. 12/20/1930, NYC, NY; bur. Woodlawn Cem., The Bronx, NYC, NY

Children:

- 1) Grace
- 2) Raymond b. 1877
- 3) Katherine A. b. 1881; d. 9/17/1947
- 4) Vincent Arthur b. 1/2/1883, NYC, NY; d. 11/7/1951; m. Mary Alicia Fischer
- 5) Eugene Elmer
- 6) Lucinda b. 1888; d. 11/9/1966; m. John G. Kehoe, 12/4/1921. John b. 1886
- 7) George M. b. 4/17/1890, NYC, NY; m. (1) Marguerite ____; (2) Catherine Ryan
- 8) Edgar A. b. 1893; d. 11/16/1966

SECOND GENERATION

2) Raymond VV b. 1877; d. 5/27/1937

Children:

21) Raymond

4) Vincent Arthur VV b. 1/2/1883, NYC, NY; d. 11/7/1951; m. Mary Alicia Fischer (Fisher), dau. of Thomas Fischer and Katherine _____

Children:

41) Vincent Edward b. 7/5/1910

42) Katherine Agnes b. 9/22/1911; m. Charles Van Wagoner

43) Mary Alicia b. 10/27/1913; d. 11/2/1966; m. Harvey Sliecher

44) Francis Raymond of Westwood, NJ b. 10/4/1915, The Bronx, NY; m. Fulvia Valerie Lodato, dau. of Joseph Lodato and Frances _____, 5/9/1942, Westwood, NJ Fulvia b. 11/11/1914, The Bronx, NY

Note: Francis was a salesman

7) George M. VV of Mamaroneck, NY; b. 4/17/1890, NYC, NY; d. 6/17/1968; bur. Larchmont, NY; m. (1) Marguerite _____; (2) Catherine Ryan, dau. of John J. Ryan and Mary Ann Murphy, 6/12/1930. Marguerita b. 1896; d. 8/19/1926. Catherine b. 5/10/1903, NYC, NY; d. 4/25/1978, Skaneateles, NY

Children by first wife:

71) Marguerite b. 8/19/1926; d. 8/19/1926

Children by second wife:

72) George Bernard of Larchmont, NY, and Bonita, CA; b. 4/25/1931

73) Joan of Charlestown, WV; b. 4/27/1933; m. _____ Platz

74) Anne b. 1/20/1935; m. _____ Fletcher

75) Arlene of NYC, NY; b. 7/25/1938, NYC, NY

76) John b. 12/18/1939

Note: George was an American College Student Leader in 1952 and later was a Commander in U.S. Navy

Suzanne VV m. (1) _____ Hamilton; (2) Edward Ziegler. Edward b. 1870; d. 10/25/1947

Children by first husband:

1) Hamish

Children by second husband:

2) daughter m. Charles L. Greaves

Note: Edward was Assistant Manager of New York Metropolitan Opera Society

Frederick VV m. Ethel Earle. Ethel b. 10/29/1879, Spring Valley, NY; d. 7/15/1961; bur. East Providence, RI

Children:

- 1) Fred E. of Bedford, MA
- 2) daughter of Stamford, NY m. William C. Reilly

William E. VV of Laurelton, NY d. 12/___/1936

Children:

- 1) Eva
- 2) William

Note: William was Sergeant of Radical Squad, NYC Police Dept.

Edward Charles VV of Clarksville, NY; b. 1905, New York City, NY; d. 4/22/1963; bur. Troy, NY; m. Margarette Waters

George VV m. Catherine U. or V.

Children:

- 1) George Bernard of Larchmont (1952), NY

Virginia VV of Manhattan, NY m. William Hite, 5/___/1967

J. H. VV of NYC, NY; m. _____, dau. of C. P. Newman

END NYC

END SOUTHEAST NY

SOUTHERN NY:

DELAWARE COUNTY:

_____ VV b. 1762, NY; d. 8/5/1827; m. Margaret _____. Margaret b. 1765, NY; d. 2/15/1854, Racine, WI

Children:

- 1) John b. 1/29/1806, Lexington, NY; m. Mary Cole
- 2) Isaac C. b. 1/29/1806, Lexington, NY; m. Esther Margaret Martin
- 3) Abraham b. Lexington, NY; moved to IN, died there
- 4) Jacob of Racine, WI
- 5) Kate b. 1805, Lexington, NY; d. 1834; m. Haines Denton of Racine, WI
- 6) Dollie of Racine, WI

SECOND GENERATION

1) John VV of Michigan City (1836), IN and Racine (1842), WI b. 1/29/1806, Lexington, NY; d. 3/17/1897, Delavan, WI; m. Mary Cole, 1834, Lexington, NY Mary b. 4/23/1818; d. 5/30/1888, Racine, WI; bur. Racine, WI

Children:

11) Sarah b. c 1837, Racine, WI; d. 1902; m. Myron Dewey of Ahnapee, WI

12) Catherine b. c 1840; m. Oscar Rose, Racine, WI

13) Andrew of Racine, WI; b. c 1843

14) Clarissa m. Joseph Wright, Delavan, WI

15) Frank b. c 1844-46 m. Maggie Nelson

16) Mary b. c 1853-5, Racine, WI; m. John Harris

Notes: John was a ship carpenter. Frank was a carpenter

2) Isaac C. VV b. 1/29/1806, Lexington, NY; d. 1/11/1892, Chetek, WI; m. Esther Margaret Martin, 11/13/1834, Milford, NY Esther b. 11/26/1814, Milford, NY; d. 10/6/1894, Chetek, WI

Children:

21) Jourdan b. 2/17/1837, Michigan City, IN; d. 11/21/1917, Chetek, WI; m. Clementine Rabb, 11/27/1861. Clementine d. 10/5/1893, Baraboo, WI

22) Leroy b. 1/2/1838, Lake Co., IN; d. 8/31/1844, Harrison, IL

23) Elliet b. 9/27/1841, Bridgeport, IL; m. Jennie Caldwell

24) Mathilda b. 11/17/1843, Bridgeport, IL; m. Julius Castle

25) Louisa b. 3/12/1847, Baraboo, WI; m. Francis Edgar Harrington

26) Cyrus b. 2/19/1849, Baraboo, WI; m. Clarissa Brown Langdon

27) Drusilla Margaret b. 5/28/1851, Baraboo, WI; m. (1) John Carmichael; (2) Elliott B. Calkin; (3) Thomas

28) LeRoy b. 12/11/1854, Baraboo, WI; m. Laura May Cox

29) Oscar b. 6/29/1858, Baraboo or Sumter, WI; m. (1) Sarah Karlslitter; (2) Edna Fidelia Barker

Note: Jourdan was a painter and paper hanger

THIRD GENERATION

12) Catherine VV b. c 1840; m. Oscar Rose, s. of Elisha Rose, 12/31/1857, Racine, WI

Children:

121) Nellie May Leona b. 4/26/1878, Racine, WI; d. 5/11/1944, WI; m. Allie Hansen, s. of Thorsten Hansen and ____ Iverson, 5/12/1895

122) Lewis Howard m. Emma Taber

23) Elliet (Elliot) VV b. 9/27/1841, Bridgeport, IL; d. 6/4/1916, Chetek, WI; m. Jennie Caldwell of Galesville, WI, 11/18/1866. Jennie b. 7/17/1843, New Sweden, NY; d. 8/23/1926

Children (adopted):

231) Stella b. 12/25/1872, Whitehall, WI; m. Frank Worth

Note: Elliet was a farmer

24) Mathilda (Matilda) VV b. 11/17/1843, Bridgeport, IL; d. 10/6/1918, Dallas, WI; bur. Chetek, WI; m. Julius Castle, 11/25/1866, Baraboo, WI Julius b. 11/18/1843; d. 2/22/1926, Phillips, WI; bur. Chetek, WI

Children:

241) Frank Howard b. 12/28/1871, Baraboo, WI; d. 1/1/1944, Superior, WI
242) Edna Alta b. 7/14/1880, Dallas, WI; d. 4/29/1956, Superior, WI; bur. Phillips, WI

25) Louisa VV b. 3/12/1847, Baraboo, WI; d. 4/27/1926, Hudson, WI; m. Francis Edgar Harrington, 7/22/1874, Eau Claire, WI Francis b. 4/6/1856, Boston, MA; d. 10/16/1925

Children:

251) Edith Louise b. 1/21/1876, Minneapolis, MN; d. 1/28/1881, Hudson, WI
252) Myrtle Iva b. 12/7/1880-1, Hudson, WI
253) Guy Francis b. 4/16/1882, Hudson, WI; d. 6/14/1887, Hudson, WI

26) Cyrus VV b. 2/19/1849, Baraboo, WI; d. 11/17/1925, Chetek, WI; m. Clarissa Brown Langdon, 1/20/1874, Baraboo, WI Clarissa b. 5/13/1852, Baraboo, WI; d. 12/15/1929, Chetek, WI

Children:

261) Elsie Belle b. 8/20/1876, Baraboo, WI; m. Charles I. Schofield
262) Edith May b. 4/9/1881, Dallas, WI; m. Albert Henry Schofield
263) Chancy b. 4/27/1883, Dallas, WI; m. Ethel May Schofield
Note: Cyrus was a farmer in Dallas (1874), WI

27) Drusilla Margaret VV b. 5/28/1851, Baraboo, WI; d. 7/1/1927, Merrillan, WI; bur. Chetek, WI; m. (1) John Carmichael, 9/26/1869, Baraboo, WI; (2) Elliott B. Calkin, 12/19/1875; (3) _____ Thomas, 1906-7. Elliott d. 10/25/1893

Children by first husband:

271) Ida May b. 8/25/1870, Baraboo, WI; d. 2/13/1937, Los Angeles, CA; m. Isaac Henry Archer, 1/12/1892, Baraboo, WI

28) Leroy VV b. 12/11/1854, Baraboo, WI; d. 11/15/1932, Portland, OR; m. Laura May Cox, 7/10/1880, Dallas, WI Laura b. 6/17/1863; d. 1/27/1938, Portland, OR

Children:

281) Grace May b. 3/17/1882, Dallas, WI; m. Michael Klinger _____.
282) Blanche Elizabeth b. 12/31/1884, Dallas, WI; m. William Pelletier
283) Guy Earle b. 1/19/1888, Dallas, WI; d. 4/7/1916, Portland, OR

29) Oscar VV b. 6/29/1858, Baraboo or Sumter, WI; d. 8/15/1924, Chippewa Falls, WI; m. (1) Sarah Karlsletter, dau. of Samuel Karlsletter and Anna Felbur, 7/4/1882, Prairie du Sac, WI; (2) Edna Fidelia Barker, 6/30/1898. Edna b. 7/18/1876, Delton, WI; d. 5/2/1937, Chippewa Falls, WI

Children by second wife:

291) Irma (Erma, Edna) Marion b. 5/23/1906, Chippewa Falls, WI; m. Frank E. Jones

Note: Oscar was a farmer (1902) then optometrist, Chippewa Falls, WI

FOURTH GENERATION

231) Stella VV b. 12/25/1872, Whitehall, WI; d. 9/12/1940, Burlingame, CA; m. Frank Worth, 12/24/1892. Frank b. 8/5/1865, Sheboygan, WI; d. 1/28/1900

Children:

231,1) Ruby Irene b. 2/14/1894; d. 3/18/1900

231,2) Erling Perry b. 3/31/1895; d. 8/18/1895

231,3) Paul Clifford b. 1897; d. 1897

231,4) Violet Ione b. 1899; d. 1899

261) Elsie Belle VV b. 8/20/1876, Baraboo, WI; d. 6/2/1930, Chetek, WI; m. Charles I. Schofield, 12/25/1897, Dallas, WI Charles b. 2/16/1877; d. 3/14/1941, Chetek, WI

Children:

261,1) Lucy Ruth b. 8/18/1898, Dallas, WI; m. Charles R. Ganske, 12/6/1919

261,2) Ira Perry b. 7/27/1900, Dallas, WI; m. Lolita C. Malcolm, 12/29/1923

262) Edith May VV b. 4/9/1881, Dallas, WI; d. 3/24/1972, Eau Claire, WI; m. Albert Henry Schofield (Scofield), 3/5/1904. Albert b. 5/27/1872, Lincoln, WI; d. 5/17/1954, West Bend, WI

Children:

262,1) Irma (Erma) Clarice b. 2/2/1905, Chetek, WI; m. Ralph Williams, 6/6/1929

262,2) Elsie May b. 6/25/1907, Chetek, WI; m. Leonard Thorson, 6/25/1928

263) Chancy VV b. 4/27/1883, Dallas, WI; d. 11/20/1952, Chetek, WI; m. Ethel May Schofield, 11/27/1902, Dallas, WI Ethel b. 5/2/1882; d. 7/3/1942, Chetek, WI

Children:

263,1) Floyd Cyrus b. 7/18/1904, Chetek, WI; m. (1) Goldie Irene Williams; (2) Anne Marie Reed

263,2) Harley Joseph b. 3/23/1906, Chetek, WI; m. Charlotte Raymond Everett

263,3) Lois Ruth b. 5/2/1913, Chetek, WI; m. Lois Alfred Bohy, 6/1/1957, Fond du Lac, WI Lois (husband) b. 11/7/1906, Chicago, IL

Note: Chancy was a mailcarrier and insurance agent

281) Grace May VV b. 3/17/1882, Dallas, WI; d. 8/18/1971, Portland, OR; m. Michael Klinger of Chetek, WI, 6/16/1899. Michael d. 7/31/1917, Chetek, WI

Children:

281,1) Evelyn b. 1/27/1900, Superior, WI; m. Wallace G. Potter, 9/13/1919

282) Blanche Elizabeth VV b. 12/31/1884, Dallas, WI; d. 1/2/1973, Portland, OR; m. William E. Pelletier of Superior, WI, 6/23/1903. William b. 4/2/1877, Quebec, Can.; d. 1/30/1967, Portland, OR

Chlldren:

282,1) Aileen May Isabella b. 3/30/1904, Superior, WI; d. 9/12/1967; m. Clayton S. Dougherty, 1/28/1928

282,2) Lenore Angeline b. 10/6/1905, Superior, WI; d. 3/10/1971; m. Wallace J. Dennis, 8/24/1929

291) Edna Marion VV b. 5/23/1906, Chippewa Falls, WI; m. Frank E. Jones, 10/16/1929, St. Paul, MN. Frank b. 4/27/1906, Charter Oak, IA

Children:

291,1) Rollin (Roland) Frank b. 4/1/1936, Chippewa Falls, WI

291,2) Carolyn Edna b. 8/5/1938, Chippewa Falls, WI

291,3) Allan George b. 10/10/1941, Chippewa Falls, WI

291,4) Barbara Louise b. 8/7/1945, Mitchell, SD

FIFTH GENERATION

263,1) Floyd Cyrus VV b. 7/18/1904, Chetek, WI; m. (1) Goldie Irene Williams, 6/10/1925, Taylors Falls, MN; (2) Anne Marie Reed, dau. of Nels Reed and Gunda _____, 6/14/1931. Goldie b. 9/23/1904, Owen, WI; d. 6/1/1927, Rice Lake, WI
Anne b. 11/24/1907, Menomonie, WI

Children by first wife:

263,11) Doris Goldie b. 6/1/1927, Rice Lake, WI, m. Donald Greenwood Berryhill

Children by second wife:

263,12) John Floyd b. 8/28/1935, Menomonie, WI; m. Sharon Jean Henneman

Note: Floyd was a Farmers' Store Manager and Director

263,2) Harley Joseph VV b. 3/23/1906, Chetek, WI; m. Charlotte Raymond Everett, 8/22/1938, Fredrickton, N.B., Can. Charlotte b. 6/18/1909, Jacksonville, N.B., Can.

Children:

263,21) David Joe b. 6/21/1939, Fond du Lac, WI; m. Patricia Griffin

263,22) James Irving b. 6/10/1942, Fond du Lac, WI; m. Patricia O'Neil, Waco, TX

Note: Harley was an educator

SIXTH GENERATION

263,11) Doris Goldie VV b. 6/1/1927 , Rice Lake, WI; m. Donald Greenwood Berryhill, 12/27/1954 , Bloomer, WI Donald b. 9/15/1926, Livermore, IA; d. 9/23/1970, Duluth, MN

Children:

263,111) Ann Gail b. 9/16/1955, Duluth, MN

263,112) Dennis Donald b. 6/ 11/ 1958 , Duluth, MN
263,113) Douglas Alan b. 1/10/1961, Duluth, MN

263,12) John Floyd VV b. 8/28/1935, Menomonie, WI; m. Sharon Jean Henneman of Bloomer, WI, 1953. Sharon b. 2/6/1935

Children:

263,121) Michael John b. 9/9/1953, Chippewa Falls, WI
263,122) Mary Clare b. 2/8/1955, Chippewa Falls, WI

263,21) David Joe VV b. 6/21/1939 , Fond du Lac, WI; m. Patricia Griffin, 1967.
Patricia b. 5/1/

Children:

263, 211) Christina b. 12/18/1967

John H. VV of Franklin (1860), NY; b. c 1822; m. Adaline Gann. Adaline b. c 1828

Children:

- 1) Emma J. b. c 1854
- 2) George b. c 1856
- 3) Mary E. b. c 1858
- 4) Alma b. 1865, Midway, NY; m. Charles Ayres of Jewett, NY, s. of James E. Ayres and Anna Ford, 6/10/1886. Charles b. 1851

Note: John was a blacksmith

Theodore VV of Middletown (1860), NY; b. c 1824, Delaware Co., NY; m. Jane _____ . Jane b. c 1830, Ulster Co., NY

Children:

- 1) Adelbert b. c 1847
- 2) Irenus or Jeremiah b. c 1849
- 3) Emily b. c 1853
- 4) Hiram b. c 1859

Note: Theodore was a carpenter

Margaret E. VV b. 1839; d. 6/1/1925, Roxbury, NY

Daniel Arthur VV of Syracuse, NY; b. 1933, Middletown, NY

Raymond VV of Davenport, NY

Children:

- 1) Donald engaged to Judith Marie Grant, dau. of Robert Eichler and Mrs. _____ Grant, 8/20/1975

Note: Raymond partner in the Ray Logging Company

END DELAWARE COUNTY

BROOME COUNTY:

Morgan Spencer VV of Binghamton, NY, IA, and WI; b. 12/26/1826; m. Catherine ____, 1849, Binghamton, NY. Catherine b. 1826.

Children:

- 1) Peter
- 2-4) three others

SECOND GENERATION

- 1) Peter VV

Grandson:

- 1??) Garth Spencer

Benjamin VV m. Margaret Cowl

Children:

- 1) Lavina b. 8/31/1853; m. William Randal

SECOND GENERATION

1) Lavina VV (Van Voltenburg) b. 8/31/1853; m. William Randal, 3/11/1869. William b. 12/9/1831, Lisle, NY; d. 10/11/1896, Sterling Center, MN

Children:

- 11) Olive b. 8/23/1870; m. John E. Drews, 1/1/1890
- 12) Allan George b. 8/11/1872, Sterling, MN; m. Lora Belle Vrooman, 1/23/1900

John VV m. Mary Etta Farrow (Farrough)

Children:

- 1) John Franklin b. Broome Co., NY

SECOND GENERATION

1) John Franklin VV b. Broome Co., NY

Children:

- 11) Mills of Cadillac, MI and Lakeland, FL

END BROOME COUNTY**CORTLAND COUNTY:**

Roselia VV of Marathon, NY; b. c 1830; m. William Rooks of Virgil, NY, 9/25/1849. William b. 1825

END CORTLAND COUNTY**TIOGA COUNTY:**

Catherine VV m. John G. Brougham, Jr.

Children:

- 1) Sally Ann b. 11/2/1828
- 2) Salome Catherine b. 10/15/1831, Oswego, NY; m. (1) Alvin Doney of Newark Valley, NY; (2) William Thomas Williams of Newark Valley, NY, 1/22/1873, Newark Valley, NY

END TIOGA COUNTY**CHENANGO COUNTY:**

James VV of Bainbridge (1841), NY m. Maria _____

Children:

- 1) Elizabeth b. 8/22/1848
- 2) Charles b. 9/28/1851

END CHENANGO COUNTY**OTSEGO COUNTY:**

Cherry Valley:

Hannah VV m. Henry Herver, 1/22/1824, Cherry Valley, NY

Sarah VV of Cherry Valley, NY; b. 1866; m. George A. Van Alstine, 7/27/1884, Fort Plain, NY George b. 1852, Cherry Valley, NY

James VV m. Sally _____

Children:

- 1) John d. 1824; bur. Otsego Center, NY
- 2) daughter d. 11/10/1827; bur. Otsego Center, NY

Cyrus VV b. 1848, Otsego Co., NY

Cornelius VV m. Catherine Christman

Children:

- 1) Frank b. 10/19/1843, Morris, NY; m. (1) Hasty Dixson; (2) Belle Gage
- 2) M. C. of Binghamton, NY
- 3) Ezra of Spring Valley, WI

SECOND GENERATION

1) Frank VV b. 10/19/1843, Morris, NY; d. 10/31/1923; m. (1) Hasty Dixson, 12/2/1865; (2) Belle Gage, 9/10/1885. Hasty d. 9/29/1884. Belle d. 4/22/1910

Children by first wife:

- 11) Robert m. Dell Gage
- 12) Jennie m. Dan B. Gardner
- 13) Lettie
- 14) Elsie m. Linn Isbel

Children by second wife:

- 15) Mabel m. (1) Lester Chapen; (2) Fred Coss

THIRD GENERATION

11) Robert VV of Mt. Upton, NY m. Dell Gage

Children:

- 111) Irene m. Charles Lennon of Mt. Upton, NY

12) Jennie VV m. Dan B. Gardner

Children:

- 121) Ethea

14) Elsie VV m. Linn Isbel. Linn d. 11/1/1913, Livingston, MT

Children:

- 141) Scott
- 142) Frank of Inglewood, CA

15) Mabel VV m. (1) Lester Chapen, s. of William Chapen; (2) Fred Coss

Children by first husband:

- 151) Bertha Bell

Children by second husband:

152) Hazel

Frederick VV of Fly Creek, NY; b. 1862; d. 1937, Fly Creek, NY; m. Minerva Waffle of Saltspringsville, NY at Ft. Plain, NY. Minerva b. 1855; d. 1939; bur. Fly Creek, NY

Children:

- 1) Homer Levi b. 1/15/1896, Springfield, NY; d. 1/29/1969; m. Mrs. Winifred Stuart Lane
- 2) Lena d. 5/9/1963; m. _____ Mc Rorie

Note: Frederick was a farmer

Second Generation

1) Homer Levi VV of Cooperstown, NY; b. 1/15/1896, Springfield, NY; d. 1/29/1969, Cooperstown, NY; bur. Fly Creek, NY; m. Mrs. Winifred Stuart Lane, dau. of Joshua Stuart and Amelia Peacock, 1936, Easton, PA. Winifred b. 2/24/1895, London, England

Children:

- 11) Frederick Homer b. 2/27/1936, Mineola, NY; m. Judith Bernadette Michalak

Note: Homer was manager of a shoe store in Cooperstown, NY

THIRD GENERATION

11) Frederick Homer of Windsor Locks, CT; b. 2/27/1936, Mineola, NY; m. Judith Bernadette Michalak, dau. of William Michalak and Madeline Corriveau. Judith b. 10/28/1939, Witherbee, NY

Children:

- 111) William Frederick b. 1/15/1963, Hartford, CT
- 112) James Joseph b. 2/28/1964, Hartford, CT
- 113) Karen Lynn b. 4/19/1968, Hartford, CT

Peter VV b. 1801; d. 8/1/1887; bur. Fly Creek, NY; m. Catherine _____. Catherine d. 11/10/1887; bur. Fly Creek, NY

Children:

- 1) Louisa bur. near Fly Creek, NY

END OTSEGO COUNTY

END SOUTHERN

ST LAWRENCE AREA:

LEWIS COUNTY:

Lorenzo VV m. Frances Taft

Children:

- 1) Clark Taft b. 10/8/1846, Lee, NY; m. Louise Danka

SECOND GENERATION

- 1) Clark Taft VV b. 10/8/1846, Lee, NY; m. Louise Danka. Louise b. Gregg, NY

Children:

- 11) Albert L. b. 9/12/1865, Lowville, NY; m. An Etta Wormwood
- 12) daughter m. Francis Stevens

THIRD GENERATION

- 11) Albert L. VV b. 9/12/1865, Lowville, NY; d. 10/12/1962, Rome, NY; m. An Etta Wormwood, 9/12/1900, Lowville, NY An Etta d. 9/12/1949, Rome, NY

Children:

- 111) Lee Orriele b. 7/25/1901; m. Ruth Mary Bonley
- 112) Mary b. c 6/10/1909; m. _____ Fike
- 113) Dorothy b. c 4/19/1915; m. _____ Russell

Note: Albert was a guide in the Adirondack Mts., NY

FOURTH GENERATION

- 111) Lee Orriele VV of Hamburg, NY; b. 7/25/1901, Lowville, NY; d. 11/20/1968; m. Ruth Mary Bonley, dau. of George Bonley and Mary _____, 6/20/1932, Buffalo, NY Ruth b. 4/1/1908, Buffalo, NY

Children:

- 111,1) Leo Donald b. 6/20/1933; m. Shirley Mae Klinkman
- 111,2) Richard Orriele b. 8/1/1937, Buffalo, NY

FIFTH GENERATION

111,1) Leo Donald VV of Lancaster, NY; b. 6/20/1933, Buffalo, NY; m. Shirley Mae Klinkman, dau. of Fred Klinkman and Ruth _____. Shirley b. 3/30/1934, Lancaster, NY

Children:

- 111) Kevin Michael b. 1/4/1965, Buffalo, NY
- 112) Karen Lynn b. 5/4/1967, Buffalo, NY

111,2) Richard Orriele VV b. 8/1/1937, Buffalo, NY

Children:

- 111,21) Heidi Ann
- 111,22) Mark

END LEWIS COUNTY

ST LAWRENCE COUNTY:

George VV of Gouverneur, NY; d. c 1955. m. Vinneve Lacy, dau. of William Lacy and Maria Thomas. Vinnie b. c 1879, Trout Lake, NY

Children:

- 1) Ida b. c 1898
- 2) Ruth b. c 1900
- 3) Laura b. c 1902
- 4) Mabel b. c 1904
- 5) Glenn b. c 1911; m. Mildred Edith

SECOND GENERATION

5) Glenn VV of Gouverneur, NY; b. c 1911; d. 1955; m. Mildred Edith _____

Children:

- 1) Lois Jean m. ____ Scharoun
- 2) Joyce Jean m. ____ Insalaco
- 3) Glen Elliot
- 4) Carol Ann m. ____ Wasdin
- 5) George Allen

Notes: Glenn was a millwright

THIRD GENERATION

1) Lois Jean VV m. _____ Scharoun

Children:

- 11) Christine
- 12) Michael
- 13) David

2) Joyce Jean VV m. _____ Insalaco

Children:

- 21) David
- 22) Faith
- 23) Michael
- 24) Lynn

3) Glen Elliott of TX

Children:

- 31) Natalie
- 32) Wendy

4) Carol Ann VV m. _____ Wasdin

Children:

- 41) Andrew
- 42) A. Glenn
- 43) Tammy

END ST LAWRENCE COUNTY:

OSWEGO COUNTY:

Frank VV m. Sarah Hancock

Children:

- 1) Nettie b. 1/3/1848; d. 11/26/1912, Fulton, NY; m. Manley B. Clark. Manley b. 5/3/ 1838; d. 7/10/1902, Fulton, NY

P. S. VV of Fulton (1850), NY; b. c 1821; m. Jane _____. Jane b. c 1829

Children:

- 1) Antonet

Note: P. S. was a shoemaker

Peter F. or J. m. Jane _____

Children:

- 1) Sarah of Fulton, NY; b. 7/6/1847; d. 10/23/1848
- 2) Henrette b. 6/2/1849

Sylvanus VV b. 7/9/1828; d. 8/11/1902; bur. Fulton, NY; m. Maria Warner.
Maria b. 12/3/1855

_____ VV m. Sarah Hancock. Sarah b. 5/6/1828, Ft. Plain, NY

Children:

- 1) Frank Manley b. 1/19/1853, Clay, NY; m. Orilla Nichols

SECOND GENERATION

1) Frank Manley b. 1/19/1853, Clay, NY; m. Orilla Nichols, dau. of Charles Nichols and Rosella _____

Children:

- 11) Maude
- 12) Ethel
- 13) Frank Manley b. 3/36 or 3/27/1883, Fulton, NY; m. Nina Belle Bracy
- 14) Ernest
- 15) Edward Christianson

THIRD GENERATION

13) Frank Manley VV of Fulton, NY; b. 3/26 or 3/27/1883, Fulton, NY; d. 10/29/1964, Syracuse or Fulton, NY; m. Nina Belle Bracy, dau. of George Bracey and Flora _____, 6/16/1904, Fulton, NY Nina b. 6/16/1885, Paterno or Clifford, NY; d. 11/29/1948; bur. Fulton, NY.

Children:

- 131) Doris of Fulton, NY; b. 12/25/1901, Fulton, NY; m. J. Russell Fadden of Scranton, PA, s. of George Fadden and Josephine _____, 8/31/1940. Russell b. 6/25/1906
- 132) Richard Manley (Jeptha) b. 1/2/1907, Fulton, NY; m. Olive Rae Browning, dau. of James Browning and Emma Jane _____. Olive b. 12/14/1900, Mapleton, WV
- 133) Francis Robert b. 12/22/1922, Fulton, NY; m. Mary Stokes

Note: Frank was a farmer

FOURTH GENERATION

133) Francis Robert VV of Clay, NY; b. 12/22/1922, Fulton, NY; m. Mary Stokes, dau. of Arthur Henry Stokes and Marion Hutchings, 6/10/1950, Ilion, NY

Children:

- 133,1) Diane Louise b. 3/21/1953, Syracuse, NY; m. _____ Dupries, 4/14/1978
- 133,2) Jon Eric b. 2/24/1955, Syracuse, NY

Note: Francis was an electrician

Samuel VV of Oswego Co., NY; b. 1809; m. Clarinda _____. Clarinda b. 1818, Chenango Co., NY

Children:

- 1) Charles B. b. 1852

Hattie VV from Oswego area, NY m. _____ Beale

Children:

- 1) son d. in Spanish-American War

Alice VV of Oswego, NY m. Luther Darling

Children:

- 1) Elisha
- 2) Emery
- 3) Erven
- 4) Frank
- 5) Henry
- 6) Edith
- 7) Etta
- 8) Libbie
- 9) Jennie

Jacob VV of Stillwater (1860), NY; b. c 1826; m. Charlotte _____. Charlotte b. c 1831

Children:

- 1) Mary A. b. c 1850
- 2) Theodore b. c 1859
- 3) Louisa b. c 1861

C. H. VV of Stillwater (1860), NY, age 44; m. Percilla _____

Children:

- 1) Willard b. c 1845
- 2) Alice b. c 1850

George VV of Fulton (1850) and Blenheim (1860), NY; m. (1) Leah _____; (2) Julia _____. Leah b. c1823. Julia b. c 1834

Children by first wife:

- 1) Sarah b. c 1845
- 2) William b. c 1850
- 3) Walter b. c 1859

Note: George was a cooper. He may be the s. of a John VV and brother of a William C. VV . See census of 1850 for Fulton NY Others also listed

Jane VV of Fulton, NY m. Enoc S. Tickner, 10/5/1831, Middlebury, NY

END OSWEGO COUNTY

JEFFERSON COUNTY:

J. B. VV of Jefferson Co., NY; b. c 1815; m. Lany A. _____. Lany b. c 1815

Children:

- 1) Pricilla A. b. c 1839
- 2) Alfred H. b. c 1841
- 3) Jacob R. b. c 1843
- 4) John H. b. c 1845
- 5) William W. b. c 1846
- 6) girl

Eliza VV of Watertown, NY m. Marvin York, s. of Stephen York and Urtemesia Fletcher. Marvin b. 12/19/1820

Children:

- 1) Walter A.
- 2) Adelbert M. b. 1/21/1885

END JEFFERSON COUNTY

END ST LAWRENCE AREA

FINGER LAKES:

TOMPKINS COUNTY:

DRYDEN:

Eugen VV of Dryden, NY; b. c 1843

John VV of Dryden (1860), NY; b. c 1824; m. Mary _____. Mary b. c 1828

Mills VV of Dryden (1860), NY; b. c 1830. He was a lawyer.

Jane Van Valconberg of Dryden (1850), NY; b. c 1796

END DRYDEN

John VV of Caroline (1850), NY; b. c 1802; m. Sally A. _____. Sally b. c 1809

Children:

- 1) Anne b. c 1836
- 2) Henry A. b. c 1838
- 3) Charles G. b. c 1840
- 4) James W. b. c 1847

William VV of Ithaca (1860-70), NY; b. c 1816; m. Harriet _____. Harriet b. c 1819.

Children:

- 1) Eugene (Emmet) b. c 1848-9
- 2) Harriet b. c 1855
- 3) Willis b. c 1857
- 4) Lee b. c 1861

Note: William was a papermaker (1860) and grocer (1870).

Oscar VV of Ithaca (1870), NY; b. c 1841; m. Carrie _____. Carrie b. c 1848.

Children

- 1) Charles b. c 1867
- 2) Maria b. c 1869

END TOMPKINS COUNTY

SCHUYLER COUNTY:

_____ VV

Children:

- 1) Sarah m. ____ Phelps of Yale, MI
- 2) Charles A. b. 1835; m. Sarah A. Cronk

SECOND GENERATION

2) Charles A. VV of Hector and Valvin, NY; b. 1835; d. 2/21/1911, Hector, NY; bur. Valois, NY; m. Sarah A. Cronk. Sarah b. 1840; d. 11/17/1911, Summerville, NJ

Children (Adopted):

- 1) Susie m. Louis Lamoreax

Step-children:

- 1) Jonas Cronk

SCHUYLER COUNTY:

YATES COUNTY:

Andrew VV b. 8/11/1810, NY State; d. 3/25/1865, Yates Co., NY; m. Polly Freer. Polly b. 9/27/1797

Children:

- 1) George b. 2/20/1836; m. (1) Marilla Hammond; (2) _____
Note: Andrew was a farmer

SECOND GENERATION

1) George VV b. 2/20/1836, Yates Co., NY; d. 1904, Kaneville, IL; m. (1) Marilla Hammond, 1/___/1854, Tioga Co., PA; (2) _____. Second wife d. 5/19/1872, Kaneville, IL

Children by first wife:

- 11) Andrew b. 2/8/1857; d. 1/16/1862
- 12) Charles b. 10/27/1861; m. Elizabeth Murphy
- 13) Herbert b. 9/23/1866, Big Rock, IL; m. Kathryn Koons

Note: George was a farmer

THIRD GENERATION

12) Charles VV of Kaneville, IL b. 10/27/1861; d. 3/6/1941, Kane Co., IL; m. Elizabeth Murphy, dau. of Hans Murphy and Lucinda _____, 2/24/1892, Kane Co., IL. Elizabeth b. 3/24/1873, Kane Co., IL

Children:

121) Hazel b. 12/4/1900, Kane Co., IL; m. Earl Penmas Chapman
Note: Charles was a farmer

13) Herbert VV b. 9/23/1866, Big Rock, IL; d. 5/7/1930, Aurora, IL; m. Kathryn Koons. Kathryn b. 7/12/1866, Henderson, IL

Children:

131) Florence Mae b. 11/19/1889; m. Richard Frederick Schultz
132) Margaret Marilla b. 11/10/1891; d. 4/7/1968, Kaneville, IL; bur. Kendall Co., IL; m. Bennie E. Biesemier, s. of Ernest Biesmier and Mannie _____. Bennie b. 4/14/1887, Palatine, IL; d. 1/9/1955
133) George Harold b. 10/3/1903, Elkton, SD; m. Alyce Mae Lowe

FOURTH GENERATION

121) Hazel VV of Maple Park, IL; b. 12/4/1900, Kane Co., IL; m. Earl Penmas Chapman, s. of Edgar Chapman and Ema _____, 10/2/1920, Naperville, IL. Earl b. 5/3/1898, Aurora, IL; d. 4/1/1961

Children:

121,1) Erma Irene b. 12/25/1921, Kaneville, IL
121,2) Lois Isabel b. 12/19/1922, Kaneville, IL
121,3) Alice Elizabeth b. 5/20/1924, Kaneville, IL
121,4) Emma Hazel b. 9/1/1925, Kaneville, IL
121,5) George Earl b. 6/10/1927, Kaneville, IL

131) Florence Mae VV b. 11/19/1889; m. Richard Frederick Schultz, s. of Herman Schultz and Minnie _____, 6/14/1911, Aurora, IL

Children:

131,1) Lee Verne Richard, b. 7/22/1912, Oswego, IL

133) George Harold VV of Aurora, IL; b. 10/13/1903, Elkton, SD; m. Alyce Mae Lowe, dau. of Frank Lowe and Alvira _____, 1/29/1938, Aurora, IL. Alyce b. 1/1/1912, Aurora, IL

Children:

133,1) David Lee b. 12/12/1939, Aurora, IL; m. Susan Eleanor Snyder
133,2) Barry Dale b. 9/8/1944, Aurora, IL; m. Karyne Pamela Brown Crawford
133,3) Sandra Kay b. 1/3/1948, Aurora, IL
133,4) Ricky Jay b. 5/24/1953, Aurora, IL
Note: George was a butcher

FIFTH GENERATION

133,1) David Lee VV of Aurora, IL; b. 12/12/1939, Aurora, IL; m. Susan Eleanor Snyder, dau. of Hobert Snyder and Gwendolyn _____. Susan b. 9/16/1942, St. Albans, WV

Children:

133,11) Kathleen Renee b. 2/16/1962, Aurora, IL
133,12) David Wayne b. 3/6/1963, Aurora, IL

133,2) Barry Dale VV of Green Bay, WI; b. 9/8/1944, Aurora, IL; m. Karyne Pamela Barbara Crawford, dau. of Irma Spitz, 3/16/1968. Karyne b. 12/5/1944, Papieta, Tahiti

Step-Children:

133,21) Michelle b. 9/5/1953, Honolulu, HI

END YATES COUNTY

ONANDAGA COUNTY:

_____ VV

Children:

1) William b. 1804; d. 1882; bur. Jordan, NY; m. Mary Goff. Mary b. 1808; d. 1884; bur. Jordan, NY
2) Catherine

Catherine VV b. 1798; d. 1882; bur. Jordan, NY

Peter VV b. 5/28/1808; d. 3/22/1892; bur. Baldwinsville, NY; m. Minerva Chaffee. Minerva b. 1823; d. 10/8/1882; bur. Baldwinsville, NY

SAME

Lawrence VV of Lycander, NY; b. 5/5/1818; d. 3/9/1901; m. Sarah Haynes, dau. of William Sterling Haynes and Eliza Maria Smith. Sarah b. 1824, Pawling, NY

Children:

1) Hayden b. c 1848, IL
2) Eliza b. c 1852, IL; m. Garrison Haynes, 8/3/1869

Lawrence VV of Durland (1860), IL b. c 1813, New York; m. Sarah _____. Sarah b. c 1822, New York

Children:

1) Hane Y. (male) b. c 1845, IL

2) Eliza b. c 1847, IL

Note: In same household, Franklin Fuller, aged 70, b. New York

Lawrence VV m. Sally Wheeler

Children:

1) John b. 8/25/1850, Dewitt, NY; m. Wilhelmina Michels

SECOND GENERATION

1) John VV b. 8/25/1850, Dewitt, NY; bur. Blue Rapids, KS; m. Wilhelmina Michels, 10/30/1873. Wilhelmina b. 2/13/1851

Children:

11) Florence E. b. 8/5/1874

12) Rose E. b. 4/29/1876; m. _____ Estes

13) Lawrence H. b. 2/22/1878, Ypsilanti, MI; m. Emma Jemima Stollenwerck

14) Frank R. b. 2/19/1881

15) William J. b. 2/22/1883

16) Josephine M. b. 2/17/1885; m. _____ Eychauer

17) Arba J. b. 1/27/1888; d. 2/27/1888

18) Nettie b. 1/27/1888; d. 3/2/1893

19) Arba D. b. 5/18/1890

1A) Lloyd Herman b. 6/23/1895; m. Grace Wilkinson

THIRD GENERATION

12) Rose E. VV m. _____ Estes

Children:

121) Raymond

122) Berle

123) Geraldine

13) Lawrence H. VV of Michigan, New York and Blue Rapids, KS b. 8/22/1878, Ypsilanti, MI; m. Emma Jemima Stollenwerck of Kansas, dau. of Anthony Wuester and Mrs. Louise _____ Stollenwerck. Emma b. 11/14/1881, Beattie, KS; d. 1957

Children:

131) Loren Howard b. 12/7/1905; m. Floy Louise Donaldson

132) Dorothy M. b. 3/29/1911; m. _____ Finley of Topeka, KS

14) Frank R. VV b. 2/19/1881

Children:

141) Roscoe C.

142) Nettie of Chicago, IL

143) Alberta of Glendale, CA; m. _____ Rupp

16) Josephine M. VV m. Eychauer

Children:

- 161) Eben b. Goodland, KS
- 162) Foster b. Garden Grove, CA

1A) Lloyd Herman or Herman Lloyd VV of Denver and Lakewood, CO; and Tacoma, WA; b. 6/23/1895; m. d. 1/5/1979; bur. Blue Rapids, KS; m. Grace Ethel Wilkinson, dau. of George Wilkinson and Amanda _____, 12/24/1917, Blue Rapids, KS. Grace b. 10/14/1897, Hanover, KS; d. 11/18/1956, Denver, CO; bur. Denver, CO

Children:

- 1A1) Arba Keith of Tacoma, WA; b. 12/18/1918, Blue Rapids, KS; m. Elizabeth Jane Custer
- 1A2) George Max of Orlando, FL
- 1A3) Ruth Evelyn of Denver, CO; m. Leonard R. Smith

Note: Lloyd was a farmer and miner

FOURTH GENERATION

131) Loren Howard of Rosemead, CA b. 12/7/1905; m. Floy Louise Donaldson, dau. of Wilson G. Donaldson and Mary Blanche Rondebush. Floy b. 11/20/1911, Lost Springs, KS

Children:

- 131,1) Lee Howard b. 9/21/1940; m. Judith Brown Zellner
- 131,2) Gay Louise b. 1/26/1943; m. William Leonard Nolte

1A1) Arba Keith VV of Elsworth Air Force Base, SD; b. 12/18/1918, Blue Rapids, KS; m. Elizabeth Jane Custer

Children:

- 1A1,1) Judith (Judi) Kay of College, AK b. 10/19/1946, Denver, CO
- 1A1,2) Patricia Sue of Kent; b. 10/21/1948, Denver, CO; m. Gary J. Engelhart, s. of Lawrence Engelhart, just prior to 12/3/1978

FIFTH GENERATION

131,1) Lee Howard VV of Princeton, NJ b. 9/21/1940; m. Judith Brown Zellner, dau. of Robert Earl Zellner, Orlando, FL

Children:

- 131,11) Jeannie Gray
- 131,12) Mark Loren
- 131,13) Mary Lee

131,2) Gay Louise VV of Rosemead, CA b. 1/26/1943; m. William Leonard Nolte

Children:

131,21) Carla Jean
131,22) Darlene Theresa
131,23) Lesa

Joseph VV of Lysander (1860), IL(NY?); b. c 1821, New York; m. Leander
_____. Leander b. c 1825, New York

Children:

- 1) Helen b. c 1844, IL
- 2) Lydia A. b. c 1850, IL
- 3) Eliz. b. c 1852, IL
- 4) Caley (Polly) b. c 1855, IL

Henry VV b. 1833; d. 1876; bur. Baldwinsville, NY; m. Mary Pelton, dau. of
John Pelton and Margaret _____. Mary b. 1833; d. 1894

Children:

- 1) John b. 1872; d. 1917

John VV m. Margaret Pellon

Children:

- 1) Mary of Van Buren, NY d. 2/27/1894

Note: It could be that she was Mary Pellon, wife of a VV

David VV of Collamer, NY; m. Mary J. _____

Children:

- 1) Emma
- 2) Charlotte

END ONANDAGA COUNTY:

END FINGER LAKES

WESTERN NY:

GENESEE COUNTY (Pavilion, LeRoy, Batavia, Lyons):

Abraham Henry VV of Holland and Kinderhook, NY m. Katherine _____

Children:

- 1) Nicholas m. Catherine Maraquat
- 2) Lewis b. c 1822; m. Catherine Near

Notes: Abraham was a farmer and Hudson River boatman. An Abraham Henry VV s. of Hendrick VV and Betsy Burns m. Deborah Craft. See "4) Abraham Henry VV" on page 80, Vol. II

SECOND GENERATION

1) Nicholas H. VV of Stuyvesant (1850) and Pavilion (1860-70), NY; b. c 1804; m. Catherine Maraquat, 10/22/1825. Catharine b. c 1804; d. before 1870

Children:

- 11) Mary Ann b. c 1827 or c 1830
- 12) John b. c 1830; m. Mary _____
- 13) George b. c 1832

Notes: Nicholas, John and George were boatmen. George was a carpenter in 1870 at Pavilion, NY

2) Lewis VV of Pavilion, NY; b. c 1822; m. Catherine Near. Catherine b. c 1823

Children:

- 21) John H. b. c 1847; m. Alice Wilkins (Williams)
- 22) Elida M. b. c 1856 m. (1) James Wood; (2)Emery Whitman of Spencerport, NY
- 23) Willard Teunis b. c 1866; m. (1) _____; (2) _____; (3) Mrs. Hubbell

Note: Lewis was a farmer and forest agent

THIRD GENERATION

John VV of Pavilion (1850-1880), NY; b. c 1830; m. Mary _____. Mary b. c 1835

Children:

- 1) **Frances b. c 1855**
- 2) **Edgar b. 11/___/1860**

12) John VV b. c 1830; m. Mary ____

Children:

- 121) Edgar Walter b. 10/4/1859, Leroy, NY; m. Caroline Ann Hilliard
- 122) George
- 123) Ann
- 124) Elsie

21) John H. VV of Pavilion, NY; b. c 1847; m. Alice Wilkins (Williams). Alice b. 1853

Children:

- 211) boy d. in Civil War
- 212) Lila (Liele) b. c 1879
- 213) Blanche

FOURTH GENERATION

Edgar VV of Genessee Co. (1960), NY

Children:

- 1) **Ralph**

Note: See Edgar Walter who m. Caroline Ann Hillard

121) Edgar Walter VV b. 10/4/1859, Leroy, NY; d. 11/9/1923, San Diego, CA; bur. San Diego, CA; m. Caroline Ann Hilliard, dau. of James Hilliard and Mary Elizabeth Swift, 9/24/1888, Detroit, MI. Caroline b. 3/25/1862, Bath, England; d. 1/1/1853; bur. Ontario, OR

Children:

- 121,1) Ethel Winifred b. 5/8/1889, Pontiac, MI; m. William Marsden Walker
- 121,2) Howard Earl b. 12/28/1891; m. Mary Elizabeth Slater (Stalter, Statler)
- 121,3) Florence Ruby b. 4/28/1894; m. Elbert Charles Johnson
- 121,4) Ralph Hilliard of Port Ludlow, WA (?); b. 1/25/1896, Orchard Lake, MI; m. Mary Margaret Sodja

Note: Edgar is related to Hendrick VV

FIFTH GENERATION

121,1) Ethel Winifred VV b. 5/8/1889, Pontiac, MI; m. William Marsden Walker. William b. 5/1/1883; d. 11/29/1954, Ontario, OR; bur. Ontario, OR

Children:

- 121,11) Robert Marsden b. 8/5/1913; m. Margaret Belle McDonald, 6/20/1954
- 121,12) Ralph Edgar b. 12/21/1914; m. Betty Kennedy, 11/30/1946

121,13) Stanley DeLap b. 6/18/1916; m. Charlene Farley, 4/27/1941
121,14) Muriel Margaret b. 3/25/1918; m. John Lee Caldwell, Jr., 8/18/1946
121,15) Shirley b. 3/4/1922; m. Frank Sterling McGarvey, 2/12/1950

121,2) Howard Earl VV b. 12/28/1891; d. 6/17/1933, Portland, OR; m. Mary Elizabeth Slater (Stalter, Statler)

Children:

121,21) Amy Frances b. 9/18/1913; d. 4/12/1922; bur. Hepner, OR
121,22) Dorothy Ann b. 6/4/1915; m. Kenneth Eugene Be Lieu
121,23) Ethel (or H) Louise of Redondo Beach, and Torrance, CA; b. 11/18/1917

121,3) Florence Ruby VV b. 4/28/1894; m. Elbert Charles Johnson. Elbert d. 10/3/1918, France

Children:

121,31) Florence Marjorie b. 5/27/1917; m. Harry Lou Diets, 11/25/1942

121,4) Ralph Hilliard VV of Port Ludlow, WA; b. 1/25/1896, Orchard Lake, MI; d. 3/2/1974; bur. Seattle, WA; m. Mary Margaret Sodja, 11/25/1917, Payette, ID

Children:

121,41) Barbara Caroline b. 3/9/1919; m. Will J. Lewis
121,42) Mary Eleanor b. 2/8/1922; m. Charles A. Russell
121,43) Edgar Walter b. 5/20/1924; m. Margaret ____
121,44) Dorothy Jean of Durango, CO; b. 4/23/1928; m. William E. Holt
121,45) Ralph Hilliard, Jr. b. 9/17/1932; m. Leone Balzan

SIXTH GENERATION

121,22) Dorothy Ann VV b. 6/4/1915; m. Kenneth Eugene Be Lieu, 2/20 or 2/22/1937

Children:

121,221) Kenneth Eugene b. 7/18/1940

121,41) Barbara Caroline VV of Olympia, WA; b. 3/9/1919; m. Will J. Lewis, 9/28/1942

Children:

121,411) Barbara Caroline b. 1/29/1944
121,412) Will B. b. 12/16/1947
121,413) Douglas C. b. 8/15/1949
121,414) Mary b. 8/11/1954
121,415) Mark b. 2/5/1958

121,42) Mary Eleanor (Bette) VV of Spokane, WA; b. 2/8/1922; m. Charles A. Russell, 5/8/1942

Children:

121,421) Charles b. 6/4/1943
121,422) Richard b. 9/16/1944
121,423) James b. 3/25/1955 (?)

121,43) Edgar Walter VV b. 5/20/1924; m. Margaret ____

Children:

121,431) Edgar Walter b. 1/8/1953
121,432) Paul b. 7/5/1954
121,433) Margaret b. 5/6/1956

121,44) Dorothy Jean VV of Durango, CO; b. 4/23/1928; m. William D. or E. Holt, 4/18/1948

Children:

121,441) Dennis S. b. 1/31/1950
121,442) Leslie J. b. 3/18/1952
121,443) Ralph Van b. 6/3/1953
121,444) Paula Marie b. 7/16/1962

121,45) Ralph Hilliard VV, Jr. of Bellevue, WA; b. 9/17/1932; m. Leone Balzan

Children:

121,451) John b. 10/30/1959

BATAVIA:

Joseph VV of Batavia, NY

Children:

1) Robert J. of Linden, NJ; m. Jean Ellen Webb of East Meadow, NY, dau. of Alfred Webb

Wesley Harold VV b. 6/1/1887; d. 1960; bur. Batavia, NY; m. Julia ____.
Julia d. 2/____/1963, Batavia, NY; bur. Batavia, NY.

Children:

1) Claude Burton b. 9/24/1912; m. Madeline E. May
2) Laura of Batavia, NY
3) Thelma d. before 1980
4) Ellsworth

SECOND GENERATION

1) Claude Burton VV b. 9/24/1912; d. 9/5/1944, France; m. Madeline E. May, dau. of Jake May and Elizabeth Ecker, 10/18/1942, Clarendon, NY. Madeline b. 7/3/1922, Detroit, MI

Children:

11) Claude Burton, Jr. b. 7/8/1944

K. Katie VV d. 1956; bur. Batavia (?), NY; m. Jesse Smart

END GENESEE COUNTY

WAYNE COUNTY:

Jacob VV of Walworth (1850), NY, and Bellvue, MI; b. 6/19/1806; d. 4/05/1870; bur. Bellvue, MI; m. Mary Dills, daughter of John Dills and Rhoda _____. Mary b. 8/04/1815, NY; d. 5/18/1903; bur. Bellvue, MI

Children:

- 1) Amelia b. c 1833
- 2) Emily b. 6/24/1836
- 3) Harriet b. c 1848

Note: Jacob was a shoemaker. Info added by RLV from cemetery & courthouse records, Eaton County, MI.

Second Generation

2) Emily VV b. 6/24/1836; d. 3/07/1905; bur. Bellvue, MI. Not married???

Children:

- 21) Fred VV b. 9/23/1858; d. 3/05/1916; bur. Bellvue, MI

NEWARK:

Jehoiakim VV m. Cynthia _____. Cynthia b. 1747; d. 8/11/1819; bur. East Newark, NY

_____ VV

Children:

- 1) Glen
- 2) Elizabeth m. Daniel Kemper

SECOND GENERATION

2) *Elizabeth VV b. 1800; d. 8/14/1861; bur. East Newark, NY; m. Daniel Kemper. Daniel b. 8/26/1802, Chatham, NY; d. 10/26/1895; bur. East Newark, NY*

Children:

- 21) Major John b. 5/___/1834; d. 9/18/1896

Jehoiakim VV d. 4/6/1857, age 55-7; bur. East Newark, NY

_____ VV

Children:

- 1) _____
- 2) William d. 9/19/1882; bur. East Newark, NY
- 3) Isaac

SECOND GENERATION

I) _____ VV

Children:

- 11) Jacob

Glenn VV b. 1806; d. 1/22/1887; bur. East Newark, NY

William VV of Arcadia (1860), NY; b. c 1828; bur. East Newark, NY; m. Adeline _____. Adeline b. c 1830; bur. East Newark, NY

Children:

- 1) Nancy b. c 1844
- 2) Joseph b. c 1848
- 3) Elizabeth (Ellen) F. b. 4/14/1851; d. 9/29/1851; bur. East Newark, NY
- 4) Alice b. c 1853
- 5) Charles b. c 1857
- 6) Cynthia b. c 1859

Note: William was a canal boatman

Margaret VV of Newark, NY; b. 1834; d. c 8/29/1896; bur. East Newark, NY

Edward Lauren VV of Newark, NY; b. 1865-6; d. c 3/9/1923; bur. Zurich, NY; m. Flora Hatfield, perhaps dau. of Robert Hatfield and Emily _____. Flora b. 1871; d. 1950

William VV of Newark, NY; b. 1872; d. 5/12/1909; bur. East Newark, NY

Chester E. VV of Newark, NY; b. 1874; d. c 4/15/1896; bur. Newark, NY

Wolcott:

John VV m. Mary Jane _____, dau. of John Jones and Naomi _____. Mary b. c 1839; d. 5/3/1865, Lyons, NY

Corey VV of Wolcott (1860), NY; b. c 1837; m. Lydia A. _____. Lydia b. c 1839

Children:

1) Charles F. b. c 1849 (?)

Note: Corey was a farmer

J. VV m. Margaret J. _____. Margaret b. 9/9/1824; d. 3/13/1874; bur. Wolcott, NY

Children:

1) Charles Francis b. 1848; d. 1937; bur. Wolcott, NY; m. Alice Esther _____. Alice b. 1858; d. 1937; bur. Wolcott, NY

SECOND GENERATION

1) C. Frank VV of Wolcott (1880), NY; b. c 1849; m. Lida _____. Lida b. c 1856

Children:

1) Lee b. c 1876

2) Genevive b. c 1879

Note: C. Frank was a jeweler

John VV of Wolcott (1880), NY; b. c 1822; m. Catherine _____. Catherine b. c 1824. Note: John was a laborer

SODUS:

Bartley VV m. Mary VV

Children:

- 1) Jane Elizabeth b. 7/23/1850, Sodus, NY

Simeon VV of Sodus (1870), NY; b. c 1812. Simeon was a shoemaker.

ARCADIA:

Isaac VV of Arcadia (1850-60) and Newark (1880), NY; b. c 1808; m. Jane _____. Jane b. c 1809

Children:

- 1) Muriette b. c 1835
- 2) Catherine C. b. c 1842 or 1848
- 3) Ambrose b. c 1848
- 4) Loretta Eaton b. c 1850

Note: Isaac was a laborer

Glen VV of Arcadia (1870), NY; b. c 1806; m. Theodosia _____. Theodosia b. c 1808.

Children:

- 1) William H. b. c 1846; m. Chartlotte ____

THIRD GENERATION

1) William H. VV of Arcadia (1870), NY; b. c 1846; m. Chartlotte _____. Chartlotte b. c 1847

Children:

- 11) Mary b. c 1863
- 12) Maggie b. c 1866

William VV of Arcadia (1870-80), NY; b. c 1813-1820; m. Margaret Bloom, c 1835 (?)

Children:

- 1) Margaret b. c 1844
- 2) Cynthia b. c 1859; m. Vosburgh
- 3) James b. c 1862
- 4) Edwin b. c 1864
- 5) William b. c 1871

6) Chester b. c 1875

7) Margaret b. c 1878

Note: Note discrepancy in dates. They are from censuses of 1870 and 1880

John VV of Arcadia (1870), NY; b. c 1824, Holland; m. Vinna _____. Vinna b. c 1825, Holland.

Children:

1) Fanny b. c 1856, NY

2) John b. c 1859, NY

3) David b. c 1861, NY

4) Caroline b. c 1865, NY

5) Cornelius b. c 1867, NY

Elizabeth VV of Arcadia (1870), NY; b. c 1838

Children:

1) Ella b. c 1867

LYONS:

John VV of Lyons (1855), NY; b. c 1832. Note: John was a harness maker and brother-in-law of Milo Turbush

Philip VV m. Ester (?) Williams, dau. of Charles Williams and Carmela _____ of Lyons, NY

William VV of Lyons (1870), NY. He was a farm laborer.

OTHER:

Abram VV of Butler (1850), NY; b. c 1779; m. Clarissa _____. Clarissa b. c 1794

Children:

1) May J.

2) Julia A.

Note: Abram was a farmer

I. VV m. M. G.

Children:

1) James d. 1/1/1846, age 6-4-10; bur.; Loch Berlin, NY

Elizabeth A. VV of Palmyra, NY m. Peter Van Deusen, s. of John Van Deusen and Elizabeth Huyck, 4/___/1856. Peter b. 3/14/1824. Note: Peter was a brother of John Van Deusen, father of Catherine who m. Andrew VV

David A. VV of Clyde (1880), NY; b. c 1828; m. Amelia _____. Amelia b. c 1832

Children:

- 1) Ella b. c 1862
- 2) Frank b. c 1866

Note: David was a hotelkeeper

James VV of Butler (1880), NY; b. c 1847; m. Helen _____. Helen b. c 1860

Children:

- 1) Gracie b. 8/___/1879

Note: James was a laborer

Frank E. VV of Savannah, NY

Children:

- 1) Frank

END WAYNE COUNTY

ERIE COUNTY:

Esther VV of Buffalo area, NY; b. c 1808, Western New York; m. Parker L. Connor, 1/1/1828

Children:

- 1) Hannah of St. Charles (1847), IL b. 12/7/1832

Hiram VV of Buffalo, NY m. May Ann. Note: Hiram lived with Nelson VV and May

Nelson VV of Buffalo, NY; b. 1812; d. 10/15/1884, Buffalo, NY; m. Mary Ann _____. Mary b. 1821; d. 2/4/1903, Buffalo, NY; bur. Buffalo, NY

Children:

- 1) Harriet
- 2) George
- 3) Mary
- 4) Charles
- 5) June

6) Edward b. 1852 or 1857; m. Mary Hourigan
Note: Hiram VV lived with Nelson VV and Mary in Buffalo, NY

SECOND GENERATION

6) Edward VV b. 1852 or 1857; d. 1/14/1905; m. Mary Hourigan

Children:

- 61) Laura b. 1/18/1883; d. 10/15/1957
- 62) Charles J. b. 7/10/1884 or 1894, Buffalo, NY; m. Elizabeth Bisch
- 63) George
- 64) Roy
- 65) Fred d. 2/21/1941

Note: Edward was in the livery business

THIRD GENERATION

62) Charles J. b. 7/10/1884 or 1894, Buffalo, NY; d. 4/3/1956, Buffalo, NY; m. Elizabeth Bisch, 1920, Buffalo, NY Elizabeth b. 6/28/1899, Buffalo, NY

Children:

- 621) Edward Paul b. 6/30/1922, Buffalo, NY; m. Mary Jane Noelter
- 622) Charles F. b. 8/16/1925
- 623) Daniel b. 4/24/1934
- 624) Robert b. 12/30/1937

Note: Charles was Superintendent of Lafayette General Hospital, Buffalo, NY

FOURTH GENERATION

621) Edward Paul VV of Tonawanda, NY; b. 6/30/1922, Buffalo, NY; m. Mary Jane Noelter, dau. of Edward Noelter and Catherine _____, 6/29/1946, Buffalo, NY Mary b. 8/15/ , Buffalo, NY

Children:

- 621,1) Thomas Edward b. 12/17/1947, Buffalo, NY; m. Elera Giarduna
- 621,2) Michael Gerard b. 7/5/1950, Buffalo, NY; m. Patricia Hanna
- 621,3) Mark Noel b. 7/29/1956; m. Josephine Villa

FIFTH GENERATION

621,1) Thomas Edward VV of Rochester, NY; b. 12/17/1947, Buffalo, NY; m. Elera Giarduna, 3/29/1973

Children:

- 621,11) Niko b. 10/24/1974

621,2) Michael Gerard VV of Tonawanda, NY; b. 7/5/1950, Buffalo, NY; m. Patricia Hanna, 8/18/1972

Children:

621,21) Jared b. 11/2/1973
621,22) Sean Patrick b. 4/1/1975

621,3) Mark Noel VV of Tonawanda, NY; b. 7/29/1956; m. Josephine Villa, 11/20/1975

Children:

621,31) Nicole b. 11/26/1976

William S. VV of New York m. Harriet Van Valkenburgh (?), 10/16/1846, Buffalo, NY

Sara VV m. Elmer Annis, 11/2/1863, Buffalo, NY

Cornelius VV of Sardinia, NY; b. 1854; d. 1925; bur. Sardinia, NY; m. Dolly Blood, dau. of Upham Blood and Betsy _____. Dolly d. 6/1/1937

Charles VV of Buffalo, NY d. New York City, NY; m. Mary Quinlan. Mary d. 12/31/1937, Buffalo, NY; bur. Buffalo, NY

Children:

- 1) William J. of Buffalo, NY; b. 11/29/1891, Buffalo, NY; m. Mabel N. Lyall, dau. of Alexander Lyall and Nellie _____, 7/5/_____, Buffalo, NY Mabel b. 9/30/1892, Scotland
- 2) Walter
- 3) Genevieve
- 4) Clarence
- 5) Raymond

WALES:

Abraham VV of Wales, NY aged 65; m. Eliza _____, aged 68

Children:

- 1) Henry J. aged 26
- 2) Herman J. aged 3
- 3) Mary Ann aged 8 mo.

Notes: Data from census of unknown date. Last two children obviously of different family, grandchildren (?)

Sarah Maria VV of Walton, NY; b. 1850; d. 1918, Walton, NY; m. Thomas H. Cole. Thomas b. 1847, Wales (NY ?)

Children:

- 1) Cornelius b. 1876; d. 1936
- 2) Joseph b. 1880; d. 1917
- 3) Jennie b. 1884; d. 1969; m. Samuel E. Robinson, 1902

- 4) William H. b. 1887; d. 1937
- 5) Mary C. b. 1892

END ERIE COUNTY:

MONROE COUNTY:

Peter VV of Webster, NY m. Louise _____

Children:

- 1) Mariah of Canada d. 7/6/1901; m. Stokes

SECOND GENERATION

3) Joseph VV b. 10/22/1872; m. Ellen Stalsworth, St. Joseph, MS

Children:

- 31) Earl
- 32) Chester Leon m. Rose May Phillips
- 33) Evelyn
- 34) Frank
- 35) Benjamine Floyd d. 9/___/1968; m. Anna _____
- 36) Omma
- 37) Marie

THIRD GENERATION

32) Chester Leon VV of Portland, OR; m. Rose May Phillips, 8/26/1916, St. Joseph, MO

Children:

- 321) Chester Leroy b. 9/7/1920, St. Joseph, MO; m. Olga Klym
- 322) Darlyn Deloris b. 8/16/1922, St. Joseph, MO; m. Benjamin Keller

FOURTH GENERATION

321) Chester Leroy b. 9/7/1920, St. Joseph, MO; m. Olga Klym, dau. of Chester Klym and Olga _____, 1/30/_____.

Children:

- 321,1) Darlyn Kay b. 5/5/1954

322) Darlyn Deloris VV of Stockton, CA b. 8/16/1922, St. Joseph, MS; m. Benjamin Keller, s. of Chris Keller and Katherine, 5/22/1939, Olathe, KS. Benjamin b. 2/11/1915, Keif, ND

Children:

322,1) Gary Lee b. 6/6/1941, Portland, OR; m, Betty Jane Spencer, 9/3/1962
322,2) Randy Cris b. 10/23/1945, Portland, OR
322,3) Bonita Kae b. 5/30/1947, Portland, OR; m. Stephen Rogers Barlow, 4/21/1968

Lemon VV m. Nancy _____. Nancy b. c 1815; d. 5/2/1836; bur. Menden, NY

Milbury VV of Portage (1850) and Mendon (1860), NY; b. c 1808; m. (1) Mary D. Brookers (Brookins) of W. Mendon, NY, 12/2/1830, W. Mendon, NY; (2) Dorcas Boyles (Broyles). Dorcas b. 10/20/1804.

Children by first wife:

- 1) Volney b. 1839, Pittsford, N Y.; m. Elnora Hood
- 2) William Wallace b. 6/7/1843, Pittsford, NY; m. Marianna Gillam

Children by second wife:

- 3) Lucretia b. c 1861
- Note: Milbury may have had a brother Andrew

SECOND GENERATION

1) Volney VV b. 1839, Pittsford, NY; d. 11/26/1875, Pittsford, NY; m. Elnora Hood, dau. of John Hood and Martha Brown, 10/22/1863, Pittsford, NY. Elnora b. 1846; d. 8/4/1912, Rochester, NY; bur. Pittsford, NY

Children:

- 11) Lewis b. 8/28/1864; m. Margaret Johnson
- 12) Hobert b. 3/25/1872, Pittsford, NY; m. Frances E. Henion

2) William Wallace b. 6/7/1843, Pittsford, NY; d. 5/1/1869, Pittsford, NY; m. Marianna Gillam. Marianna b. 9/30/1844; d. 5/1/1869, Pittsford, NY

Children:

- 21) Milbury b. 5/16/1864; d. c 1920
- 22) Celia d. 11/29/1884; m. Cora VV. Cora d. 3/20/1871, Pittsford, NY (?)
- 23) Cora b. c 1867

Notes: William was a wagon maker. Milbury was postmaster, Rochester, NY.

THIRD GENERATION

11) Lewis VV b. 8/28/1864; d. 5/15/1932; m. Margaret Johnson

Children:

- 111) Dorothy b. 3/29/1906, Rochester, NY; m. Paul Emerson

12) Hobert VV of Pittsford, NY; b. 3/25/1872, Pittsford, NY; d. 10/23/1957, Rochester, NY; m, Frances E. Henion, dau. of Louis Henion and Carrie Graves, 2/19/1908, Rochester, NY Frances b. 5/26/1887, Medina, NY; d. 3/15/1949, Rochester, NY; bur. Pittsford, NY

Children:

- 121) Marie b. 11/17/1908; m. Robert Foreman
- 122) Harold b. 7/28/1910, Rochester, NY; m. Jeanette Leight
- 123) _____ m. Maynard L. Atwater

Note: Hobert was an accountant

FOURTH GENERATION

- 121) Marie VV b. 11/17/1908; m. Robert Foreman, 9/7/1929

Children:

- 121,1) Donald Hobart b. 5/22/1930; m. Delphine Dennison
- 121,2) Kay Charlotte b. 6/15/1935; m. John Holzworth
- 121,3) Martha Elizabeth b. 12/19/1940
- 121,4) Caroline Ann b. 12/19/1940; d. 12/24/1940

- 122) Harold VV of Rochester, NY; b. 7/28/1910, Rochester, NY; m. Jeanette Leight, dau. of John J. Leight and Antoinette Tompkins, 6/28/1934. Jeanette b. 3/13/1908, Rochester, NY

Children:

- 122,1) John b. 3/4/1942; m. Joan Webb, 1966
- 122,2) James b. 6/20/1945
- 122,3) Mary b. 1/17/1947

END MONROE COUNTY

CATTARAUGUS COUNTY:

Francis VV of Portville, NY; b. c 1779, Washington; m. Nelly _____. Nelly b. c 1794

Laura VV b. 10/9/1808, NY; d. 2/18/1861; m. Alonzo Coon, 12/30/1826. Alonzo b. 11/15/1805, VT; d. d. 7/21/1877

Children:

- 1) Mary (J. F. or T.) b. 12/12/1827, NY
- 2) Alonzo B. b. 10/1/1829, Oleon, NY (?)
- 3) Laura G. b. 3/10/1831, Oleon, NY (?)
- 4) Marquis D. b. 9/23/1833, Oleon, NY (?)
- 5) John Frances b. 4/10/1836, NY; d. 12/30/1836
- 6) William Henry b. 11/10/1837, NY; d. 4/11/1865
- 7) Nellie Ann b. 4/21/1840, NY
- 8) George Washington b. 5/18/1842, NY
- 9) Olive Maria b. 6/6/1844, NY; d. 8/27/1845
- A) Ralph M. b. 4/14/1846, NY; d. 5/28/1862 at Battle of Corinth, MS (?)
- B) Olive Fedelia b. 9/27/1849, NY
- C) Francis Sewert b. 7/26/1852; d. 1/17/1934

John VV d. 1854 or 1858; m. Julia _____. Julia d. 1878

Children:

- 1) Sarah Elizabeth b. 5/22/1841; m. John Barlett Parker

SECOND GENERATION

1) Sarah Elizabeth VV of Olean (Olean), NY; b. 5/22/1841; d. 2/7/1917, Olean, NY; m. John Barlett Parker, 1/25/1859

Children:

- 11) Fred E.
- 12) Orin B.
- 13) Cora M.
- 14) Erastus Grant
- 15) Allen A
- 16) Edgar
- 17) May
- 18) John Wallace
- 19) Electa (Electra) B.

Francis H. VV of Portville, NY; b. c 1828; m. Prudence _____. Prudence b. 1829, Alleghany Co., NY

Children:

- 1) John A. b. c 1849, Cattaraugus Co., NY
- 1) Hulda J. b. c 1850, Cattaraugus Co., NY
- 1) Eliza J. b. c 1855, Cattaraugus Co., NY

James VV (Vollenburg) of Monticello, IA, m. Sarah Cleveland, dau. of Thomas Cleveland and Hannah Wells, 12/8/1850, Yorks, NY Sarah b. 8/31/1833, Freedom, NY

Children:

- 1) William Henry
- 2) Mary
- 3) Anna
- 4) Franklin

Note: James was a farmer, 1883

James VV m. _____ Schermerhorn

Children:

- (533,555)1) Abraham m. Lois Blixton

SECOND GENERATION

1) Abraham m. Lois Blixton

Children:

11) Charles J. of Hawthorne, CA b. 3/3/1938

Note: Compare with "533,555) Abraham VV" and 462,671,422) Charles in Vol. I

END CATTARAUGUS COUNTY

LIVINGSTON COUNTY:

_____ VV

Children:

1) John b. 1799; m. Sara A.

2) Peter assassinated near Ogden, UT

3) Charles of Detroit, MI; b. Detroit, MI

4) Herman of Michigan

5) _____ d. 1871; m. Margaret _____. Margaret d. 7/____/1886, Hyde Park, IL

SECOND GENERATION

1) John VV b. 1799; d. 1873; m. Sara A. _____. Sara b. 1809; d. 1880, Wellsboro, PA

Children:

11) Charles Goodrich m. Mary Jane Harkin

12) Henry b. 8/15/1838; Slaterville, NY; m. Harriet Wilson

13) James William b. 8/24/1845; m. Harriet Abbey Truman

3) Charles VV of Detroit, MI b. Detroit, MI

Children:

31) Charles of Royal Oak, MI

32) Ada m. _____ Burns

33) Gertrude

5) _____ VV d. 1871; m. Margaret _____. Margaret d. 7/____/1886, Hyde Park (?), IL.

Children:

51) John

52) James S. b. c 1840; m. Eliza _____

53) Catherine m. Judge Waite

THIRD GENERATION

11) Charles Goodrich VV m. Mary Jane Harkin

Children:

- 111) Margaret b. 1867; m. William Lincoln Shearer
- 112) Edwin Augustus b. 1869; m. (1) Fannie Spalding; (2) Louise Johnson
- 113) Frederick A. b. 1871; m. Margaret Mavis
- 114) Mary Baldwin b. 1884 or 1886; m. Charles (Hugh) Darrin. Charles b. before 1932
- 115) Harriet of Lawrenceville, PA b. 1884 or 1886; m. Frank Ryan
- 116) Ruth of Wellsboro, PA b. 1891; m. William Horam of Wellsboro, PA William d. before 1956

12) Henry VV of Wellsboro, PA b. 8/15/1838, Slaterville, NY; m. Harriet Wilson, dau. of Luman Wilson and Zeruiah Sayre, 9/10/1866. Harriet b. 5/7/1845, Wellsboro, PA

Children:

- 121) Louis b. 7/20/1867
- 122) Kate Sayre b. 1/25/1871; m. Arthur H. Dartt, 8/22/1894
- 123) Anna Zeruiah b. 9/23/1874
- 124) Helen b. 10/23/1877
- 125) Harriet b. 3/22/1886

13) James William VV b. 8/24/1845; d. 12/1/1908, Philadelphia, PA; m. Harriet Abbey Truman, of Oswego, NY, dau. of Lucius Truman and Mary P. Leach, 5/30/1872, Wellsboro, PA Harriet b. 10/22/1843, Oswego, NY; d. 12/22/1932, Milwaukee, WI; bur. Wellsboro, PA

Children:

- 131) Herman Leach of Wauwatosa, WI; b. 8/13/1874, Wellsboro, PA
- 132) Asa Truman b. 2/25/1879, Wellsboro, PA; m. Margaret Ruth Sheetz
- 133) Grace
- 134) Irving L.

Notes: James was in insurance business. Herman was V.P. of Square D Company.

51) John VV of Ft. Madison (1884 or 1889), IA

Children:

- 511) Edward b. 6/8/1865
- 512) Clem b. c 1873
- 513) Joe b. 1/12/1878

52) James S. VV of Chicago, IL b. c 1840; d. 9/____/1871; m. Eliza _____

Children:

- 521) Mary
- 522) Margaret

53) Catherine VV of Hyde Park, IL m. Judge Waite

Children:

- 531) Lucy
- 532) Margaret b. c 1868
- 533) Charles b. c 1866 or c 1871
- 534) Joe b. c 1874

Notes: Catherine was publisher of Chicago Law Time. Lucy was a doctor. Charles was a real estate agent in Chicago, IL

FOURTH GENERATION

- 112) Edwin Augustus of Wellsboro, PA b. 1869; d. 11/22/1932, Wellsboro, PA; m. (1) Fannie Spalding; (2) Louise Johnson

Children:

- 112,1) Florence m. Claude F. Bennett

Note: Edwin was President of North American (Newspaper), Philadelphia, PA; Founder of Pilgrimage to T. Roosevelt's Tomb at Oyster Bay, NY; Confidential Advisor to President Theodore RDosevelt; Helped to organize Christmas Seals

- 113) Frederick A. VV b. 1871; m. Margaret Mavis

Children:

- 113,1) Anna d. before 12/2/1956
- 113,2) Louise d. before 12/2/1956
- 113,3) daughter m. Andrew Brady

- 132) Asa Truman VV of Wellsboro, PA b. 2/25/1879, Wellsboro, PA; d. 10/18/1949 (?:, Collingdale, PA; m. Margaret Ruth Sheetz, dau. of Levi Sheetz and Margaret Wilders

Children:

- 132,1) James Frederick b. 8/14/1917, Philadelphia, PA; m. Helen Mildred Mannal

Note: Asa was an electrical engineer

FIFTH GENERATION

- 132,1) James Frederick VV of Primos, PA b. 8/14/1917, Philadelphia, PA; m. Helen Mildred Mannal, dau. of William Mannal and Elizabeth Webber, 1/26/1952, Philadelphia, PA Helen b. 9/16/1916

Children:

- 132,11) Christa Ellen b. 8/26/1954, Philadelphia, PA
- 132,12) Tina Beth b. 7/4/1957, Philadelphia, PA

William VV probably d. before 1830; m. Ann (Anna) Beebe, from CT. Ann b. c 1773

Children:

- 1) Peter b. 4/12/1812, Schagiticoke, NY; m. (1) Margaret Predmore; (2) Caroline Freeman; (3) Eliza Ann Boggess Turpin
- 2) Heman of Orange, NY; b. 1817
- 3) Elizabeth of Orange, NY; b. 1822

Note: Heman was a boatman on Finger Lakes

SECOND GENERATION

1) Peter VV of Union, UT; b. 4/12/1812, Schagiticoke, NY; d. 2/18/1874, Union, UT; bur. Union, UT; m. (1) Margaret Predmore, dau. of Benjaminine Predmore and Hannah Jackson, c 1832; (2) Caroline Freeman; (3) Eliza Ann Boggess Turpin, dau. of Augustus March Boggess and Lydia Ann Stringer, 2/7/1856. Margaret b. 3/10/1810, Frankfort or Lessex, NJ, or Fort Scott, KS; d. 7/25 or 7/28/1897, Fairview, UT. Eliza b. 8/28/1824 or 8/28/1824, Clarksburg, W. VA; d. 3/1891, Union, UT Notes: Peter crossed the plains and mountains in the Mormon trek to UT; he practiced law and farming.

Children by first wife:

- 11) Ruth Ann b. 10/15/1833, Starkie, NY; d. 8/11/1913; m. Andrew Lafayette Siles, 5/18/1851
- 12) Maria b. 6/23/1835, Starkie, NY; m. Norton Jacob
- 13) Alonzo b. 6/9/1837, Hornby, NY; m. Mary Buckley
- 14) Martha Jane b. 12/7/1839, Hornby, NY; m. Otis Lysander Terry
- 15) Charles b. 3/10/1842, Hornby, NY
- 16) Joseph b. 1/20/1845, Hornby, NY; m. Patience Dalley
- 17) Catherine b. 9/27/1848, IA
- 18) Josephine b. 9/14/1852, Salt Lake City, UT; d. 11/1936; m. Peter Nordstrom
- 19) Margaret b. 10/22/1855, Union Fort, UT; m. Orson Hyde Mower

Children by third wife:

- 1A) Mary Louisa b. 6/5/1856, Union, UT; m. Alva Amasa Tanner
- 1B) Lydia Alice (Ann) b. 12/25/1857, Union, UT; d. 8/24/1932; m. (1) Charles H. Davis; (2) Joseph Vance
- 1C) Julia b. 6/30/1861, Union, UT; m. David Alma Proctor
- 1D) Peter Boggess b. 6/30/1864, Unlon, UT; m. Mary Amelia McGary Smith
- 1E) Melissa b. 10/8/1867, Union, UT; m. DeMorand Moroni Griffin (Griffen)

THIRD GENERATION

14) Martha Jane VV b. 12/7/1839, Hornby, NY; d. 4/26/1919; m. Otis Lysander Terry, s. of Otis Terry and Cynthia Ruggles, 11/30/1856, UT

Children:

- 141) Parley Pratt b. 4/16/1858, Union, UT; d. 9/9/1866
- 142) Margaret Ann b. 8/31/1859, Little Cottonwood, UT; d. 1/19/1929; m. Heber Willard Harker, s. of Joseph Harker and Susannah Sneath, 6/27/1878

- 143) Martha Maria b. 3/24/1861, Fairview, UT; d. 3/24/1861
- 144) Eugenia Gertrude b. 1/27/1862, Fairview, UT; d. 10/24/1937; m. Isaac Alma Allred, s. of William Alma Allred and Almira White Aldrich, 3/1/1878
- 145) Henry William b. 1/13/1864, Fairview, UT; d. 5/10/1947, Fairview, UT; m. (1) Anna Selena Beswick, dau. of Joseph Beswick and Annie Sorensen, 11/15/1883; (2) Mrs. Orana Lillie Searle Barker, dau. of John Courtland Searle and Jerusha Morrison, 11/15/1883; (3) Mrs. Rosatta Barbara Jensen Crane, 4/6/1939
- 146) Andrew Berdell b. 11/13/1867; d. 9/16/1947; m. Phebe Burnetta Taylor, dau. of William Singleton Taylor and Phebe Jane Stewart, 11/7/1894
- 147) Wilford Alonzo b. 4/8/1869; d. 6/3/1837; m. (1) Emma Hansen, dau. of Peder Niels Hansen and Marie Jensen, 11/6/1889; (2) Annie Larsen Greco, 6/16/1920

15) Charles VV b. 3/10/1842, Hornby, NY; m. Martha Jane Rigby, dau. of James Rigby and Jane Lovinia Littlewood. Martha b. 2/12/1843, Augusta, IL; d. 7/20/1878, Fairview, UT

Children:

- 151) James Edwin b. 12/25/1874, Springville,
- 152) Phillip b. Fairview, UT

Notes: James Edwin VV moved to LaPoint, UT and became known as Ed Van. Phillip VV moved to LaPoint, UT and became known as Phil Van

16) Joseph VV b. 1/20/1845, Hornby, NY; m. Patience Dalley

Children:

- 161) Maggie b. 4/19/1887
- 162) Estella Rosetta b. 7/8/1890
- 163) Orson b. 8/15/1892
- 164) Amasa Arnold b. 2/7/1897, Indianola, UT

18) Josephine VV b. 9/14/1852, UT; m. Peter Nordstrom, s. of Johaanes Peterson Nordstrom and Kjerstine Anderson, 1/13/1873, Salt Lake City, UT. Peter b. 3/1/1851; d. 11/23/1890, Fairview, UT

Children:

- 181) Gertrude VV b. 3/20/1870, Fairview, UT; d. 7/25 or 7/27/1927; m. Thomas Wilford Cox, 11/25/1886
- 182) Peter Laron b. 10/17/1873, Fairview, UT; d. 12/26/1930; m. Annette Sophia Tucker, 11/4/1899
- 183) Ida Pauline b. 1/8/1876, Fairview, UT; d. 5/11/1913; m. Alma Elliot Roylance, 11/29/1899
- 184) John Curtis b. 8/14/1879, Fairview, UT; d. 8/19/1962, Fairview, UT; m. Arrilla Sophie Bohne
- 185) Roselphia b. 3/26/1882, Fairview, UT; d. 9/16/1961; m. Peter Betts
- 186) Charles b. 8/29/1884, Fairview, UT; d. 1/23/1927; m. Jennie Allred, 12/26/1919
- 187) Hannah Marie b. 12/19/1886, Fairview, UT; d. 5/29/1945; m. Royal Bertie Stone, 11/2/1910
- 188) Edward Leroy b. 4/14/1889, Fairview, UT; d. 7/21/1906
- 189) William Nordstrom b. 4/28/1897, Fairview, UT; d. 8/16/1931; m. Thelma Rose Brailford, 8/3/1928

19) Margaret VV b. 10/22/1855, Union Fort, UT; d. 1/17/1921, Fairview, UT; m. Orson Hyde Mower, Sr., s. of Henry Mower and Lucretia Hupper, 1/8/1878. Orson d. 12/23/1931, Springville, UT

Children:

- 191) Clara May b. Springville, UT; d. 6/24/1973, Salt Lake City, UT; m. (1) Alma Eugene Winn, 11/20/1900; (2) Raymond Thomas, 10/5/1926; (3) _____
- 192) Fannie Bell b. 3/10/1882, Springville, UT; d. 4/6/1974, Salt Lake City, UT; bur. American Fork, UT; m. Thomas Dellano Singleton, s. of Thomas Singleton and Eliza Jane Summers, 2/1/1905. Thomas b. 4/6/1884
- 193) Jerald Lavelle b. 1/13/1885, Springville, UT; d. 3/6/1964; bur. American Fork, UT
- 194) Clarence Leroy b. 4/9/1887; m. Lillie S. Anthon
- 195) Percy Arnold b. 3/29/1889; d. UT County, UT; m. Martha Leyshon, 4/12/1910
- 196) Pearl b. 4/8/1893; d. 12/4/1968, UT County, UT; m.(1) _____ Butler; (2) Earl Hanff, 11/4/1910
- 197) Orson Hyde, Jr. b. 11/5/1895; d. Los Angeles, CA; bur. Los Angeles, CA; m. Martha Reeder, 12/30/1919

1A) Mary Louisa VV b. 6/5/1856, Union, UT; d. 9/2/1919, Oakley, ID; bur. Oakley, ID; m. Alva Amasa Tanner, s. of Nathan Tanner and Pansy (Persis) Tippets, 3/20/1870-1, South Cottonwood, UT. Alva b. 12/26/1849, South Cottonwood, UT; d. 12/29/1929, Delco, ID; bur. Oakley, ID

Children:

- 1A1) Mary Argenta b. 9/12/1872, South Cottonwood, UT; d. 3/8/1935; m. John F. Mills, 2/22/1891
- 1A2) Rachel Alva b. 12/21/1875, South Cottonwood, UT; d. 6/4/1940; m. Etta McClaws, 1/8/1896
- 1A3) Peter Aker b. 2/13/1877, Union, UT; d. 4/25/1940; m. Susie Bell Slate, 6/22/1926
- 1A4) Persis Luella b. 9/4/1879, Union, UT; d. 8/14/1965; m. William John Cramer, 6/9/1896
- 1A5) Nathan Henry b. 7/23/1883, Oakley, ID; d. 1/13/1963; m. Caroline Elizabeth Haynes, 9/22/1906
- 1A6) Eliza Ann b. 3/9/1886, Oakley, ID; d. 12/28/1946; m. John Charles Stapley, 6/6/1908
- 1A7) William Clarence b. 3/11/1889, Oakley, ID; d. 1/4/1956-7; m. Annie Jay Daley, 9/3/1908
- 1A8) Helen Urilda b. 1/1/1892, Oakley, ID; d. 5/9/1967; m. Walter Morgan Moose, 2/8/1911
- 1A9) Eva Elaine b. 3/10/1895, Oakley, ID; d. 1/10/1912
- 1AA) Francis Lyman b. 11/16/1898, Oakley, ID; d. 11/25/1898
- 1B) Lydia Alice (Ann) b. 12/25/1857, Union, UT; d. 8/24/1932; m. (1) Charles H. Davis; (2) Joseph Vance

Children:

- 1B1) Alfred bur. Murray, UT
- 1B2) Amos bur. Idaho
- 1B3) Joseph, Jr. m. Myrtle _____
- 1B4) Jennie
- 1B5) Alice
- 1B6) Laura b. and d. Idaho
- 1B7) Louis bur. CA
- 1B8) Archie bur. CA

1C) Julia VV b. 6/30/1861, Union, UT; d. 10/16/1938, Union, UT; bur. Murray City, UT; m. David Alma Proctor, s. of David Proctor and Martha Graham, 11/23/1881. David b. 2/9/1860, South Cottonwood, UT; d. 4/10/1937, Union, UT; bur. Murray City, UT

Children:

- 1C1) David Albert b. 8/24/1882, Union, UT; d. 1/12/1943; m. Sarah Wright
- 1C2) Martha b. 12/7/1883, Union, UT; d. 12/8/1896
- 1C3) Ethel b. 7/23/1886, Union, UT; d. 7/23/1886
- 1C4) Clarence b. 9/8/1887, Union, UT; d. 2/7/1920; m. Mary Maude Smith 3/28/1911

1C5) Ira b. 7/30/1890, Union, UT; m. Lucy Ellen Walker, 11/21/1917, Salt Lake City, UT
 1C6) Melvin b. 1/3/1898, Union, UT; d. 10/18/1965; m. Vola Tripp, 7/6/1925
 1C7) Ruby b. 3/6/1903, Union, UT; m. Irel Woodhouse, 6/17/1933
 1D) Peter Boggess VV of Union, UT b. 6/3/1864, Union, UT; d. 1/27/1925, Union, UT; m. Mary Amelia McGary Smith, dau. of Charles McGary and Sarah Melvina Adams, 4/___/1891, Union, UT.
 Mary b. 7/15/1868, Ogden, UT; d. 6/20/1944, Salt Lake City, UT; bur. Murray City, UT
Children:
 1D1) Peter b. 9/28/1892 or 1893, Union, UT; m. Edith Mary Carlisle
 1D2) Ira b. 3/31/1895, Union, UT; m. Leah Robinson, Salt Lake City, UT
 1D3) Charles Mc b. 5/26/1898, Union, UT; m. Nora Louise Walker
 1D4) Clifford b. 3/8/1899, Union, UT; m. (1) Beatrice Mary Eustance; C2) Melvina Bennion
 1D5) Luella b. 11/12/1901, Union, UT; m. David Ray Herbst
 1D6) Wells B. b. 3/26/1905, Union, UT; m. Wilma Larena Wellington
 1D7) Ivy Mae b. 8/14/1909, Union, UT; m. Leo Clifton Hallett Note: Peter was a dairy farmer

1E) Melissa VV b. 10/8/1867, Union, UT; d. 4/3/1940; m. DeMorand Moroni Griffin (Griffen)

Children:

1E1) Bertha b. 12/23/1885, Union, UT; d. 1/7/1947, Salt Lake City, UT; bur. Salt Lake City, UT; m. William Handley, 1903
 1E2) Vera b. 4/14/1892, Union, UT; d. 11/___/1962, Rolling Hills, CA; m. (1) Clyde Kugler, 9/24/1913; (2) John R. Miller, 1926
 1E3) Clyde Morand b. 5/29/1894, Union, UT; d. 11/5/1936; m. Vera Maxfield
 1E4) Nina b. 6/27/1896, Union, UT; m. (1) Charles J. Coughlan, 3/30/1918; (2) Gordon, Miller, c 1952
 1E5) Irma Eileen b. 3/29/1897, Salt Lake City, UT; d. 3/16/1978, New Castle, PA; m. (1) Veron Ralph Evans, 10/3/1925; (2) Calvert Bement Giltner, 8/26/1950

FOURTH GENERATION

1D1) Peter VV b. 9/28/1892 or 1893, Union, UT; d. 2/21/1952; bur. Murray City, UT; m. Edith Mary Carlisle, dau. of John Charles Hoquard Carlisle and Harriet Mellors, 8/21/1918, Salt Lake City, UT. Edith b. 1/30/1895, Mill Creek, UT; d. 3/30/1976, Salt Lake City, UT; bur. Murray City, UT

Children:

1D1,1) Richard Peter b. 1/21/1920, Midvale, UT
 1D1,2) Mary Edith b. 9/6/1921, Midvale, UT; m. Seymour Godfrey
 1D1,3) Orin Carlisle b. 9/5/1923; m. Dorothy Sorenson
 1D1,4) Wayne Vernal b. 4/1/1926, Union, UT; m. Patricia Claire Angell
 1D1,5) Beth LaRue b. 12/24/1927, Union, UT; m. Vernon Joseph Hurst
 1D1,6) Charles LeRoy b. 8/14/1931, Union, UT; m. Sarah Jane Van Krimpen
 1D1,7) Leland Carlisle b. 6/25/1933, Union, UT; m. Thelma Lucille Jorgensen
 1D1,8) Afton Fern b. 10/31/1938, Union, UT; m. Lawrence W. Harper

1D2) Ira VV b. 3/31/1895, Union, UT; d. 11/27/1945; bur. Murray City, UT; m. Leah Robinson, 11/27/1917, Salt Lake City, UT

Children:

1D2,1) Frederick b. 12/2/1919; d. 12/___/1919

1D2,2) Hazel b. 12/5/1920; m. Ernest Cowdell
1D2,3) Florence b. 8/29/1924; m. Glen McCarthy
1D2,4) Newel Dean b. 4/30/1928, Union, UT; m. Ila Mae Nalder

1D3) Charles Mc VV of Union, UT b. 5/26/1898, Union, UT; d. 2/18/1928, Union, UT;
m. Nora Louise Walker, dau. of John Henry Walker, Jr. and Mary Alice Graham,
2/15/1921, Salt Lake City, UT. Nora b. 1/19/1898, Union, UT. Note: Charles was a
farmer and dairyman

Children:

1D3,1) Mac Elwyn b. 10/5/1921, Union, UT; m. Evelyn June Pate
1D3,2) Donna b. 3/29/1923, Union, UT; m. Eugene Acel Gregory
1D3,3) Lois Irene b. 12/10/1924, Union, UT; m. Gene Hawkes Goaslind
1D3,4) Alene Louise b. 10/25/1926, Union, UT; m. Wesley Richard Fish
1D3,5) Jean C. b. 3/2/1928, Union, UT; m. John Pete Pappas
Note: Alene Louise was raised by Ira Proctor (1C5) and Lucy Ellen Walker

1D4) Clifford VV b. 3/8/1899, Union, UT; d. 9/16/1946; m. (1) Beatrice Mary Eustance,
dau. of John Eustance and Emily Chedgy, 8/12 or 8/20/1919, Salt Lake City, UT; (2)
Melvina Bennion, dau. of Arthur Bennion and Rebecca Pehrson, 4/1/1926,
Farmington, UT. Beatrice b. 3/12/1902. Melvina b. 12/3/1904, Taylorsville, UT

Children by first wife:

1D4,1) Kenneth Leroy b. 5/22/1923, Murray, UT; m. Marilyn Tervort

Children by second wife:

1D4,2) Virginia b. 4/18/1927; d. 3/3/1928
1D4,3) Marlene b. 11/4/1930; m. Wilford Griffiths
1D4,4) Sharon Joy b. 10/19/1933; m. Clyde Eugene Mast

1D5) Luella VV of Blackfoot, ID b. 11/12/1901, Union, UT; d. 6/24/1955, Blackfoot, ID;
m. David Ray Herbst, s. of William Herbst and Sarah Ann Casper, 4/20/1921, Salt
Lake City, UT. David b. 9/22/1896, Holladay, UT; d. 7/31/1966

Children:

1D5,1) David LaVere b. 4/9/1922, Groveland, ID; m. Naomi Maria Farnsworth, 7/5/1945
1D5,2) Vern Ray b. 12/6/1924, Union, UT; m. Eva Louise Mechum, 11/6/1948, Firth, ID
1D5,3) Eldon Encel b. 2/9/1927, Blackfoot, ID; m. Emma Lucille Doig, 2/4/1950, Ames, ID
1D5,4) Virgil b. 1/16/1929, Blackfoot, ID; m. Gail Nora Allen, 1/30/1954, Pocatello, ID
1D5,5) Mary Darlene b. 5/16/1931, Blackfoot, ID; m. LaVoy Walker, s. of George Clifford Walker
and Rosella Ann Sharp, 2/22/1950, Blackfoot, ID

1D6) Wells B. VV b. 3/26/1905, Union, UT; d. 12/14/1962, Kearns, UT; bur. Murray
City, UT; m. Wilma Larena Wellington, dau. of William Richard Wellington and Lydia
Matilda Lunnen, 5/27/1925. Wilma b. 4/27/1903

Children:

1D6,1) Lydia Larena b. 4/21/1926, Union, UT; m. Bert Olyn Beckstead
1D6,2) Floyd Wesley b. 7/1/1928, Union, UT; m. Murrel Darlene Pederson
1D6,3) Ila Mae b. 10/31/1929, Union, UT; m. Louis Edward Granger, Jr.

1D6,4) Rayola Joyce b. 10/28/1930, Union, UT; m. Clairmont Neff
1D6,5) Belva Rae b. 8/30/1934, Union, UT; m. Edward W. Smith
1D6,6) Neil Ralph b. 6/27/1937, Union, UT; m. Bonnie Jean Parker
1D6,7) Karen Ann b. 4/2/1942; d. 4/2/1942, Union, UT; bur. Union, UT

1D7) Ivy Mae VV b. 8/14/1909, Union, UT; d. 4/10/1976; m. Leo Clifton Hallett, s. of Harold James Hallett and Nancy E. Tong, 9/24/1927. Leo b. 7/6/1907, Salt Lake City, UT; d. 9/28/1967

Children:

1D7,1) Shirley Jean b. 11/2/1929, Salt Lake City, UT; m. J. A. Diamond, 8/3/1947
1D7,2) Gary Lee b. 12/25/1934, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Fannie May Middleton, 3/15/1952
1D7,3) Tamera Diane b. 5/9/1943, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Ralph Colledge, 6/14/1961
1D7,4) Janet b. 11/27/1946, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Gary Boyer, 1/30/1965

FIFTH GENERATION

1D1,2) Mary Edith VV b. 9/6/1921, Midvale, UT; m. Seymour Godfrey, s. of Horace Godfrey and Lucy Banghurst, 9/17/1943, Salt Lake City, UT

Children:

1D1,21) John Seymour b. 2/7/1950

1D1,3) Orin Carlisle VV b. 9/5/1923; m. Dorothy Sorenson, dau. of Roscoe D. Sorenson and Ruby Freeman, 7/5/1946. Dorothy b. 1/21/1923, Riverton, UT

Children:

1D1,31) Janet b. 3/7/1947; m. Michael Stroud
1D1,32) Judy b. 3/7/1947; m. Dennis Curtis
1D1,33) Peter b. 5/19/1951; m. Rachel Elaine Pack, dau. of Lloyd Carlyle Pack, 1/11/1973, Van Nuys, CA
1D1,34) Dan E. b. 2/10/1955
1D1,35) Orin Carlisle b. 1/30/1960
Note: Orin was a dairyman, farrer, butcher, water commissioner

1D1,4) Wayne Vernal VV b. 4/1/1926, Union, UT; m. Patricia Claire Angell, dau. of Charles Edgar Angell, II and Mabel Gardner, 6/8/1950, Ely, NV. Patricia b. 5/5/1924

Children:

1D1,41) Claire b. 3/27/1951, Salt Lake City, UT
1D1,42) Gayle b. 5/10/1952, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Paul J. Middelstadt, 11/27/1970
1D1,43) Debra b. 2/23/1954, Salt Lake City, UT
1D1,44) John Wayne b. 7/17/1955, Salt Lake City, UT
1D1,45) William Angell b. 8/17/1958
1D1,46) Bryan Gardner b. 5/8/1960
1D1,47) Richard Carlisle b. 7/17/1962
1D1,48) Joseph Peter b. 10/14/1965
1D1,49) Scott David b. 4/28/1971

Notes: Wayne is a brick mason, designer and building contractor. Gayle is a Registered Nurse. John is a missionary.

1D1,5) Beth LaRue VV b. 12/24/1927, Union, UT; m. Vernon Joseph Hurst, 1/30/1947, ID

Children:

1D1,51) Dian b. 10/3/1947, Murray, UT; m. Lyndon Jess Robb, 12/17/1965

1D1,52) Allen Vernon b. 5/12/1948, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Billie June Erekson, 11/5/1971

1D1,53) Marilyn b. 12/20/1951, Salt Lake City, UT; m. (1) _____ Smith; (2) William Farley, Las Vegas, NV

1D1,54) Karen b. 8/30/1952, Roosevelt, UT; m. Danny Duanne Buck

1D1,55) Glen Carlisle b. 1/26/1954, Murray, UT

1D1,56) James Van b. 2/4/1956, Murray, UT

1D1,57) Gary Joseph b. 7/4/1957, Murray, UT

1D1,58) Spencer William b. 4/28/1964, Murray, UT; d. 4/28/1964; bur. Murray City, UT

Note: Beth is an Accountant and Bookkeeper

1D1,6) Charles Leroy VV b. 8/14/1931, Union, UT; m. (1) Sarah Jane Van Krimpen, dau. of Cornelius Van Krimpen and Cornella Byrd, 6/10/1955; (2) Margaret Jones, 5/4/1975. Sarah b. 2/2/1936, Rotterdam, Holland

Children:

1D1,61) Ronald Charles b. 5/8/1956, Murray, UT

1D1,62) David Leroy b. 7/27/1958, Murray, UT

1D1,63) Michael J. b. 5/10/1965

Note: Charles is a brick mason

1D1,7) Leland Carlisle VV b. 6/25/1933, Union, UT; m. Thelma Lucille Jorgensen, 9/14/1956

Children:

1D1,71) Steven Leland b. 5/1/1958

1D1,72) Paul Richard b. 6/16/1961

1D1,73) Dale b. 4/24/1962

1D1,8) Afton Fern VV b. 10/31/1938, Union, UT; m. Lawrence W. Harper, 8/3/1958

Children:

1D1,81) Robert Stanford b. 6/18/1960

1D1,82) Peter Ray b. 10/21/1962

Note: Afton was a beautician and later a school teacher

1D2,2) Hazel VV b. 12/5/1920, Midvale, UT; m. Ernest Cowdell, 3/18/1939. Ernest d. 5/2/1974, Salt Lake City, UT

Children:

1D2,21) Rebecca Dawn b. 7/10/1941; m. Carl M. Rosenkrantz, 11/2/1961, Salt Lake City, UT

1D2,22) Nancy Kathleen b. 4/2/1945; m. (1) Guy Matthews; (2) Roger Mowers, 4/29/1967

1D2,23) Randall E. b. 4/14/1946; m. Susan Martin, 6/18/1970, Salt Lake City, UT

1D2,24) Joann b. 6/2/1952; m. Kenneth Jackson, 6/4/1971, Salt Lake City, UT

1D2,3) Florence VV b. 8/29/1924; m. Glen McCarthy, s. of Merl McCarthy and Elizabeth Thorpe, 12/24/1945

Children:

- 1D2,31) Michael Ira b. 1/23/1948; m. Sharyl Ann Robertson, 3/18/1967
- 1D2,32) Corrine b. 3/29/1953; m. Darrell Ray Erickson, 10/22/1971
- 1D2,33) Jeffry L. b. 8/26/1954, Murray, UT; m. Janet Burgon, 9/24/1975
- 1D2,34) Kevin b. 7/29/1958
- 1D2,35) Lori Ann b. 6/13/1960
- 1D2,36) Sherry b. 8/8/1964

1D2,4) Newel Dean VV b. 4/30/1928, Union, UT; m. Ila Mae Nalder, Logan, UT

Children:

- 1D2,41) Tayna b. 9/23/1958
- 1D2,42) Denise b. 3/24/1960
- 1D2,43) Tasurena b. 5/11/1964, Garland, UT
- 1D2,44) Ira Kit b. 12/12/1965, Garland, UT
- 1D2,45) Shanette b. 9/6/1969

1D3,1) Mac Elwyn VV of Princeton, NJ and Urbana, IL; b. 10/5/1921, Union, UT; m. Evelyn June Pate, dau. of Ezra Greenwood Pate and Ada Rosella Sharp, 8/27/1943, Salt Lake City, UT. Evelyn b. 6/6/1921, Sage, WY

Children:

- 1D3,11) Charles Mac of Memphis, TN; b. 3/12/1946, Boston, MA; m. Daisy Ruth Wanamaker, 10/9/1976
- 1D3,12) JoLynne of Salt Lake City, UT; b. 2/21/1947, Salt Lake City, UT
- 1D3,13) Kaye of Stony Brook, NY; b. 4/2/1951, Palo Alto, CA
- 1D3,14) David Randall of Managua, Nicaragua; b. 5/25/1954, Salt Lake City, UT
- 1D3,15) Nancy Jane of Champaign, IL and Salt Lake City, UT; b. 1/17/1958, Champaign, IL
- 1D3,16) Susan Louise b. 2/10/1961, Champaign, IL

Notes: Mac is an electrical engineer and professor Charles is a physician. JoLynne is a journalist and copy editor

1D3,2) Donna VV of Bellevue, WA and Fairborn, OH; b. 3/29/1923, Union, UT; m. Eugene Acel Gregory, s. of Henry Gregory and Evelyn Hofling, 6/16/1945, Merced, CA Eugene b. 4/16/1922, Murray, UT

Children:

- 1D3,21) Lamont Eugene b. 7/29/1947, Salt Lake City, UT; m. DeEsta Fairchild, 2/8/1969
- 1D3,22) Gary Van b. 4/12/1952, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Irene Fairchild
- 1D3,23) Ralph Lorin b. 8/12/1953, Seattle, WA
- 1D3,24) Ronald Wayne b. 2/27/1958, Seattle, WA
- 1D3,25) Curtis Lynn b. 2/20/1962, Seattle, WA

Note: Donna is a registered nurse

1D3,3) Lois Irene VV b. 12/10/1924, Union, UT; m. Gene Hawkes Goaslind, s. of Charles Earl Goaslind and Lois Hawkes, 12/10/1947, Salt Lake City, UT. Gene b. 4/11/1918, Preston, ID

Children: .

- 1D3,31) Viki b. 1/31/1954, Auburn, WA
- 1D3,32) Martin Van b. 11/4/1954, Salt Lake City, UT
- 1D3,33) Luan b. 6/27/1956, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Darrel Lael Spencer
- 1D3,34) Lori b. 6/3/1960, Salt Lake City, UT

Note: Lois is a registered nurse

1D3,4) Alene Louise VV b. 10/25/1926, Union, UT; m. Wesley Richard Fish, s. of Murland Walter Fish and Edith Harriet Williams, 5/24/1947. Wesley b. 11/30/1925, Logan, UT

Children:

- 1D3,41) Murland Richard b. 11/29/1947, Park City, UT; m. Diane Marie Lange, 7/31/1970, Los Angeles, CA
- 1D3,42) Jerold David b. 1/20/1952, Pxyallop, WA
- 1D3,43) Timothy Charles b. 12/20/1962, Auburn, WA
- 1D3,44) Mary Louise b. 8/13/1964, Auburn, WA

Note: Alene Louise is a registered nurse

1D3,5) Jean C. VV b. 3/2/1928, Union, UT; m. John Pete Pappas, s. of Pete Pappas and Constantia Metrakes

Children:

- 1D3,51) John Pete b. 7/8/1951, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Teri Lynn Pili, 12/30/1974
- 1D3,52) Michael Allen b. 2/17/1954, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Leslie Pierce, 9/13/1971
- 1D3,53) Steven Leigh b. 10/14/1955, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Katherine King, 5/15/1976
- 1D3,54) Kathleen b. 6/3/1960, Salt Lake City, UT
- 1D3,55) Christopher Jay b. 1/22/1964, Salt Lake City, UT

1D4,1) Kenneth Leroy VV b. 5/22/1923, Murray, UT; m. Marilyn Tervort, dau. of Clyde Franklin Tervort and Hattie Welch, 6/1/1945. Marilyn b. 4/27/1926, Payson, UT

Children:

- 1D4,11) Vickie Linn b. 9/18/1948
- 1D4,12) Julene b. 4/26/1950; m. Richard M. Combie, 12/28/1972, Provo, UT
- 1D4,13) Sandra b. 4/7/1952; m. Michael W. Wynn, s. of Edward S. Wynn, 6/11/1975
- 1D4,14) Patti Jo b. 12/8/1955
- 1D4,15) Michael Cary b. 7/27/1958

1D4,3) Marlene VV b. 11/4/1930; m. Wilford Griffiths. Wilford b. 11/1/1927

Children:

- 1D4,31) William Patel b. 8/3/1953
- 1D4,32) Rebecca b. 9/14/1957

1D4,4) Sharon Joy VV b. 10/19/1933; m. Clyde Eugene Mast. Clyde b. 3/21/1931

Children:

- 1D4,41) Clyde Stevens b. 8/1/1951

1D4,42) Susan Joy b. 6/8/1953
1D4,43) Michael Lee b. 11/23/1954
1D4,44) Carrie Lynn b. 2/23/1957
1D4,45) Pamela Marie b. 9/10/1960

1D6,1) Lydia Larena VV b. 4/21/1926, Vnion, UT; m. Bert Olyn Beckstead, s. of Sylvester Beckstead and Florence Rose Egbert, 6/18/1944. Bert b. 6/10/1924

Children:

1D6,11) Bert Olyn b. 2/21/1945
1D6,12) Bruce b. 7/27/1946

1D6,2) Floyd Wesley VV b. 7/1/1928, Union, UT; m. Murrel Darlene Pederson, dau. of Alvin Pederson and Dora Osborne, 11/19/1954, Crescent, UT

Children:

1D6,21) Wesley Floyd b. 6/24/1955
1D6,22) Lesley b. 1/8/1957; m. Cindy Sharpies
1D6,23) Arlene b. 5/20/1958
1D6,24) Clifford Wells b. 5/6/1959

1D6,3) Ila Mae VV b. 10/31/1929, Union, UT; m. Louis Edward Granger, Jr., s. of Louis Edward Granger and Phoebe Amy Vincent, 11/16/1947

Children:

1D6,31) Ronald Edward b. 3/15/1948
1D6,32) Bonnie Lou b. 12/14/1953
1D6,33) Brent Walter b. 6/30/1955
1D6,34) Barbara Sue b. 4/25/1958
1D6,35) Sherry Lynne b. 6/7/1959
1D6,36) Laurie Ann b. 7/31/1960

1D6,4) Rayola Joyce VV b. 10/28/1930, Union, UT; m. Clairmont Neff, 5/7/1950. Clairmont b. 7/12/1925

Children:

1D6,41) Rayola Ann b. 3/23/1951, Salt Lake City, UT
1D6,42) Vickie Lynn b. 6/18/1952, Salt Lake City, UT
1D6,43) Stanley C. b. 7/23/1953, Salt Lake City, UT
1D6,44) Clairmont, Jr. b. 2/1/1955
1D6,45) Steven Craig b. 2/27/1959
1D6,46) Robert Martin b. 4/4/1960

1D6,5) Belva Rae VV b. 8/30/1934, Union, UT; m. Edward W. Smith, s. of William L. Smith and Rela _____, 12/14/1950. Edward b. 10/13/1924, Salt Lake City, UT

Children:

1D6,51) Eddie Ray b. 3/24/1952, Salt Lake City, UT
1D6,52) Billie Kim b. 11/21/1953, Astoria, OR
1D6,53) Michael W. b. 12/20/1954, Salt Lake City, UT

1D6,54) Craig Allen b. 3/4/1956, Salt Lake City, UT
1D6,55) Vickie Ann b. 4/26/1957, Salt Lake City, UT
1D6,56) Tommy Douglas b. 3/18/1958, Salt Lake City, UT

1D6,6) Neil Ralph VV b. 6/27/1937, Union, UT; m. Bonnie Jean Parker of Murray, UT, 6/___/1963

Children:

1D6,61) daughter b. 4/___/1964, Salt Lake City, UT

SIXTH GENERATION

1D1,31) Janet VV b. 3/7/1947; m. Michael Stroud, s. of Walter Stroud and Donna Eileen Page, Salt Lake City, UT

Children:

1D1,311) Heidi b. 4/4/1967
1D1,312) Michael Scott b. 2/17/1970
1D1,313) Michael Orin b. 9/20/1972; d. 9/20/1972, Farmington, NM
1D1,314) Heather Eileen b. 9/4/1974, Farmington, NM

1D1,32) Judy VV b. 3/7/1947; m. Dennis Curtis, s. of Cloyd Thomas Curtis and Beulah Thomson, 6/23/1966, Salt Lake City, UT

Children:

1D1,321) Dennis Wade b. 11/20/1967
1D1,322) Rashelle b. 8/20/1971
1D1,323) Kimberly b. 4/24/1976

1D1,42) Gayle VV b. 5/10/1952, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Paul J. Middelstadt, 11/27/1970

Children:

1D1,421) Stacey ReNae b. 9/6/1972
1D1,422) Craig Paul b. 1/18/1975
1D1,423) Kimberly Jo b. 1/6/1976

1D3,11) Charles Mac VV of Memphis, TN; b. 3/12/1946, Boston, MA; m. Daisy Ruth Wanamaker, 10/9/1976

Children:

1D3,111) Charles Mac III b. 5/6/1981

1D6,22) Lesley VV b. 1/8/1957; m. Cindy Sharpies

Children:

1D6,221) Millisia b. 8/12/1975; d. 8/12/1975, Murray, UT

(426,1?) Heiman VV of Valkenburg, NY

Children:

- 1) Conrad b. 1801, near Lake Ontario, NY; m. Mariah VV, 12/16/1821, Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Bart
- 3) John
- 4) Heiman

SECOND GENERATION

1) Conrad VV b. 1801, near Lake Ontario, NY; m. Mariah VV, 12/16/1821. Maria b. 1800-03

Children:

- 11) Lambert
- 12) Daniel m. Mary A.
- 13) Edward
- 14) William Henry b. 2/24/1836; m. Rodine Rowe
- 15) Oren b. 1852; m. (1) Susan Rowe; (2) Grace Bryant

3) John VV d. 1864; m. Mary _____. Mary d. 1894

OR

4) Heiman VV of Valkenburg, NY

Children:

- 3/41) Edward b. 1836, Conesus, NY; m. Sarah _____.
3/42) Henry Herbert b. 5/22/1843 or 1845, Conesus, NY; m. Sarah Fowler
3/43) Lucinda b. Conesus, NY; m. ____ Predmore
3/44) Heiman b. Conesus, NY
3/45) John b. Conesus, NY

Notes: Heiman founded the town of Valkenburg on Conesus Lake, NY. Children of his son, Heiman, lived in Owasso, MI

THIRD GENERATION

11) Lambert VV

Children:

- 111) Ruth Amanda m. _____. Roberts
- 112) Emma Mariah b. 1852, Conesus Lake, NY
- 113) George Henry b. 1854, Conesus Lake, NY

12) Daniel VV of Groveland (1880), NY m. Mary A. _____

Children:

- 121) Jennie

122) Minnie
123) Rosetta

14) William Henry VV of North Dansville, NY; b. 2/24/1836; d. 12/24/1915; bur. Greenmount, NY; m. Rodine (Rodina, Rodena) Rowe, 7/5/1860. Rodine b. 12/17/1839; d. 3/15/1920; bur. Greenmount, NY

Children:

141) Alfred (Leslie) b. 4/25/1861; m. Cora S. Johnston
142) Charles R. b. 1870

15) Oren (Orrin, Orren, Orin) VV of Conesus, NY; b. 1852; m. (1) Susan Rowe; (2) Grace Bryant. Susan b. 1854

Children by first wife:

151) Grant b. 1871; m. Luella Kennedy
152) George

3/41) Edward VV of Livingston Co. (1880), NY; b. 1836, Conesus, NY; m. Sarah _____. Sarah b. 1835

Children:

3/411) Ida of Livingston Co. (1880), NY
3/412) Sarah of Livingston Co. (1880), NY
3/413) Julia of Livingston Co. (1880), NY

3/42) Henry Herbert VV of Groveland (1880) and Conesus, NY; b. 5/22/1843 or 1845, Conesus, NY; d. 12/23/1922, Perry, NY; m. Sarah Fowler, dau. of Thomas Fowler and Amelia ___, 4/10/1866. Sarah b. 8/15/1841 or 1849, Stanton, Gloucestershire, England; d. 10/14/1925, Perry, NY

Children:

3/421) William b. 6/8/1859 (?), Conesus, NY; d. 11/___/1954; m. Lottie Gould
3/422) Frances b. 5/17/1871, Conesus, NY; m. William Voss
3/423) Thomas b. 6/7/1873, Conesus, NY; m. Celia Macauley
3/424) Helen (Nellie) b. 5/24/1878, Conesus, NY; d. 10/12/1938; m.(1) Ernest Henry; (2) William Harding
3/425) Mary E. b. 5/21/1880, Conesus, NY; m. Alexander Macauley
3/426) Harry Herbert b. 6/28/1882, Conesus, NY; d. 1/26/1957
3/427) Grover Cleveland b. 6/18/1884, Conesus, NY; m. Lillian Mae Parnell
3/428) Sarah G. b. 9/13/1884 (?), Conesus, NY; m. Walter Allen
Note: Henry had cousins Orin, William H., Albert, Charles and Daniel VV

3/45) John VV of Sublette, IL and Sioux City, IA b. 5/8/1850, Albany, NY; d. 2/1/1905, Worthington, MN; m. Margaret Ellen Spencer, dau. of Samuel Henderson and Mary Ann Bee Murlin. Margaret b. 10/7/1857, Franklin City, PA; d. 7/1/1943; bur. Sioux City, IA

Children:

3/451) Claudious Murl b. 8/15/1877; m. Katherine Clemens
3/452) Earl Lamont b. 7/25/1879, Sublet, I11.; m. Madge Dunham
3/453) Clarence Herbert b. 10/4/1882
3/454) Sadie May b. 7/23/1884; m. Philip Eugene De Griselles
3/455) Beulah Maud b. 10/7/1889
3/456) Leo Max b. 11/3/1890 or 11/5/1890, Sioux City, IA; m. Rose Eva Holn
Note: John was a Railroad Conductor

FOURTH GENERATION

141) Alfred (Leslie) VV of North Dansville, NY; b. 4/25/1861; m. Cora S. Johnston, 12/5/1883

Children:

141,1) Maizie Rowe d. 1918
141,2) Earl b. 4/27/1890; m. (1) Margaret Landers; (2) Marsan _____
141,3) Ralph E.

Notes: Alfred had a music store. Maizie was a teacher in New York City, NY and later in New Paltz, NY Normal School

151) Grant VV of Long Point, Conesus Lake, NY and West Palm Beach, FL b. 1871; d. 6/____/1967; m. Luella (Ella) Kennedy. Luella b. 1876

Children:

151,1) Orren m. Dorothy Long
151,2) Elizabeth m. William Newton

3/422) Frances (Fannie) VV b. 5/17/1871, Conesus, NY; m. William Voss

Children:

3/422,1) daughter m. _____ Wardell of IA

3/423) Thomas VV b. 6/7/1873, Conesus, NY; d. 10/28/1928; m. Celia Macauley

Children:

3/423,1) Herbert
3/423,2) Mabel

3/425) Mary E. VV b. 5/21/1880, Conesus, NY; d. 6/20/1939; m. Alexander Macauley

Children:

3/425,1) Harold
3/425,2) Glen

3/427) Grover Cleveland VV b. 6/18/1884 , Conesus or Groveland, NY; d. 11/18/1937; m. Lillian Mae Parnell, dau. of John Parnell and Anna Speed, 11/03/1909

Children:

3/427,1) Marion b. 1912; m. Clarence E. Popp

3/427,2) Howard C. m. Berneida Waite
3/427,3) Alice Evelyn M. m. Claude Edward VV (462,671,44)
3/427,4) Neil A. m. Evelyn Acker
Note: For children of Alice see under father, in Vol. I

3/428) Sarah G. VV b. 9/13/1884 (?), Conesus, NY; m. Walter Allen

Children:

3/428,1) John
3/428,2) Ruth
3/428,3) Jean

3/451) Claudious Murl VV b. 8/15/1877; d. 1945; m. Katherine Clemens, 8/27/1899.
Katherine b. 1872

Children:

3/451,1) Walter Earl b. 7/27/1899

3/452) Earl Lamont VV b. 7/25/1879, Sublet, IA.; d. before 1969; bur. Waterloo, IA;
m. Madge Dunham, dau. of Oscar Dunham and Addie Finch, 1901, Leon, IA. Madge
b. 10/28/1880, Rock Valley, IA

Children:

3/452,1) Jack Lamont b. 12/9/1904, Sioux City, IA; m. Kathryn Whitehurst Hurst
3/452,2) Margaret Joyce b. 10/14/1905, St. James, MN; m. James Ronald Holmes
Note: Earl was a Railroad Conductor

3/454) Sadie May VV of Worthington, MN b. 7/23/1884; m. Philip Eugene De
Griselles, 8/12/1908. Philip b. 12/22/1879; d. 6/10/1965

Children:

3/454,1) Genevieve Almyra b. 2/14/1909; m. Anson Scott, 4/5/1930
3/454,2) Leo Van b. 6/3/1911; d. 7/22/1955; m. Myrtle Boock, 3/30/1937
3/454,3) Eugene Valin b. 6/28/1913; m. Eva Cockran, 12/3/1935
3/454,4) Margaret Elizabeth b. 12/21/1915; m. Clarence Beck, 9/30/1940
3/454,5) Velma Pearle b. 7/8/1918; m. Emery Sanders, 1/30/1959
3/454,6) John Dean b. 7/12/1922; m. Donna Burnside, 9/12/1944
3/454,7) Una Lorraine b. 10/22/1924; m. (1) Thomas Corrigan, 11/13/1943; (2) Vincent Menke,
6/11/1960
3/454,8) William Clifford b. 11/21/1927; m. Beverly Renaker, 1/28/1950

3/456) Leo Max VV of Minneapolis, MN b. 11/3/1890 or 11/5/1890, Sioux City, IA; m.
Rose Eva Holn, dau. of Henry Holn and Emelia Kitzman, 9/5/1914, St. Paul, MN
Rose b. 4/26/1891, St. Paul, MN

Children:

3/456,1) Paul Spencer b. 7/12/1915, Ft. Dodge, IA; m. Ardys Ruth Lundmark
3/456,2) Emily Gretchen b. 2/26/1917, Des Moines, IA; m. Stephen Edward Ridgley
3/456,3) Robert Eugene b. 9/4/1920, St. Paul, MN; m. Joyce Marie Williams
3/456,4) James Stewart b. 12/26/1937, Minneapolis, MN; m. Gail Louise Conley

Note: Leo was Railroad Yardmaster

FIFTH GENERATION

141,2) Earl (Erle William) VV b. 4/27/1890; m. (1) Margaret Landers, 3/2/1911; (2) Marsan _____, 3/___/1940. Margaret d. 11/18/1937

Children by first wife:

141,21) Katherine Margaret b. 3/25/1912; m. Russell Thomas
141,22) Beatrice May b. 8/23/1914
141,23) Jane Esther b. 4/18/1916

151,1) Orren (Orrin) VV m. Dorothy Long

Children:

151,11) Doreen m. Richard Carr

3/427,1) Marion VV b. 1912; d. 8/18/1978; m. Clarence E. Popp, 1934. Clarence d. 12/7/1978

Children:

3/427,11) Joyce b. 6/18/1935; m. Murray Allen Adaskin, 2/28/1959

3/427,2) Howard C. VV of Perry, NY; m. Berneida Waite, 1938

Children:

3/427,21) Howard Jr.b. 11/19/1939
3/427,22) Mary Jane b. 9/9/1941
3/427,23) Wayne John b. 3/31/1944
3/427,24) Ronald Lee b. 12/24/1945
3/427,25) Theodore (Ted) Henry b. 9/25/1948; m. Roxanne Faye Wood, dau. of Johnson Wood of Babylon, NY
3/427,26) Linda Lou b. 7/6/1947
3/427,27) Leoti Mae b. 9/30/1949
3/427,28) Lyla Rae b. 10/12/1950
3/427,29) Wendy Sue b. 1/28/1957

3/427,4) Neil A. VV m. Evelyn Acker

Children:

3/427,41) Kenneth Neil b. 6/28/1944
3/427,42) Lloyd Irving
3/427,43) Louis (Lewis) Oliver
3/427,44) Carl Raymond b. 2/12/1949
3/427,45) Barbara Ann
3/427,46) Gerald Edward d. aged 3
3/427,47) Beverly Mae
3/427,48) Paul Patrick d. as infant

3/451.1) Walter Earl VV b. 7/27/1899; d. 10/29/1958

Children:

3/451,11) Verner

3/452,1) Jack Lamont VV of Minnesota, MN, Chicago, IL, NYC (1946-1956), NY and Sarasota (1956), FL; b. 12/9/1904, Sioux City, IA; d. 6/11/1963, Brainard, IA; bur. Waterloo, IA; m. Kathryn Whitehurst. Kathryn b. c 1900, Leon, IA; d. 11/25/1965; bur. Waterloo, IA

Children:

3/452,11) Margaret b. 1931; m. _____ Nicely, Rochester, NY

3/452,12) Jack, Jr. of Dallas (1965), TX b. 1936

Note: Jack with Batten, Barton, Dustin and Osburn, Chicago, IL

3/452,2) Margaret Joyce VV of Waterloo, IA b. 10/14/1905, St. James, MN; m. James Ronald Holmes, s. of Wright Holmes and Laura Barker, 9/28/1929, Doon, IA. James b. 1/24/1900, Doon, IA

Children:

3/452,21) June Margaret Walden b. 10/25/1932, Jonesboro, Ark.

3/452,22) Katherine Ann Bartlett b. 11/23/1935, Decatur, IL

3/452,23) Barbara Jean Cross b. 7/10/1937, Pipestone, MN

3/456,1) Paul Spencer VV of Golden Valley, MN b. 7/12/1915, Ft. Dodge, IA; m. Ardys Ruth Lundmark, dau. of Frank Oscar Lundmark and Naomi Ruth Berklund, 2/28/1942, Minneapolis, MN Ardys b. 4/9/1920, Cumberland, WI

Children:

3/456,11) Susan Gay b. 11/26/1944, Cumberland, WI; m. Curtis Carlson

3/456,12) Carole Ruth b. 1/28/1951, Minneapolis, MN

3/456,13) Jay Paul b. 8/24/1954 or 7

3/456,2) Emily Gretchen (or Gretchen Emily) VV of Sherman Oaks, CA; b. 2/26/1917, Des Moines, IA; m. Stephen Edward Ridgley, s. of Edward Ridgley and Ida Grace _____, 8/26/1951, Los Angeles, CA. Stephen b. 12/___/1920, Monrovia, CA

Children:

3/456,21) Mark Stanford b. 6/22/1952, Los Angeles, CA

3/456,22) Stephen Darrel b. 9/17/1957, Los Angeles, CA

3/456,23) Scott Van b. 9/17/1957, Los Angeles, CA

3/456,3) Robert Eugene VV of Brooklyn Center, MN b. 9/4/1920, St. Paul, MN; m. (1) Joyce Marie Williams, dau. of Loring Williams and Marie _____, 10/31/1943, Minneapolis, MN; (2) Betty Arndt, 6/21/1968. Joyce b. 12/19/1920, Minneapolis, MN; d. 10/1/1967

Children by first wife:

3/456,31) Merrily Jan b. 4/22/1944, Watsonville, CA; m. Thomas Barsch
3/456,32) John Loring b. 8/28/1945, Minneapolis, MN
3/456,33) Robin Leo b. 11/5/1948, Minneapolis, MN

3/456,4) James Stewart VV of Bloomington, MN b. 12/26/1937, Minneapolis, MN; m.
Gail Louise Conley, dau. of Bob Conley and Elvera Marie Peterson, 10/17/1959,
Stillwater, MN Gail b. 10/8/1938, Stillwater, MN

Children:

3/456,41) Linda Jean b. 9/13/1960, Arlington Hts.,
3/456,42) Scott Douglas b. 6/1/1962, Arlington Hts., IL
3/456,43) Julie Christine b. 9/16/1966, El Paso, TX
Note: James was a Major, U.S. Army

SIXTH GENERATION

141,21) Katherine Margaret VV b. 3/25/1912; m. Russell Thomas, 6/___/1940

Children:

141,211) Glen Robert b. 9/15/1941

151,11) Doreen VV of Anandale, VA ; m. Richard Carr

Children:

151,111) Michael

3/456,11) Susan Gay VV of St. Louis, MO; b. 11/26/1944, Cumberland, WI; m. Curtis W. Carlson, s. of Elmer Carlson and Bernice Henry, 1/22/1966, Minneapolis, MN.
Curtis b. 3/16/1944, Minneapolis, MN

Children:

3/456,111) Paige Marie b. 7/29/1966, Minneapolis, MN

3/456,31) Merrily Jan VV of Minneapolis, MN; b. 4/22/1944, Watsonville, CA; m.
Thomas Chisholm Bartsch, s. of Milton Bartsch and Mary Katherine Chisholm.
Thomas b. 9/10/1944, Minneapolis, MN

Children:

3/456,311) Collin David b. 10/10/1964, Minneapolis, MN
3/456,312) Christian Jon b. 8/3/1967, Duluth, MN

END LIVINGSTON COUNTY

WYOMING COUNTY:

Hazen VV m. Stella Davis

Children:

- 1) Frank Ellsworth b. 8/25/1884, Java, NY; m. (1) Bessie Harrison,; (2) Hazel Vallance

SECOND GENERATION

1) Frank Ellsworth VV b. 8/25/1884, Java, NY; d. 10/12/1967, Machias, NY; bur. Freedom, NY; m. (1) Bessie Harrison, dau. of George Harrison and Julia O'Dell; (2) Hazel Ford Vallance. Bessie b. 5/5/1900; d. 7/4/1954, South Wales, NY; bur. Freedom, NY

Children:

- 11) George Frank b. 1/6/1942, Arcade, NY; m. Edris Owsley
- 12) Nina m. (1) Earl Fuller; (2) Floyd Lovell

THIRD GENERATION

11) George Frank VV of Machias, NY; b. 1/6/1942, Arcade, NY; m. Edris Owsley, dau. of Edward Owsley and L. Jane ___, 1/6/1963, Machias, NY. Edris b. 3/18/1942

Children:

- 111) Rebecca Lynn b. 11/24/1963, Olean, NY
- 112) George Richard b. 7/19/1966, Olean, NY
- 113) Edris Jane b. 1/1/1970, Olean, NY
- 114) Katherine Anne b. 12/11/1976, Olean, NY

12) Nina VV d. 1/___/1968; bur. Freedom, NY; m. (1) Earl Fuller; (2) Floyd Lovell

Children by first husband:

- 121) Maurice
- 122) Clara

Children by second husband:

- 123) Donald
- 124) David
- 125) Billy Jo
- 126) Bobby Jo

Antje VV m. Jacobus Philip

ARCADE:

Nathaniel VV m. Sue Thomas

Children:

- 1) Delias b. 12/1/1846; m. Louise Rogers

SECOND GENERATION

- 1) Delias(Lyle) VV b. 12/1/1846; m. Louise Rogers (Wagner)

Children:

- 11) Earl Wilford b. 1/31/1874, Arcade, NY; m. Nellie Grace Witherel
- 12) Frank Lee

Note: Delias had a grandson, William E. VV, a pioneer of Perry, NY

THIRD GENERATION

- 11) Earl Wilford VV b. 1/31/1874, Arcade, NY; d. 5/7/1943, Warsaw, NY; m. Nellie Grace Witherel (Witheral), dau. of Wesley Witherel and Laura Grace. Nellie b. 4/___/1876; d. 1933, Warsaw, NY; bur. Warsaw, NY

Children:

- 111) Raymond Max
- 112) Merle Dewey b. 12/7/1897; m. Kathleen Mary Conroy
- 113) Ardy
- 114) George Wilson
- 115) Wilford Earl
- 116) Lyle Lee VV b. 5/17/1919, Arcade, NY; m. Fanny Dutton of Warsaw, NY
- 117) Kenneth Roger

Note: Earl was a Railroad engineer

FOURTH GENERATION

- 111) Raymond Max VV of Depew, NY; b. 1895; m. Lornine _____

Children:

- 111,1) Debara

- 112) Merle (Matthew) Dewey VV of Jackson, CA; b. 12/7/1897, Arcade, NY; m. Kathleen Mary Conroy (Comroy). Kathleen b. 6/23/1900

Children:

- 112,1) Kathaleen May
- 112,2) Robert Earl of El Monte, CA b. 8/4/1921
- 112,3) Edward Dewey

Note: Merle was a farmer. (Children also listed in this order: RE, KM, ED)

114) George Wilson VV of Fred, Texas b. 10/28/1910, Arcade, NY; m. Merion Beeman, 1929.
Merion b. 1/25/1906

Children:

114,1) Gary Lyle b. 1/25/1935, Warsaw, NY; d. 1/___/1957
Note: George was a mechanic

117) Kenneth Roger VV of Silver Springs, NY; b. 12/7/1920, Warsaw, NY; m. Gladys McClure, dau. of Wilbur McClure and Thelma _____. Gladys b. 3/18/1926, Warsaw, NY

Children:

117,1) Roger James b. 8/26/1946, Warsaw, NY
117,2) Mona Lee b. 9/23/1951, Warsaw, NY

Ira VV m. Lena Berwangle

Children:

1) Eleanor of Arcade, NY m. _____ Crosby
Note: Lena is sister to Nettie, mother of Viola King, wife of Clare VV (533,555,42)

END ARCADE

Peter VV m. Harriet S. _____. Harriet b. 6/23/1842; d. 6/9/1862; bur. Attica, NY

Children:

1) Debby M. d. 7/8/1861 aged 0-9-3

Ardys Vannie VV b. 3/12/1905, Arcade, NY; m. Lewis Kelsey

Children:

1) Irene Louise b. 3/2/1924, Warsaw, NY
2) Lewis Gerald b. 8/4/1925, Warsaw, NY

END WYOMING COUNTY

ONTARIO COUNTY:

Tunis (Anthony) VV of Phelps (1850), NY; b. c 1832

Abigail VV m. Peter Luke, 1/24/1833, Livonia (West Bloomfield), NY

Dorcas VV of West Bloomfield (1850), NY; b. 1788

CANANDAIGUA:

Alexander VV b. 1842; m. Jane _____. Jane b. 1845

Children:

- 1) John of Canandaigua (1880), NY; b. 1864
- 2) Amily of Canandaigua (1880), NY; b. 1870

Gary VV of Canandaigua, NY; b. 1/25/1935; d. 1/28/1957

END CANANDAIGUA

END ONTARIO COUNTY

END WESTERN NY

MOHAWK

Smith VV of Mohawk Valley, NY and Providence, RI; m. Elsie Elizabeth Chase or Chare

Children:

- 1) Fred of Arlington, MA
- 2) Eva Mae b. 1873; d. 1918; bur. Providence, RI
- 3) Vane b. 12/3/1874, Providence, RI; m. Addie Mabel Hunt

Note: Smlth was a ship's engineer

SECOND GENERATION

3) Vane VV b. 12/3/1874, Providence, RI; d. 12/26/1952; m. Addie Mabel Hunt

Children:

- 31) Elsie Elizabeth b. 4/20/1901
- 32) Atta May

33) Henry Vernon of NYC; b. 6/15/1905, Seaconk, RI; m. Lucy Newell

THIRD GENERATION

33) Henry Vernon VV of NYC or Scarsdale, NY; b. 6/15/1905, Seaconk, RI; *d. 12/1990*; m. Lucy Newell, dau. of Frank Newell and Lucy _____. Lucy b. 1914.

Children:

331) Gilbert Lewis b. 9/25/1941

332) Marlene of White Plains, NY; b. 10/30/1943; m. Robert Douglas Laws, s. of Carl D. Laws and Grace ____ of Scarsdale, NY, 5/4/1968. Robert b. 2/1/1940, White Plains, NY

Note: Henry was vice president of Anaconda Wire and Cable Co., New York, NY

MONTGOMERY COUNTY:

Charleston Township:

Adam VV of Town (Township) of Charleston-Ryders Corners, Montgomery County, NY. b. 7/16/1799; m. (1) Hannah Springsteen (Springstein), 3/08/1820, Ryders Corners, NY; (2) Cinderella Davis, 11/08/1879; (3) Sarah ____; d. 8/06/1891, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; bur. Hicks Cemetery, Calhoun Co, MI. Hannah, daughter of Casparus Springsteen and Catherine (Caty) Van Valkenburg, b. 11/29/1799, Schodack, Rens. County, NY; d. 4/22/1879; bur. Hicks Cemetery.

Children by first wife:

- 1) Catherine b. 11/07/1821, Charleston, Montgomery Co, NY; m. (1) James Hervey Young, (2) Amos Farrington.
- 2) Jacob Henry of Pennfield, MI; b. 12/16/1824, Herkimer, NY; m. (1) Cordelia Hulda Gibbs, (2) Margaret I. Hamilton.
- 3) John Adam b. c. 1828.
- 4) Jenette A. b. 10/05/1831, NY; m. John Francisco.
- 5) Mary b. 1/??/1840, NY; m. Charles H. Etson.

SECOND GENERATION

1) Catherine VV b. 11/07/1821, Charleston, Montgomery Co, NY; d. 7/13/1895, Pennfield, Calhoun Co, MI; bur. Hicks Cemetery, Calhoun Co, MI; m. (1) James Hervey Young, s. of Damon Young, (2) Amos Farrington, 5/17/1870, Bellvue, MI. James b. 2/28/1820, VT; d. 9/07/1873, Sturgeon Bay, WI. Amos b. Brooklyn, NY.

Children by first husband:

- 11) Inez Sylvia b. 11/26/1845, Victor, Ontario Co, NY; d. 1/04/1838, Putnam, IL; m. Bolivar Morgan, 6/7/1865.
- 12) Mary Jane b. c. 1852; m. Frank Frazier (Frasier).

13) Ernest Francis b. 1857, WI.

14) Hervey

2) Jacob Henry VV b. 12/16/1824, NY; d. 4/11/1908, Pennfield, Calhoun Co, MI; bur. Hicks Cemetery, Calhoun Co, MI; m. (1) Cordelia Huldah Gibbs, 12/16/1850, Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, MI, (double wedding with sister Jenette), (2) Margaret I. Hamilton, 7/04/1860; Huldah b. 1827/1830, NY; d. 1860, Pennfield; bur. Hicks Cemetery. Margaret b. 12/23/1840, Ireland; d. 4/30/1922, Pennfield, MI; bur. Hicks Cemetery.

Children by first wife:

21) Edith b. 9/16/1851, Calhoun Co; m. James H. Merrill.

22) Dwight Adam b. 11/23/1853, Pennfield; m. (1) Hannah E. Bostwick, (2) Abbey Ruth Howe Crandall.

23) Clarabel A. b. 1855, Calhoun Co; m. Henry Davidson/Davison.

24) Arden C. b. 1860; d. 1863; bur. Hicks Cemetery.

Children by second wife:

25) Cora Janette b. 9/05/1862, Pennfield; m. Alfred Bollins.

26) Carrie I. b. 8/03/1867, Pennfield; m. Charles M. Blanchard.

27) Ruby I. b. 12/14/1868, Pennfield, MI; m. (1) Charles M. Davis, (2) Ward Walker.

28) Pearl Katie b. 12/01/1871, Pennfield, MI; m. John H. Badger.

29) Lillian Mabel b. 3/05/1878, Pennfield; m. Earl P. Southard.

4) Jenette A. VV b. 10/05/1831, NY; m. John Francisco, 12/16/1850, Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, MI (double wedding with brother Jacob); d. 2/04/1901, Chehalis, WA; bur. Fern Hill (formerly Urquhart) Cemetery.

Children:

41) Charlotte (Lottie) b. ___, m. John Wexelburger, Chehalis, WA

42) Infant

43) Infant

44) Irvin b. ___, m. Florence Nightengale Rogers, Hudson/St Croix, WI

45) George Washington b. ___, m. Florence Morgan, Pierce Co, WA

46) Infant

47) Infant

48) Gertrude Rebecca b. ___, m. John Wachob, Midwest

49) Rolfe Raymond b. ___, m. Della Amard TerHune, Chehalis, WI

5) Mary VV b. 1/??/1840, NY; m. Charles H. Etson, 12/31/1859, Eaton Co, MI. Charles b. 1837/1838, NY.

Children:

51) Dennis b. 12/??/1865.

52) Genevieve M. b. 5/??/1870.

53) Dorr C. b. 12/??/1872.

54) Fred H. b. 1/??/1873??.

THIRD GENERATION

11) *Inez Sylvia Young b. 11/26/1845, Victor, Ontario Co, NY; d. 1/04/1838, Putnam, IL; m. Bolivar Morgan.*

Children:

111) Catherine M. b. 3/??/1866, IL; m. Francis Frasier.
112) Ines b. 9/??/1874, IL.

12) *Mary Jane Young b. c. 1852; m. Frank Frazier.*

22) *Dwight Adam VV b. 11/23/1853, Pennfield; m. (1) Hannah E. Bostwick, 10/01/1874; (2) Abbey Ruth Howe Crandall, 7/??/1887, Harrison, MI; d. 3/15/1946, Harrison, MI; bur. Hillcrest Cemetery. Ruth b. 4/02/1862, Sangerville, ME; d. 1/22/1923; bur. Hillcrest Cemetery.*

Children by Second Wife:

221) Edith b. 7/09/1888, Harrison, MI; m. (1) Henry Dexter Carstens, (2) Amasa Darius Clements.
222) Ray b. 12/15/1889, Harrison, MI; d. 5/05/1977; bur. Hillcrest Cem.
223) David b. 5/12/1891, Harrison, MI; m. (1) Ida Ruth Robbins; (2)____Perry; (3) Mary Savage Chaffee
224) Unnamed Baby b. 6/16/1893; d. aged 3 months.
225) Ina b. 3/14/1895, Harrison, MI; d. 10/15/1912, Grand Rapids, MI; bur. Hillcrest Cem.
226) Ira b. 9/23/1897, Harrison, MI; m. Ida Ruth Robbins Van Valkenburg.
227) Ella b. 10/11/1899, Harrison, MI; m. Aksel K. Horup.
228) Lillian b. 1/10/1902, Harrison, MI; m. (1)____, (2)____, (3) Hermey LaRue.

FOURTH GENERATION

226) *Ira VV b. 9/23/1897, Harrison, MI; m. Ida Ruth Robbins Van Valkenburg, 9/??/1926; d. 3/01/1978, Clare, MI; bur. Hillcrest Cem. (Ida see under #223)*

Children:

226,1) Dennis Gale b. 12/30/1929, Harrison, MI; m. (1) Dolores Wood; (2) & (3) Barbara Joanne Allen; (4) Elaine Davis; (5) Katherine Taber McDaniel; (6) Ivon Williams.
226,2) Walter Lee b. 8/14?/1934, Harrison, MI; d. 12/??/1984, Harrison, MI; bur. Hillcrest Cem.

FIFTH GENERATION

226,1) Dennis Gale VV b. 12/30/1929, Harrison, MI; m. (1) Dolores Wood, (2) Barbara Joanne Allen, 4/??/1952, Hernando, MS, (3) Barbara Joanne Allen (2nd time) (4), (5) Katherine Tabor McDaniel, (6) Ivon Williams. Barbara b. 7/05/1934.

Children by Second Wife:

226,11) Gregory Alan b. 5/04/1953, Mt. Pleasant, MI; m. Pamela Jean

Gamble, 3/28/1975.

226,12) Randal Lee of Poquoson (1996), VA; b. 3/25/1954, Clare, MI

SIXTH GENERATION

226,11) Gregory Alan b. 5/04/1953, Mt. Pleasant, MI; m. Pamela Jean Gamble, 3/28/1975.

Children:

226,111) Lori Jean b. 3/16/1975

226,112) Allen Gregory b. 7/31/1980

Henry VV , Jr. m. Betsey _____

Children:

1) May

Note: Betsey was baptised as an adult at Charleston, NY, 5/6/1832

Jacob J. VV of Root (1850-60), NY

Children:

1) Nancy of Root, NY; b. 11/5/1827; d. 10/28/1904; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. John D. Leonardson, 4/1/1869, Charleston, NY. John b. 1/10/1830; d. 8/10/1899; bur. Slate Hill, NY

2) Cornelia C. b. c 1830

Notes: Living with Jacob in 1850 was family of James Day, aged 23, his wife Elsie, aged 23 and a son, aged 10. Living with Jacob in 1870 were three Sharp children, Jacob, aged 10, Orville, aged 8 and Eliz, aged 5. Jacob was a farmer. James Day was a carpenter.

Maria VV of Charleston, NY m. John Dewit. John b. 1759, Kaatsban, NY

Maria VV of Charleston, NY; b. 1/19/1813; d. 3/13/1873; bur. Charleston, NY; m. Andrew Dusler (Duesler). Andrew b. 1805; d. 5/5/1891

Children:

1) Richard D. b. 1862; d. 5/6/1864

Hannah VV of Riders Corners, NY m. Frank R. Schuyler of Glen, NY, 2/28/1882

Rachel VV m. Solomon Allen, 8/5/1829

Andrew VV m. Rachel Voorhies, 9/15/1824, Ryder's Corners, NY

Henry H. VV of New York b. 7/22/1810; d. 11/29/1893; bur. Maize, KS; m. Margaret Braughan. Margaret b. 10/21/1814; d. 3/6/1897

Children:

- 1) Lorenzo b. 9/___/1837
- 2) Sarah Ann b. 9/23/1838
- 3) William H. b. 3/7/1840, Jefferson Co., NY; m. Rachel Louise Saltmarsh
- 4) John b. 1/24/1843; m. Emma Ritter, 6/4/1873
- 5) Joseph (Jacob) b. 8/26/1844; d. 4/7/1948
- 6) Margaret Lucinda b. 6/8/1846; m. Levi Bannister
- 7) Nancy b. 9/5/1849, Lyme, NY
- 8) Henryette b. 8/18/1853; d. 11/6/1902
- 9) Annette b. 3/18/1854; d. 3/14/1908
- A) Ruth b. 9/12/1856, Lyme, NY; d. 8/20/1938; m. Frank Zerby

SECOND GENERATION

3) *William H. VV of Marshall, IL and Wichita, KS; b. 3/7/1840, Jefferson Co., NY; d. 7/27/1928; m. Rachel Louise Saltmarsh, 9/28/1865, Morris, IL Rachel b. 10/6/1844, Scotland; d. 1/24/1909*

Children:

- 31) Wilbert b. 8/7/1866; d. 1/8/1928
- 32) Elmer Nicola b. 3/17/1868, Marshall, IL; m. (3) Effie Alice Meredith
- 33) Grace Lewella b. 10/17/1870; m. Daniel Edington
- 34) Henry Elijah b. 1/15/1873, Wichita, KS; m. Eva Lena Carlisle
- 35) Lulu May b. 4/13/1875; m. James Rush
- 36) George Leslie b. 2/15/1877, Maize, KS; m. Maude Lulu Haifley
- 37) Eddie E. b. 4/30/1879; d. 6/9/1879
- 38) Jessie Edith b. 5/23/1880; d. 12/___/1955; m. William Woodward
- 39) Guy b. 9/25/1883
- 3A) Frank b. 1/13/1887; d. 8/2/1961
- 3B) Minnie b. 4/5/1889; d. 8/23/1889
- 3C) Nettie b. 11/23/1890; d. 11/19/1918; m. Ernest Root
- 3D) Nellie b. 11/23/1890; d. 4/10/1906

THIRD GENERATION

32) *Elmer Nicola VV of Omaha, NE, Kansas City and Maize, KS, Webb City, MO, and Joplin, OK; b. 3/17/1868, Marshall, IL; d. 6/4/1931, Wichita, KS; m. (3) Effie Alice Meredith, 11/___/1905, Colwich, KS. Effie b. 8/1/1880, Franklin Co., KS; d. 1/30/1974; bur. Joplin, MO.*

Children:

- 321) William Ray of Oregon (1981); b. 6/4/1906, Maize, KS; m. Lillian Blossom Carney
- 322) Thomas Avery b. 11/4/1908, Houston, TX; m. Goldie Button, 5/3/1930. Goldie b. 4/2/1908; d. 5/12/1980.
- 323) Mary Louise b. 2/3/1911, Wichita, KS; m. Forrest Delno Perkins
- 324) Nicola Elmer b. 11/21/1913, Wichita, KS; d. 1974, Chico, CA; m. Ruth Urie
- 325) Carl Willard b. 4/17/1916, Maize, KS; d. 1955-6, Picker, OK; m. Ruth Bernice Curlee
- 326) Edith May of Prescott Valley (1981), AZ; b. 6/1/1919, Webb City, MO; m. Ray D. Owen

Note: Elmer was a miner

33) *Grace Lewella (Daisy) VV b. 10/17/1870; d. 3/3/1956; m. Daniel Edington*

Children:

- 331) Jessie E. m. L. C. (Chet) Stacy
- 332) Hazel of Long Beach, CA; m. Arthur Avery

34) *Henry Elijah VV of Porterville, CA; b. 1/15/1873, Wichita, KS; d. 10/22/1965; bur. Santa Cruz, CA; m. Eva Lena Carlisle, dau. of Fred Carlisle and Elizabeth Caline Haley, 4/3/1901, Fresno, CA. Eva b. 6/9/1882, Arkabutla, MS; d. 5/6/1961; bur. Santa Cruz, CA*

Children:

- 341) Esda Jessie b. 4/5/1903, Porterville, CA; m. Charles Edsall Roton
- 342) Hazel Velma b. 7/14/1905, Porterville, CA; m. Alna Marvin Harding
- 343) Evelyn Lenora b. 3/15/1907, Porterville, CA; m. LaVerne Martin Dunn
- 344) Carl Elba b. 10/5/1908, Porterville, CA; m. Audrey May Huntington
- 345) Fred Burrows b. 6/3/1910, Porterville, CA; m. (1) Jewell Wells; (2) Beryl Ritter Campbell; (3) Pearl Keller
- 346) Wilbor Henry b. 11/23/1919, Porterville, CA; m. (1) Mrs. Myrtle Lauretta Vincent Cagle; (2) Alice Blaekholder; (3) Jeanette Beardsley; (4) Mrs. Ferne Felton

Note: Henry was a farmer

35) *Lulu May VV b. 4/13/1875; d. 12/14/1957; m. James Rush*

Children:

- 351) Clarence
- 352) Maisy
- 353) Clyde
- 354) Allen
- 355) Lena

36) *George Leslie VV b. 2/15/1877, Maize, KS; d. 12/1/1963; bur. Santa Cruz, CA; m. Maude Lulu Haifley, dau. of Manuel W. Haifley and Johanna Ogden, 1899, Kansas. Maude b. 11/9/1882; d. 5/30/1954; bur. Santa Cruz, CA*

Children:

- 361) Claude Harold b. 3/28/1900, Maize, KS; m. Dolly O. Hall
- 362) Grace Florence b. 10/29/1903, Maize, KS; m. Peter Lavorel Demont
- 363) Goldie Frances of San Diego, CA b. 1/4/1905, Maize, KS; m. David Campbell Smith, s. of Hugh Morrison Smith and Rose Ann Mitchell, Sparks, Nev. David b. 11/30/1903, Muirkirk, Scotland Note: Goldie was a registered nurse
- 364) George Leslie, Jr. b. 7/14/1906, Wichita, KS; m. Caroline Maxine Elliott

365) Kenneth Victor of Fresno, CA b. 8/8/1910; m. Marge . Marge b. 6/17/1909
366) Dorothy Annabelle b. 12/12/1915, Porterville, CA; m. Floyd M. Knapp
367) Richard Keith of Cosmopolis, WA b. 3/22/1920
368) Mildred Ellen of Long Beach, CA b. 9/8/1922; m. Creder
Note: George was a farmer

FOURTH GENERATION

321) *William Ray VV of Oregon (1981) and Norwalk, CA b. 6/4/1906, Maize, KS; m. Lillian Blossom Carney, dau. of Charles Carney and Ida Lou , 10/18/1930, Joplin, MO*

Children:

321,1) Beverley Anne b. 9/23/1931, Truce, Kan,; m. (1) George T. Martin, 9/8/1948; (2) Robert L. King, 7//1963
321,2) William Ray, Jr. b. 12/29/1935, Shoal Township, MO; m. Sei Ishizaka
321,3) Judith Karen b. 6/8/1943, Los Angeles, CA; m. Valentino Woodward Andres
Note: William was a drill press operator

323) *Mary Louise VV of Lomita, CA b. 2/3/1911, Wichita, KS; m. Forrest Delno Perkins, s. of Luther Elmer Perkins and Lulu Robinson, 12/2/1939, Wichita, KS. Forrest b. 7/7/1907, Clearwater, KS*

Children:

323,1) Thomas Gwen b. 11/30/1944, Wichita, KS
323,2) Forrest Dwight b. 3/26/1950, Torrance, CA

324) *Nicola Elmer VV of Vallejo, CA b. 11/21/1913; d. 1974; m. Ruth Urie*

Children:

324,1) Kenneth Paul b. 1941
324,2) Peggy
324,3) Patricia

325) *Carl Willard VV of Picker, OK; b. 4/17/1916, Maize, KS; d. 2/19/1955-6, Picker, OK; bur. Joplin, MO; m. Ruth Bernice Curlee, dau. of John Preston Curlee and Ida Mae Everett, 4/23/1938, Columbia, KS. Ruth b. 8/29/1919, Elvins, KS*

Children:

325,1) Judith Joanne b. 5/2/1943, Picher, OK; m. Gary Lee Tyree, 11/20/1962
325,2) Carl Willard, Jr. b. 4/29/1947, Miami, OK; m. Leah Marie Morerod
325,3) Lisa Jane b. 10/27/1953, Miami, OK

326) *Edith May VV of Precott Valley (1981), AZ, and Casey, IL b. 6/1/1919, Webb City, MO; m. Ray D. Owen, s. of Arel Emery Owen and Daisy Brummet, 8/30/1946. Ray b. 5/18/1912, Casey, IL*

Children:

326,1) Lynda Sue b. 5/31/1947, Terre Haute, IN
326,2) Sandra Kay b. 9/12/1952, Casey, IL
326,3) Terry Kay b. 2/25/1958, Terre Haute, IN

341) *Esda Jessie VV of Bakersfield, CA b. 4/5/1903, Porterville, CA; m. Charles Edsall Roton, s. of Thomas Henry Roton and Bertha Elizabeth 6/2/1923, Porterville, CA Charles b. 2/16/1893, Lincoln, NE; d. 5/12/1969*

Children:

341,1) Emma Jean b. 10/10/1925, Bakersfield, CA; m. Clifford Earle Wiessner, 11/11/1944
341,2) Howard Roland b. 6/21/1927, Bakersfield, CA; m. Betty Jane Wallis, 5/11/1949

342) *Hazel Velma VV of Santa Cruz, CA; b. 7/14/1905, Porterville, CA; m. Alna Marvin Harding, s. of John Harding and Elizabeth Henderson, 8/24/1936, Visalia, CA. Alna b. 3/24/1897, Springfield, CA; d. 7/16/1964*

Children:

342,1) Ruth Ellen b. 3/26/1943, Porterville, CA; m. (1) Gary Lee Kirkland; (2) Ernest Blattner

343) *Evelyn Lenora VV of Porterville, CA; b. 3/15/1907, Porterville, CA; m. LaVerne Martin Dunn, s. of Robert Martin Dunn and Daisy Vilura, 5/23/1925, Stockton, CA LaVerne b. 5/5/1901, Topeka, KS*

Children:

343,1) Cedola May b. 7/16/1928; d. 7/1/1929,
Porterville, CA

343,2) Lewis Wayne b. 5/25/1932, Porterville,
CA; m. Harriet Anne Smith, 8/30/1952

344) *Carl Elba VV of Sacramento, CA b. 10/5/1908, Porterville, CA; m. Audrey May Huntington, dau. of William Anthony Huntington and Bertha Olive Kincaid, 9/3/1931, Reno, Nev. Audrey b. 2/20/1910, Watsonville, CA*

Children:

344,1) Barbara Lucile b. 7/12/1932, Porterville, CA; m. William Henry Bauer

344,2) Carl Lee b. 10/5/1934, Porterville or Citrus Heights, CA; m. Nancy Carolyn Horne

Note: Carl was a ready-mix operator

345) *Fred Burroughs VV of Fremont, CA; b. 6/3/1910, Porterville, CA; m. (1) Jewell Wells, 1/10/1931; (2) Beryl Ritter Campbell; (3) Pearl Keller, 8/12/1943. Pearl b. 8/12/1918*

Children by third wife:

345,1) Phyllis Jean b. 1/16/1945; m. (1) Buford Fisher; (2) William Jones, Paradise, CA

346) *Wilbur Henry VV of Phoenix, AZ; b. 11/23/1919, Porterville, CA; m. (1) Mrs. Myrtle Lauretta Vincent Cagle; (2) Alice Blaeholder; (3) Jeanette Beardsley, 12/10/1950; (4) Mrs. Ferne Felton, 9/2/1960, Winterhaven, CA Jeanette b. 3/25/1929*

Children by second wife:

346,1) Ray Wilbur b. 9/23/1948, Santa Cruz, AZ

Children by third wife:

346,2) Richard Henry b. 7/24/1952, Santa Cruz, AZ

346,3) Carl Wynn b. 8/6/1955, Santa Cruz, AZ

Note: Wilbur was a house painter

361) *Claude Harold VV of Placerville, CA; b. 3/28/1900, Maize, KS; m. Dolly O. Hall, dau. of G. W. Hall and Georgia May _____, 10/11/1924, San Bernardino, CA Dolly b. 1/16/1902, Mendocino, CA*

Children:

361,1) Vernon Dale b. 8/23/1928, Porterville, CA; m. Nedra K. Nordquist

Note: Claude was a truck driver

362) *Grace Florence VV of Hanford, CA; b. 10/29/1903, Maize, KS; m. Peter Lavorel Demont, s. of John Potter Demont and Matilda Lavorel, -10/16/1937, Hanford, CA Peter b. 12/17/1896, Newman, CA*

Children:

362,1) Dorothy Jean (step-daughter) b. 3/3/1929, Hanford, CA

362,2) Donna Lee (step-daughter) b. 10/12/1932, Hanford, CA

362,3) Mary Lynne b. 10/23/1939, Hanford, CA

362,4) Peter Lavorel, Jr. b. 10/10/1941, Hanford, CA

Note: Grace was a registered nurse

364) *George Leslie VV, Jr. of Sitka, AK b. 7/14/1906, Wichita, KS; m. Caroline Maxine Elliott, dau. of Joseph Howard Elliott and Josephine Johnson, 8/16/1930, San Bernardino, CA. Caroline b. 10/6/1910, Delphia, WA*

Children:

364,1) Donna Charlotte b. 10/6/1931, Astoria, OR; m. Donald Cannard

364,2) Gloria Dene b. 10/16/1932, Ontario, CA; m. "Skip" Dalgren

364,3) George Leslie III b. 6/6/1935, Astoria, OR

364,4) Karen Marie b. 11/20/1940, Tulalip, WA

Note: George was a logger and a fisherman

366) *Dorothy Annabelle VV of Modesta, CA b. 12/12/1915, Porterville, CA; m. Floyd M. Knapp, s. of Charles M. Knapp and Dorothy Marie Brophy, 4/5/1932, San Bernardino, CA Floyd b. 12/6/1919, Fullerton, CA*

Children:

366,1) Johanna b. 11/2/1933, San Bernardino, CA

366,2) Michael William b. 11/18/1935, Los Angeles, CA

366,3) Patricia Jeanette b. 8/21/1937, Los Angeles, CA

FIFTH GENERATION

321,2) *William Ray VV, Jr. b. 12/29/1935, Shoal Creek Township, MO; m. Sei Ishizaka, 9/5/1957, Fukuaha, Japan*

Children:

321,21) Kelvin b. 6/20/1958

321,22) Terry b. 7/2/1959

321,23) Judith Ann b. 7/6/1964

Note: William was a member of the Air Force

321,3) Judith Karen VV b. 6/8/1943, Los Angeles, CA; m. Valentino Woodward Andres, 6/5/1960

Children:

321,31) Cynthia b. 3/23/1961

321,32) Yvonne b. 11/30/1963

321,33) Debra Rene b. 12/24/1965

325,2) Carl Willard VV b. 4/29/1947, Miami, OK; m. Leah Marie Morerod, 1/19/1967. Leah b. 2/14/1947

Children:

325,21) David Corey b. 12/10/1968

344,1) Barbara Lucile VV of Roseville, CA; b. 7/12/1932, Porterville, CA; m. William Henry Bauer, s. of Henry George Bauer and Phyllis Valentine Culver. William b. 12/17/1932, French Camp, CA

Children:

344,11) Donald Wayne b. 6/16/1953, Chandler, AZ

344,12) David William b. 3/14/1956, Chandler, AZ

344,2) Carl Lee VV b. 10/5/1934, Porterville or Citrus Heights, CA; m. Nancy Carolyn Horne, dau. of Earl Horne and Fay _____, 6/26/1960. Nancy b. 9/17/1942, Los Angeles, CA

Children:

344,21) Debra Fay b. 1/31/1962, Sacramento, CA

344,22) Terri May b. 2/5/1965, Sacramento, CA

344,23) Kimberley Ann b. 12/31/1968, Sacramento, CA

345,1) Phyllis Jean VV b. 1/16/1945; m. _____ Fisher

Children:

345,11) Fredalee Nanette

361,1) Vernon Dale VV of Corvallis, OR; b. 8/23/1928, Porterville, CA; m. Nedra K. Nordquist, dau. of Caral Nordquist and Alma Marie Soderblom, 3/23/1951

Children:

361,11) David Reed b. 5/13/1952, Fresno, CA

361,12) Paul Dana b. 1/13/1955, Pasadena, CA

361,13) Perry Kevin b. 5/26/1962, Fresno, CA

364,1) Donna Charlotte VV b. 10/6/1931, Astoria, OR; m. Donald Cannard, 1950, Portland, OR

Children:

364,11) Linda
364,12) Susan
364,13) May
364,14) Teresa
364,15) Patricia
364,16) Leslie (female)

364,2) *Gloria Dene* VV b. 10/16/1932, Ontario, CA; m. "Skip" Dalgren

Children:

364,21) Gay
364,22) Lyn
364,23) Guy

Henry VV m. Margret Brocken, 1/4/1837, Ryder's Corners, NY

Henry VV m. Lanah Frank, 3/14/1802, Ryders Corners, NY

Peter VV m. Catharine Frank, 12/6/1798, Ryders Corners, NY

Lydia A. VV m. T. Martin Vanderhoof, 6/3/1846, Charlstown, NY

Lemon VV m. Lucy Ann

Children:

1) Lovilla b. 1/9/1845; d. 1/30/1845; bur. Oak Ridge

Alexander VV b. 1835; d. 1915; bur. Cemetery near Burtonville, NY. Note: Alexander was a Civil War veteran

Glen/Mohawk Township:

Matthew VV m. Anna Van Devere, 10/17/1812, Glen, NY

435?) Matthew VV d. 5/15/1816, aged 78, bur. Glen, NY. Note: Matthew served in Revolutionary War from NY State

J. VV m. Temperance _____. Temperance b. 4/24/1829; d. 8/22/1884; bur. Glen, NY

Cordelia VV of Glen, NY m. Joseph Van Dusen of Riders' Corners, NY, 4/27/1881, Glen, NY

Anna VV bur. Fultonville, NY. Note: Ann was related to Frank VV (581,154,6)

Mary S. VV bur. Fultonville, NY. Note: Related to Frank VV (581,154,6)

Ella VV b. 6/30/1869; bur. Fultonville, NY; m. John S. Ostron. John b. 6/15/1874; d. 12/31/1905 or 1909

Children:

- 1) John W. b. 11/10/1895; d. 1/22/1896

Canajoharie/Root Township:

Cornelia (Catharine) VV b. 1793; d. 9/25/1861; m. Isaac Wessels, s. of Lucas Wessels and Jannetje Hugenor (534,6), dau. of Abraham Hugenor and Christina VV (534)

Children:

- 1) John b. 8/4/1812, Mapletown, NY
- 2) Nancy b. 1/14/1815, Mapletown, NY
- 3) Henry b. 4/11/1817, Canajoharie, Currytown, Charleston, NY
- 4) Catherine b. 8/25/1819, Canajoharie, Currytown, Charleston, NY

Note: See "534,6) Jannetjie VV and 531,14) Tannica VV" pages 222 and 239, Vol. I

Alex VV of Sharon Springs, NY m. Mrs. Hattie Ansell of Sharon Springs, NY, 1/6/1878, Canajoharie, NY

Mary VV of Sharon, NY m. Wessel C. Wessels of Canajoharie, NY, 7/9/1842, Canajoharie, NY

Tiney VV of Canajoharie, NY m. Isaac Collier (Colyer) of Canajoharie, NY, 12/22/1803

Henrietta VV m. Ambrose Newell, 8/4/1844, Canajoharie, NY

(See 531,13) Gerrett VV of Mapletown, NY m. Jannetje Clauw, dau. of Gysbert Clauw and probably Annetje _____. Jannetje bp. 11/20/1785

Children:

- 1) Christina b. 1810; m. Henry Stanton

SECOND GENERATION

1) Christina VV b. 1810; d. 1898; m. Henry Stanton, 1829. Henry b. 1803; d. 1841

Children:

- 11) Henry b. 1834; d. 1882; m. Mary Elizabeth Carey, 1859

THIRD GENERATION

11) Henry b. 1834; d. 1882; m. Mary Elizabeth Carey, 1859

Children: (Probable):

- 111) Helene Schuyler
- 112) Savilla Marie (Maria) m. Marvin Carr
- 113) Alfa Louise m. J. E. Fraser

James VV m. Jennie Randolph

Children:

- 1) Ida b. 5/7/1873; m. Raymond Jacob Freer

SECOND GENERATION

1) Ida VV b. 5/7/1873; d. 4/22/1951; m. Raymond Jacob Freer. Raymond b. Port Ewen, NY; d. 8/14/1959, Mapletown, NY

Children:

- 11) Jennie S. b. 1906
- 12) Raymond J. b. 1907

Catherine VV m. (b. of Jane who m. Garret P. 531,13)Francis Clow, s. of Andries Clouw and Cornelia Vosburg, 12/12/1804. Francis b. 11/28/1784

Children:

- 1) John b. 6/27/1808, Mapletown, NY
- 2) Nancy b. 11/7/1809, Mapletown, NY
- 3) William b. 9/16/1811, Mapletown, NY
- 4) Cornelia b. 8/16/1813, Mapletown, NY
- 5) Jane b. 3/15/1815, Mapletown, NY
- 6) Margret Maria b. 2/1/1822, Mapletown, NY

Lydia VV m. Jacob Lasher. Jacob b. 1796, near Currytown, NY; d. 1884.

Note: Jacob's first wife was Catharine Bellinger

Wester (Palatine/Minden/St. Johnsville Townships):

Emma VV of Herkimer, NY; b. 1877, Palatine or Minden, NY; m. Earl Spoar, 12/30/1894, Ephratah, NY. Earl b. 1876-7, Ephratah, NY

Children:

- 1) Hasel b. 10/4/1895
- 2) Marion b. 7/19/1898

Bartholomew VV m. Margrit Oxburger

Children:

- 1) David b. 7/4/1803; bp. 7/31/1803, Stone Arabia, NY; sp. Peter Wurmer; Susannah Wurmer

Diederick VV m. Hannah _____

Children:

- 1) Lidia Anna b. 6/6/1817; bp. 2/8/1818, Stone Arabia, NY

(See 531,1 and 531,19)Lambert VV m. Martje _____

Children:

- (531,191) 1) Maria bp. 1/18/1801, Stone Arabia, NY; sp. David Quackenbush Arriantje Van Valkenburgh
- 2) Andrew b. 3/20/1811; bp. 4/5/1811, Stone Arabia, NY; sp. Gerret W; Jane Clauw

Bata (Baata, Bauchy) VV of Burtonsville, NY m. Goose (Gosah) Van Buren (Bueren)

Children:

- 1) Elizabeth b. 1/27/1799; bp. 2/17/1799, Stone Arabia, NY
- 2) Martha b. 6/5/1806; bp. 7/6/1806

Cornelius J. VV m. Batche _____

Children:

- 1) Gertraut b. 1/24/1803; bp. 2/20/1803, Minden, NY

Harry C. VV of Ft. Plain, NY

Children:

- 1) Nancy Sue of N. Syracuse, NY m. Gilbert William Strathmann, s. of Henry Strathmann, 6/25/1966

Cath VV of St. Johnsville (1860), NY; b. c 1800; m. John Crouse. John b. c 1790

Children:

- 1) Caroline b. c 1823

William VV

Children:

- 1) Suzanne m. Theodore R. Reese, s. of William Reese of St. Johnsville, NY, 6/22/1963

Elizabeth VV m. Benjamin Brown

Children:

- 1) Hiram b. 3/3/1822; bp. 9/17/1823, St. Johnsville, NY

Eastern:

Sadie VV d. 11/22/____, Amsterdam, NY; m. H. W. Lyke

Libbie VV of Mill Point, NY m. Frederick DeLamater of Minaville, 7/1/1877, Fonda, NY

END MONTGOMERY

HERKIMER COUNTY:

Peter VV m. Hannah _____

Children:

- 1) Hanah (Nancy) m. George Grimes

SECOND GENERATION

- 1) Hanah (Nancy) VV m. George Grimes (Georgie Grems)

Children:

- 11) Henry b. 8/20/1824; bp. 6/6/1825, Herkimer, NY
- 12) Hannah b. 1/31/1830; bp. 3/7/1830, Herkimer, NY

James VV of Lima and East Bloomfield, NY; b. 1825, Herkimer Co., NY; m. Catherine _____. Catherine b. c 1830, Herkimer Co., NY

Children:

- 1) Cora I. of East Bloomfield, NY; b. c 1857
- 2) Mary Elizabeth of Lima, NY; b. c 1860
- 3) Anna M. C. of Lima, NY, b. c 1862

Joannes VV m. Elisa Maria Goff

Children:

- 1) William m. Jane Mc Chesney of Herkimer, N.Y.

Mynard VV of Russia, Herkimer Co. (2/1/1816 - 10/2/1817), Philadelphia (1834), NY; b. c. 1793; d. 1/4/1864, Hermon, NY; m. (1) Sarah (Sally) ____; (2) Betsy (Betsey) _____. Sarah d. aged 24-0-22. Betsy b. c. 1810

Children by first wife:

- 1) Lydia Ann b. 6/23/1816
- 2) Daniel b. 1/4/1821
- 3) Caleb b. c. 1823-26; m. Surepta (Serepta) Wood
- 4) Richard b. 7/29/1824
- 5) Sally Ann b. c 1929
- 6) Minerva b. 1/29/1831
- 7) Walter b. c. 1831 or c 1834

Note possibility of error in birthdates.

SECOND GENERATION

3) Caleb VV of Philadelphia, NY; b. c. 1823 or 1826; m. Surepta (Serepta) Wood. Surepta b. c. 1828

Children:

- 31) Alice b. b. 1851
- 32) Loren b. 11/27/1853
- 33) Ida Ann b. 3/19/1853?
- 34) Mary Augustus b. 4/23/1854
- 35) Elizabeth b. 8/16/1856; d. 5/26/1857
- 36) Ella b. 1858, Philadelphia, NY; m. (1) David Demarest (?); (2) Fred E. Baker, 6/6/1894, Lowville, NY. David b. 1855; d. 1881

THIRD GENERATION

32) Loren VV of Watertown, NY; b. 11/27/1853; d. 8/19/1935; m. Marion _____.
Marion b. 12/19/1856; d. 10/15/1928; bur. Black River, NY

Children:

321) Glenn b. 5/24/1890; m. Marion Becker
322) Clair d. 1966; m. Clarence Babcock

FOURTH GENERATION

321) Glenn VV of Black River, NY; b. 5/24/1890; d. 12/5/1973; m. Marion Becker, dau. of Clark Becker and L. Grace, 7/9/1917, Carthage, NY. Marion b. 3/24/1894 Carthage, NY; d. 10/15/1966; bur. Black River, NY

Children:

321,1) Helen b. 11/25/1919; d. 11/26/1919, Black River, NY
321,2) Glenn, Jr. b. 12/10/1920, Black River, NY; m. Grace E. Moriarty
321,3) Raymond Francis b. 10/22/1922, Watertown, NY; m. Dorothy Marie Jeffreys
Note: Glenn was with the St. Regis Paper Mill

FIFTH GENERATION

321,2) Glenn VV, Jr. of East-Longmeadow, MA; b. 12/10/1920, Black River, NY; m. Grace E. Moriarty, dau. of Eugene Moriarty and Teresa Walsh, 1/23/1943. Grace b. 1/28/1917, Springfield, MA

Children:

321,21) Glenn, III b. 12/7/1944, Springfield, MA; m. (1) Donna Brown; (2) Diana Reese
321,22) William b. 12/8/1946, Springfield, MA; m. Katharine Simpson
321,23) Gail Marion b. 2/17/1954, Springfield, MA
321,24) Valerie b. 4/25/1959, Springfield, MA
Note: Glenn was a salesman

321,3) Raymond Francis VV of Salem, VA; b. 10/22/1922, Watertown, NY; m. Dorothy Marie Jeffreys, dau. of George A. Jeffreys and Isabel Bearse, 11/4/1944. Dorothy b. 3/30/1923, Johnson City, NY

Children:

321,31) Sherry Rae b. 1/17/1950, Roanoke, VA
321,32) Donna Marie b. 5/1/1952, Roanoke, VA
321,33) Robin Isabel b. 2/27/1959, Roanoke, VA

SIXTH GENERATION

321,21) Glenn VV, III of Springfield, MA; b. 12/7/1944, Springfield, MA; m. Donna Brown, 8/23/1967, Springfield, MA; (2) Diana Reese, 6/3/1976, Granby, CT

Children by first wife:

- 321,211) Brenda Sue b. 7/28/1968, Springfield, MA
- 321,212) Glenn IV b. 11/10/1970, Springfield, MA

121,22) William VV b. 12/8/1946, Springfield, MA; m. Katharine Simpson, 9/12/1970, Hampden, MA

Children:

- 121,221) Wendy Anne b. 4/10/1971, Springfield, MA
- 121,222) Michael John b. 12/26/1973, South Weymouth, MA

Peter VV of Otsego (1855), NY; b. 1803, Herkimer Co., NY; m. Catherine Rose (?). Catherine b. 1810, Otsego Co., NY

Children:

- 1) Ceyler b. 1846
- 2) Emma b. 1849
- 3) Alice b. 1851
- 4) Rosetta b. 1853

Notes: Two published books say Peter d. 1814. This is impossible, probably another Peter VV. Peter was a farmer

Dianna VV of Mohawk Village, NY m. Nicholai Piper, s. of Andrew Piper and Elizabeth Billington, German Flats, NY

Children:

- 1) Alexander b. 1/9/1830; bp. 5/13/1831, Herkimer, NY
- 2) Sylvester b. 8/22/1832; bp. 9/23/1833, Herkimer, NY
- 3) Mary Elizabeth b. 8/10/1834; bp. 9/11/1834, German Flats, NY
- 4) Harriet Aleda b. 2/6/1837; bp. 2/15/1837, German Flats, NY
- 5) Almira b. 4/4/1839; bp. 4/7/1839, German Flats, NY

Elizabeth VV of Herkimer Co., NY and Stockton (1859), CA; m. Byron Gallup of Schoharie, NY, 6/2/1858, San Francisco, CA

Susanna VV m. Joannes Snyder

Children:

- 1) John b. 9/8/1925, Danube, NY; bp. 10/28/1825, Herkimer, NY
- 2) Peter b. 12/31/1827, Stark, NY; bp. 7/27/1828, Herkimer, NY

Catharine VV m. Joannes Mayer

Children:

- 1) Petrus b. 4/5/1811; bp. 4/29/1812, Frankfort, NY
- 2) Joannes b. 2/6/1813; bp. 2/11/1813, German Flats, NY

Note: Catharine might be German

_____ VV

Children:

- 1) Lambert m. Freeloove Ellgworth
- 2) Jane m. (1) Nicholas Conover; (2) William Wayne

SECOND GENERATION

- 1) Lambert VV m. Freeloove Ellsworth

Children:

- 11) Jane B. b. 10/9/1801, Brooklyn, NY; m. Thomas Crocker Nye
- 12) Daniel A. b. 1810, Herkimer Co., NY; m. (1) Emeline Cory; (2) Orilla Nash; (3) Lucinda S. Bruce
- 13) Malgert P.

THIRD GENERATION

- 11) Jane B. VV b. 10/9/1801, Brooklyn, NY; d. 1872; m. Thomas Crocker Nye, s. of James Nye and Thankfull Crocker. Thomas b. 9/___/1802, Lee, MA; d. 1872, Brooklyn, NY

Children:

- 1) Helen b. 11/3/1829, DeRuyter, NY; m. Ira Baker of NYC, NY
- 2) James
- 3) DeWit
- 4) John
- 5) Thomas

- 12) Daniel A. VV b. 1810, Herkimer Co., NY; d. 7/29/1872, Glenwood, NY; m. (1) Emeline Carey; (2) Orilla Nash; (3) Lucinda S. Bruce of Lockport, NY; dau. of Warren Bruce and Eunice Wright

Children by first wife:

- 121) Harriet d. before 1892
- 122) Catherine d. before 1892

Children by second wife:

- 123) Lyman
- 124) Daniel
- 125) Alice
- 126) Thomas d. after 1897

Children by third wife:

- 127) Charles M. b. 5/22/1854, Lockport, NY; m. Carrie L. Doolittle

Notes: Daniel came to Erie Co., NY in 1830. Was in the lumber business in Lockport; Vice President of National Exchange Bank, 1844; Niagra Co. Nat'l. Bank, 1864; President Niagra Co. Agricultural Society; Trustee Lockport Hydraulic Co. Thomas was a member of NY Assembly from Niagra Co., NY

13) Malgert P. VV

Children:

- 131) Frank
- 132) William
- 133) Helen
- 134) Hortense

FOURTH GENERATION

127) Charles M. VV of Lockport, NY; b. 5/22/1854, Lockport, NY; d. 2/19/1931; m. Carrie L. Doolittle Q of Lockport, NY, 8/8/1878

Children:

- 127,1) Roy D.
- 127,2) Marion B. m. Frank M. Hardeman

Note: Charles was a banker

Andrew VV of Manheim, NY; b. 2/10/1834; d. 12/6/1914; m. Ellen Snell of Palatine, NY, 1/20/1863, Stone Arabia, NY. Ellen b. 10/26/1842; d. 12/6/1915

Children:

- 1) William Snell b. 12/20/1864; bp. 6/21/1865, Stone Arabia, NY
- 2) John Leroy of Chicago, IL; b. 5/2/1870, Little Falls, NY
- 3) Edmund b. 12/14/1872
- 4) Abraham (?)

Note: John was a doctor

Harvy Lewis VV b. 9/9/1841, Warren, NY; d. 2/17/1921, Cullen, NY; m. Elizabeth Mattice, dau. of Henry Mattice and Betsy _____, 3/8/1871. Elizabeth b. 4/27/1852, Deck, NY; bur. Jordanville, NY

Children:

- 1) Herbert b. 7/31/1875, Deck, NY; m. Olive Sweet
- 2) Harvey Lewis b. 7/31/1875, Deck, NY; m. Muriel Smith
- 3) Clyde E. b. 12/23/1891, Warren, NY; m. Evana Hunt
- 4) Harry
- 5) Bertha
- 6) Pearle
- 7) Harlon m. Ida _____
- 8) Mary
- 9) Ella
- A) Grace

Note: Harvey was a farmer

SECOND GENERATION

1) Herbert VV b. 7/31/1875, Deck, NY; d. 5/27/1955, Warren, NY; m. Olive Sweet, dau. of George W. Sweet. Olive b. 12/28/1888, Warren, NY

Children:

- 11) Bernice b. 10/20/1902; m. _____ Dunchel
- 12) Gladys b. 6/10/1904; m. _____ Hamilton
- 13) George Earl b. 12/19/1907, Richfield Springs, NY; m. Corabelle Putman
- 14) Helen b. 4/21/1914; m. _____ Pratt
- 15) Dorothy b. 4/5/1916; m. _____ Dawson
- 16) Wilbur b. 9/1/1917

Note: Herbert was a farmer

2) Harvey Lewis (Lewis H.) VV of Schenectady and Johnstown, NY; b. 7/31/1875, Deck, NY; m. Muriel Smith

Children:

- 21) Russell F.
- 22) Lewis Harvey, Jr. b. 6/29/1909, Keck Center, NY; d. 1979; m. Anna Barry
- 23) Harvey William m. Kathleen Marie Fritz of Tonawanda, NY, dau. of Henry W. Fritz, 7/8/1867

3) Clyde E. VV of Richfield Springs, NY; b. 12/23/1891, Warren, NY; m. Evana Hunt, dau. of Bert Hunt and Carrie Worden, 1915, Herkimer Co., NY Evana b. 10/12/1900; d. 8/11/1959; bur. Jordanville, NY

Children:

- 31) Irving Lewis b. 9/30/1919, Richfield Springs, NY; m. Eva M. Harter
- 32) Russell C.
- 33) Eleanor m. _____ Young

4) Harry VV

Children:

- 41) Alfred of Richfield Springs, NY

7) Harlon VV m. Ida _____

Children:

- 71) Mildred
- 72) Esther
- 73) Donald
- 74) Betty
- 75) William Frank b. 1/21/1922, Springfield Center, NY; m. Dorothy Evelyn _____
- 76) Barbara
- 77) Bernard
- 78) Harlon
- 79) Richard
- 7A) Adam

Notes: Esther and Donald were twins. Barbara and Bernard were twins

THIRD GENERATION

13) George Earl VV of Johnstown, NY; b. 12/19/1907, Richfield Springs, NY; m. Corabelle Putman, dau. of Clarence Putman and Bessie , 10/20/1934, Johnstown, NY Corabelle b. 11/22/1914, Johnstown, NY

Children:

131) Gary Allen b. 5/17/1954, Amsterdam, NY; m. Betsy Bancker Thomas, dau. of Paul A. Thomas of Johnstown, NY, 8/11/1979

Note: George was an electrician

31) Irving Lewis VV of Canastota, NY; b. 9/30/1919, Richfield Springs, NY; m. Eva M. Harter, dau. of Cleon Harter and Flossie Sponburgh. Eva b. 1/21/1922, Jordanville, NY

Children:

311) David Lewis b. 9/19/1940, Ilion, NY; m. Julia Lee Sherman

312) Thomas James b. 7/5/1946

75) William Frank VV of Ilion, NY; b. 1/21/1922, Springfield Center, NY; m. Dorothy Evelyn , dau. of John _____ and Frances _____, 4/27/1946, Jersey City, NY Dorothy b. 4/29/1924, Jersey City, NJ

Children:

751) Thomas J. b. 5/4/1947, Ilion, NY

752) Gregory William of Frankfort, NY; b. 2/4/1949, Ilion, NY; m. Kathleen Ann La Porte, dau. of Albert La Porte, 1974, Herkimer, NY

753) Janet Catherine b. 11/26/1951, Ilion, NY

FOURTH GENERATION

311) David Lewis VV of Chittenango, NY; b. 9/19/1940, Ilion, NY; m. Julia Lee Sherman, dau. of Arthur Sherman and Sadie Flint, 7/22/1961, Shannock, RI. Julia b. 2/28/1941, Wakefield, RI

Children:

311,1) Jeffrey Lewis b. 6/12/1962, Quonset Point, RI

311,2) Michael James b. 3/9/1965, Canasota, NY

Note: David was a machinist

Henry VV

Children:

1) Elizabeth of Little Falls, NY d. before 4/16/1944; m. _____ Waldvogel

Peter VV m. Hannah _____. Hannah b. 6-7/22/1842; bur. near Columbia Center, NY

END HERKIMER COUNTY

SCHENECTADY COUNTY:

Hendrick VV m. Margareta Clute (Clout), possibly dau. of Jacob Clute and Cornelia VV, 12/27/1765, Schenectady, NY

Children:

- 1) Maria b. 10/29/1766

Cornelia VV of Schenectady, NY; m. Jacob Clute, s. of Gerret Clute and Marytie _____, Schenectady, NY

Children:

- 1) Gerret b. 6/9/1765
- 2) Maria b. 6/12/1768

Note: Jacob may be brother of Margareta Clute who m. Hendrick VV

Jochem (Jacob) VV of Schenectady, NY m. Catharina Hollyday (Halliday, Hollyday), 5/21/1773

Children:

- 1) Hendrick Holliday b. 11/6/1774; bp. Kinderhook, NY
- 2) Peter b. 10/6/1776; bp. Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus Vosburgh; Eva Kittle

Gertruy (Geertruy) of Glenville, NY m. Abraham J. Peck, Jr., s. of Jacob Peck, 1/17/1799, Schenectady, NY

Children:

- 1) Abraham b. 11/13/1818; bp. 1/17/1819, Glenville, NY

Elizabeth VV of Schenectady, NY m. Nicholas Van Petten of Schenectady, NY; c 10/15/1808

Children:

- 1) John b. 10/16/1812; bp. 1812, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
- 2) Mary Ann b. 5/2/1814; bp. 1814, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
- 3) Nicholas b. 10/12/1815; bp. 1815, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
- 4) Cornelius b. 12/13/1818; bp. 1819, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
- 5) Peter b. 5/31/1822; bp. 1822, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY
- 6) William Henry b. 3/8/1824; bp. 1824, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princeton, NY

Barney VV m. Margaret Garebrance, 11/30/1815, Schenectady, NY. Margaret bur. 1/29/1819

Hannah VV of Root (1860), NY; b. 1797

Children:

- 1) Zilpha E. b. c 1821
- 2) John Rose b. c 1822
- 3) Sophia b. c 1851
- 4) Clarissa b. c 1852
- 5) Mary b. c 1860

Note: From census report. Obviously all are not children of this Hannah VV

Cornelius VV m. Catharina Wittbeck

Children:

- 1) Betsy b. 7/17/1819 or 7/27/1819; bp. 9/12/1819, Glenville, NY

Jacob VV m. Mary VV , Schenectady, NY

Children:

- 1) Mahstabel b. 9/5/1817; bp. 7/20/1818, Schenectady, NY

Jacob VV of Mariaville and Rynex Corners, NY; b. c 1807; d. 11/21/1870; bur. Princetown, NY; m. Violet Turnbull, Rotterdam, NY Violet b. c 1810, Rotterdam Township, NY; d. 3/30/1881

Children:

- 1) Mary b. c 1831, Princetown, NY; d. 12/23/1865
- 2) Hannah H. b. 5/20/1833; m. Michael Levey
- 3) Robert b. 1834, Princetown, NY; m. Catherine T. Shannon
- 4) George b. c 1836, Princetown, NY; d. 3/16/1870
- 5) Margaret Elizabeth b. 9/3/1837, Princetown, NY; m. John Morrison
- 6) John b. 6/14/1841, Duaneburg, NY; m. Mary Dorn
- 7) Abram b. 1848, Princetown, NY; m. Addie Tidball
- 8) William b. c 1855, Princetown, NY; d. 2/10/1879

Note: Jacob was brought up by Mr. and Mrs. John Schermerhorn of Schenectady Co., NY

SECOND GENERATION

2) Hannah H. VV b. 5/20/1833; d. 8/19/1884; bur. Mariaville, NY; m. Michael Levey. Michael b. 9/20/1817; d. 5/20/1884 or 5/26/1884; bur. Mariaville, NY

Children:

- 21) John b. 10/27/1854; d. 1/15/1924; m. Anna G. Bronk
- 22) Viola b. 1855; d. 1924; m. Daniel Pulver
- 23) Augusta b. 1870; d. 2/11/1871
- 24) Elizabeth m. George Gidley

- 25) Jacob
- 26) Michael
- 27) Nancy m. DeWitt Lester

Note: Hannah's granddaughter Lorena Anna Smith (21,-) m. John Duane VV (611), s. of Jacob VV (61) and Jennie Louise Dennison

3) Robert VV b. 1834, Princetown, NY; d. 1914; bur. Princetown, NY; m. Catherine T. Shannon, dau. of John Shannon. Catherine b. 1826, Princetown, NY; d. 1910; bur. Princetown, NY

Children:

- 31) Ida b. 1859, Princetown, NY; m. William Tidball
- 32) John W. b. 12/24/1861, Princetown, NY; m. Carrie Elizabeth Bronk
- 33) Libbie b. 1864, Princetown, NY; d. 1890; bur. Princetown, NY; m. William Mudge
- 34) Robert, Jr. b. 1865, Princetown, NY; m. (1) Bertha Weast; (2) Addie B. Sheffield

5) Margaret Elizabeth VV b. 9/3/1837, Princetown, NY; d. 9/22/1914; m. John Morrison, 4/15/1858. John b. 1833; d. 1922

Children:

- 51) Isabelle b. 9/24/1859; m. John Rynex
- 52) Jacob b. 12/15/1861; d. 8/15/1863
- 53) Rebecca b. 10/25/1864; m. Winfield S. Jones
- 54) Elmira b. 8/11/1876; d. 1/9/1880
- 55) Mary Elizabeth b. 5/10/1872; d. 1/15/1880
- 56) John VV b. 6/29/1877; d. 12/6/1878
- 57) Arthur J. b. 9/17/1881; m. Irena Weast, 11/11/1908

6) John VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 6/14/1841, Duanesburg, NY; d. 8/26/1894; bur. Princetown, NY; m. Mary Dorn, dau. of Charles Dorn and Maria Bradt. Mary b. 4/18/1848; d. 1915

Children:

- 61) Jacob b. 8/21/1869, Rotterdam, NY; m. Jennie Louise Dennison
- 62) Alvin b. 10/30/1871, Rotterdam, NY; m. (1) Mina L. Veeder; (2) Ella Mabel Kelly

Note: John was a farmer

7) Abram or Abraham VV b. 1848, Princetown, NY; d. 1907; m. Addie (Abigail) Tidball, dau. of Joseph Tidball and Hannah _____. Addie b. 1865; d. 1952

Children:

- 71) Anna b. 4/19/1884, Princetown, NY; d. 3/9/1890
- 72) Ida of Pittsburgh, PA b. 1886; m. Harry Frost. Harry b. 1884; d. 1952

THIRD GENERATION

31) Ida VV of Duanesburg, NY; b. 1859, Princetown, NY d. 3/5/1945; bur. Esperance, NY; m. William Tidball. William b. 1858; bur. Esperance, NY

Children:

- 311) Edna of Rotterdam (1945), NY m. Andrew M. Levey (2--)
- 312) Irving of Duanesburg, NY; b. 1893; m. Ethel Gregg

32) John W. VV b. 12/24/1861, Princetown, NY; d. 5/5/1955; bur. Rotterdam, NY; m. Carrie Elizabeth Bronk, dau. of William Bronk and Sara Ann Dougall. Carrie b. 1864; d. 1929; bur. Rotterdam, NY

Children:

- 321) Emmett b. 10/22/1893; m. Mary Stewart
- 322) Ethel of Schenectady, NY d. after 5/5/1955; m. (1) Harry Haushalter; (2) Harold W. Briggs, before 5/5/1955

34) Robert J. VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1865, Princetown, NY; d. 8/4/1951; bur. Princetown, NY; m. (1) Bertha Weast; (2) Addie Sheffield. Bertha b. 1871; d. 1900; bur. Princetown, NY Addie b. 1883; d. 1942; bur. Princetown, NY

Children by first wife:

- 341) Mabel b. 1894; m. Charles W. Harris

61) Jacob VV b. 8/21/1869, Rotterdam, NY; d. 1/2/1947; bur. Rotterdam, NY; m. Jennie Louise Dennison, dau. of George L. Dennison and Belinda Artemesea Root, 6/1/1899, Duanesburg, NY Jennie b. 11/20/1874, Duanesburg, NY; d. 3/3/1956; bur. Rotterdam, NY

Children:

- 611) John Duane b. 2/25/1900, Rotterdam, NY; m. Lorena Anna Smith (21-,-)
- 612) Elmer b. 2/7/1902; m. Clara Ida Knutti
- 613) Marion Lois b. 1/23/1911; m. (1) Walter H. A. King; (2) Charles Tourtellot

Note: Jacob was a farmer

62) Alvin VV b. 10/30/1871, Rotterdam, NY; d. 10/13/1954; m. (1) Mina L. Veeder, dau. of Alexander Veeder and Eleanor V. Hotaling; (2) Ella Mabel Kelly, dau. of George W. Kelly and Emma Wimple, 6/28/1911. Mina b. 2/24/1874; d. 10/9/1901-2; bur. Rotterdam, NY Ella b. 5/28/1886; d. 10/11/1974; bur. Rotterdam, NY

Children by first wife:

- 621) daughter d. 3/28/1897 or 11/22/1897
- 622) Clarence A. of Schenectady and Rotterdam, NY d. 1/29/1971; m. Abigail Ann Tidball, 9/10/1919 or 9/22/1969
- 623) William b. 8/8/1902 or 8/6/1902; d. 10/19/1902; bur. Rotterdam, NY

Children by second wife:

- 624) Alvin b. 8/13/1913; m. Elsie Victoria Gerling
- 625) Harold b. 2/18/1919, Schenectady, NY; m. Mildred Keller

Note: Clarence (622) was a head school bus driver, Shalmont, NY

FOURTH GENERATION

321) Emmett VV of Crown Point, NY; b. 10/22/1893; d. 2/17/1945; m. Mary Stewart (Stuart), dau. of Ebenezer Stewart and Caroline Case. Mary b. c 1898, Princetown, NY; d. 5/22/1973

Children:

321,1) Virginia Cecil of Crown Point, NY m. Edward Monroe

341) Mabel VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1894; d. 6/2/1973; m. Charles W. Harris. Charles b. 1892; d. 1944

Children:

341,1) Robert V. of West Covina, NY

611) John Duane VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 2/25/1900, Rotterdam, NY; d. 6/10/1974; bur. Rotterdam, NY; m. Lorina Anna Smith "(21-,-)" dau. of Norman Smith and Le Etta Levey "(21-1)", 8/14/1929, Duanesburg, NY Lorina b. 6/11/1906, Florida, NY

Children:

611,1) Mary Catherine b. 7/4/1931, Rotterdam, NY; m. David I. Hughes

611,2) Eleanor Mae b. 4/30/1934, Schenectady, NY; m. Allen Chestnut

611,3) Donald Alvey b. 2/8/1939, Schenectady, NY; m. Rose E. Goodrich

612) Elmer VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 2/7/1902; m. Clara Ida Knutti, dau. of Jacob Knutti and Ida Kunze, 11/26/1949, Princetown, NY Clara b. 11/6/1917, Duanesburg, NY

Children:

612,1) Nancy Carol b. 6/16/1951, Schenectady, NY

612,2) Robert Elmer b. 5/2/1959, Schenectady, NY

613) Marion Lois VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1/23/1911; m. (1) Walter H. A. King, s. of F. H. King and Mattie A. _____, 5/19/1934; (2) Charles E. Tourtellot, s. of Henry F. Tourtellot and Bertha C. Mott

Children by first husband:

613,1) Ronald Herbert b. 12/15/1934

624) Alvin VV of McLean, VA b. 8/13/1913; m. Elsie Victoria Gerling, 6/1/1946, Minneapolis, MN. Elsie b. 10/1/1921

Children:

624,1) Eric b. 5/23/1949

624,2) Lynn Marie b. 9/5/1952

624,3) Lois

Note: Alvin in Research Div. Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.

625) Harold VV of Salem, N.H., Ithaca, NY and Vienna, OH; b. 2/18/1919, Schenectady, NY; m. Mildred Keller, dau. of John Keller of Fulton, NY, 8/15/1941, Jefferson City, MO. Mildred b. 5/31/1919, Fulton, NY

Children:

625,1) Harold David b. 8/3/1942, Atlanta, GA; m. Alicia Mary Wilson

625,2) Dale b. 1/17/1946, Schenectady, NY; m. Jennifer Sue Sizer

625,3) Cynthia (Cindy) b. 10/24/1958

Note: Harold was Captain with Mohawk Airlines, Niles, OH

FIFTH GENERATION

611,1) Mary Catherine VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 7/4/1931, Rotterdam, NY; m. David I. Hughes, s. of Irving Hughes and Julia McDonough, 10/11/1952, Schenectady, NY

Children:

611,11) Mary Frances b. 1/18/1955, Schenectady, NY

611,12) Davld Van b. 7/20/1956, Schenectady, NY

611,13) Peter Charles b. 8/23/1961, Schenectady, NY

611,14) Ann Elizabeth b. 10/20/1967, Schenectady, NY

Note: Mary was a Registered Nurse

611,2) Eleanor Mae (Ann) VV of Esperance, NY; b. 4/30/1934, Schenectady, NY; d. 2/19/1972; bur. Rotterdam, NY; m. Allen Chestnut, 3/27/1954. Allen b. Duaneburg, NY

Children:

611,21) Deborah Lynn of Esperance, NY; b. 12/20/1955

611,22) Kelvin Allen of Esperance, NY; b. 2/27/1957

Note: Eleanor was a school bus driver

611,3) Donald Alvey VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 2/8/1939, Schenectady, NY; m. Rose E- Goodrich, dau. of Ernest Goodrich and Alva Perkins, 10/14/1962, Poughkeepsie, NY

Children:

611,31) Tammy A. b. 9/3/1963, Schenectady, N.Y.

611,32) John E. b. 11/18/1964, Schenectady, NY

611,33) Douglas Donald b. 1/29/1969, Schenectady, NY

Note: Donald was with the State Highway Dept. and a farmer

625,1) Harold David VV of Memphis, TN b. 8/3/1942, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Alicia Mary Wilson, dau. of John Wilson and Mary _____, 5/31/1967, Corpus Christie, TX

Children:

625,11) Allen David b. 1/9/1968, Jacksonville, FL

625,12) Gregory Michael

Note: Harold was wlth the U.S. Navy

625,2) Dale VV of Clancy, MT; b. 1/17/1946, Schenectady, NY; m. Jennifer Sue Sizer, dau. of Robert Earl Sizer and Maxine Douglas, 7/6/1971, Whitehall, MT

Children:

625,21) Heather Dawn b. 3/11/1975, Miles City, MT

Andrew VV

Children:

- 1) Lucie
- 2) Lillie m. _____ Hilligas
- 3) Birdilla
- 4) William
- 5) Ernest of Schenectady, NY; b. 8/18/1884
- 6) Rose b. 3/11/1888

Theodore VV m. Mary Ann Vroman, dau. of John I. Vrooman and Naomi Rickard, 11/3/1855, Niskayuna, NY. Mary b. 1837; d. 1920

Children:

- 1) Sadie
- 2) John

Nelly A. VV b. 1844; d. 1/26/1888; bur. Schenectady, NY

_____ VV m. Wilhelmina _____. Wilhelmina b. 1858; d. 2/9/1939

Children:

- 1) Angelica of Ozone Park, NY

_____ **VV**

Children:

- 1) Lucy b. 1867, Howe's Cave, NY; m. (1) _____ Hotaling; (2) Marvin Dopp
- 2) Amanda of Schoharie, NY; b. 1868; d. 8/1961; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. John H. Stanton (C. Stanton) of Schenectady, NY
- 3) Lillian b. 1874; m. Edwin Taber of Albany, NY
- 4) Ernest of Schenectady, NY; b. 1884, Burtonville, NY; m. Josephine Flashover
- 5) Rose of Albany and Esperance, NY; m. Arthur Dane (Danen) of Albany, NY

SECOND GENERATION

1) Lucy VV of Schenectady and Rotterdam, NY; b. 1867, Howe's Cave, NY; d. 7/18/1957; m. (1) _____ Hotaling; (2) Marvin Dopp. Marvin d. 1931

Children:

- 11) Florence m. _____ Worrell of Rotterdam, NY

- 12) daughter m. Ralph Pierce
- 13) Samuel Hotaling

2) Amanda VV of Schoharie, NY; b. 1868; d. just before 8/16/1961; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. John H. Stanton of Schenectady, NY. John d. before 8/16/1961

Children:

- 21) Frances m. ____ Pitts of Schenectady, NY
- 22) Goldie m. ____ Smith (See 38) Goldie, below)

3) Lillian VV of Altamont, NY; b. 1874; d. 2/18/1960; bur. Delanson, NY; m. Edwin (Ivin) Taber

Children:

- 31) Julia m. ____ Vinehart
- 32) Irving
- 33) Lena m. ____ Helicaus
- 34) Clarence b. 1899; m. Luella Taber, _/18/1925
- 35) Burt
- 36) Florence
- 37) Berdella (Birdella) m. ____ Bradt
- 38) Goldie m. ____ Smith
- 39) Augustus m. ____ Finch (French)

4) Ernest VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1884, Burtonville, NY; d. 9/8/1975; bur. Esperance, NY; m. Josephine Flashover. Josephine b. NY; d. 11/12/1970; bur. Colonie, NY

Children:

- 41) Ernest, Jr. of Schenectady, NY

Semore VV of Schenectady, NY; m. Mary Willoughby. Mary b. 1874, Low's Corners, NY; d. 4/2/1950; bur. Leesville, NY. Note: Mary's sister Sadia also m. a VV and lives in Utica (1950), NY

Harold VV m. (1) Grace Richards; (2) Ethel Luke Speidel. Grace d. 10/18/1968. Ethel d. 8/4/1980, Schenectady, NY

Children by first wife:

- 1) Elizabeth of Schenectady, NY; m. ____ Quinn
- 2) Howard E. of Danbury and New Fairfax, CT

Roy VV m. granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Brockman, c 6/27/1952, Schenectady, NY

William VV m. Elizabeth Atkins

Children:

- 1) Satie m. John W. Richtmyer
- 2) Charles of Rotterdam and Schenectady, NY
- 3) Dorothy A. m. Albert F. Taber
- 4) Byron (Barney) of Schenectady, NY; d. 9/22/1975; m. Bessie Clute
- 5) Matilda (Mary) of Schenectady, NY; m. Arthur Paull
- 6) Elizabeth of Schenectady, NY; m. Kenneth Cromme (Crommie)
- 7) Ida of Schenectady, NY and CA (?) m. Dewey Atwood
- 8) Rose b. 4/28/1893, Glenville, NY; m. Leonard Cole
- 9) Dewey of Tampa, Florida

SECOND GENERATION

1) Satie VV d. 2/13/1963; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. John W. Richtmyer

Children:

- 11) Charles W. of Schenectady, NY
- 12) George P. of Schenectady, NY
- 13) Gene C. of Schenectady, NY
- 14) daughter of Schenectady, NY; m. Major Cross
- 15) daughter of Schenectady, NY; m. Ovid Close

3) Dorothy A. VV of Schenectady, NY; b. Albany, NY; d. 12/28/1974; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. Albert F. Taber

Children:

- 31) daughter m. James Quinlan
Note: Dorothy had a grand daughter, Mrs. Dale Camp of North Hollywood, CA

8) Rose VV of Schenectady and Oneonta, NY; b. 4/28/1893, Glenville, NY; d. 2/10/1976, Oneonta, NY; bur. Sloansville Valley, NY; m. Leonard Cole. Leonard d. 3/8/1937

Children:

- 81) Lillian of Oneonta, NY
- 82) Nellie of Cobleskill, NY; m. Donald Eckerson
- 83) Lela of Cobleskill, NY; m. Burton Vrooman
- 84) Edith of Oneonta, NY; m. William Feeney

George VV of Schenectady, NY

Children:

- 1) William George b. 1/8/1947

G. W. VV of Schenectady, NY m. Mary _____, 1938, New York City, NY.
Note: G. W. worked for General Electric; may have gone to Jacksonville, FL

William J. VV of Schenectady, NY

Children:

- 1) Mary Lou m. Ronald F. Bendall, s. of Raymond Bendall, 7/16/1960

Roy P. VV of Scotia, NY; b. Canton, NY; m. Ellen Brockman. Note: Roy employed by Alco Engine Co. 9/8/1969

END SCHENECTADY COUNTY

SCHOHARIE COUNTY:

Margaret VV m. Conrad Burgett, s. of Hendrick Burgett and Eva _____

Children:

- 1) Margaret b. c 1750, Schoharie, NY; d. c 1815, Mendon, NY; m. Lemuel Cleveland, s. of Oliver Cleveland, c 1769, Schoharie, NY. Lemuel b. 1741-55; d. c 1820

438) John P. VV m. Margaret Risedorph. Margaret living in 1810

Children:

- 1) Lawrence b. 10/1/1775; m. Catalina De Freest
- 2) Lorenz b. 9/30/1785; bp. 10/9/1785, West Sand Lake, NY; sp. Lorenz Reisdorph and Margaritha, his wife

SECOND GENERATION

1) Lawrence VV of Greenbush, NY; b. 10/1/1775; d. 7/16/1838; bur. North Greenbush, NY; m. Catalina De Freest of Greenbush, NY, dau. of Peter De Freest, 9/28/1805. Catalina b. 8/8/1783; d. 8/21/1864; bur. North Greenbush, NY

Children:

- 11) John L. bp. 2/16/1806, Greenbush, NY; m. Maria Wheeler

THIRD GENERATION

11) John L. VV of Greenbush (1850), NY; b. 1/12/1806 or 2/15/1806; bp. 2/16/1806; d. 9/5/1853; bur. West Sand Lake, NY; m. Maria (Mary) Wheeler, 12/3/1822, West Sand Lake, NY. Maria b. 5/11/1810; d. 7/3/1877; bur. West Sand Lake, NY. Note: John was a farmer with 6,000 acres

Children:

- 111) Catharine (Catlinah) b. 2/15/1828; bp. 1/10/1829, West Sand Lake, NY

- 112) Anna Maria b. 4/20/1830; bp. 6/23/1830, West Sand Lake, NY
- 113) Elizabeth b. 1/20/1832; bp. 5/6/1832, West Sand Lake, NY
- 114) Jane b. 8/12/1834; bp. 1/10/1835, West Sand Lake, NY
- 115) Caroline b. 9/12/1836; bp. 12/24/1836, West Sand Lake, NY
- 116) John Lawrence b. 10/2/1841; d. 3/3/1843
- 117) Emily b. 5/4/1843; d. 9/4/1843
- 118) June b. c 1846
- 119) Cornelia W. b. 10/29/1850; bp. 4/17/1852, West Sand Lake, NY

(see 645) Jacobus VV b. 11/2/1751; bp. 11/2/1751, Schoharie, NY; m. Lena

Children:

- 1) Maria b. 2/4/1779, Schoharie, NY

Catherine VV m. Nicholas Hoghil, 8/22/1784, Albany, NY

Children:

- 1) Edward b. 6/12/1785
- 2) Jacob b. 7/21/1787
- 3) Maria b. 7/2/____; bp. 9/13/1789, Greenbush, NY
- 4) Elizabeth b. 9/4/____; bp. 10/20/1794, Wyantskill, NY
- 5) Thomas b. 9/8/____; bp. 10/1/1797, Greenbush, NY

Teuntze (Eunice) VV m. Thomas Pool, 6/19/1789, Greenbush, NY

Children:

- 1) Jane b. 7/25/1797; bp. 9/12/1797, Greenbush, NY

Abraham VV (Falck) m. Lidia _____

Children:

- 1) Anna bp. 3/4/1787, Schoharie, NY;
sp. Christian Barents and his wife

Elizabeth VV m. Peter W. Quakenbush

Children:

- 1) Hannatie b. 9/25/1796, Lawyersville, NY

Peter VV d. 2/6/1837, aged 51; bur. North Greenbush, NY

Maria VV m. Sebastien Gress, 2/26/1788, Schoharie, NY

John VV

Children:

1) William of Carlisle and Cobleskill (1860), NY; b. 3/19/1788; d. 2/23/1873; m. Elizabeth Young

William VV b. 3/27/1789; d. 2/23/1873; bur. Cobleskill, NY; m. Rebecca (Elizabeth) Young (Youngs), Lawyersville, NY **Rebecca b. 12/10/1788; d. 6/24/1852; bur. Cobleskill, NY**

Children:

- 1) Lena b. 12/5/1814, New Rhinebeck, NY; bp. 3/1/1815; m. John Perry (?), 8/3/1850
- 2) Eva Anna b. 10/18/1820, New Rhinebeck, NY; d. 2/1/1841; bur. Cobleskill, NY; m. Claudius Lambert, 10/5/1844, Hudson, NY
- 3) Jacob b. 7/7/1824, Schoharie, NY; m. Catherine Barner
- 4) William b. 6/6/1828; bp. 2/7/1829, Sharon, NY
- 5) Christopher b. 10/1/1831; bp. 4/21/1832, New Rhinebeck, NY
- 6) Betsey Maria b. 4/27/1834, bp. 9/13/1834, Lawyersville, NY
- 7) George bp. 10/18/1841, Kinderhook, NY; m. Charity Race

SECOND GENERATION

3) Jacob VV of Carlisle and Cobleskill (1858-70), NY b. 7/7/1824, Schoharie, NY; d. 12/21/1900, Amsterdam, NY; bur. Lawyersville, NY; m. Catherine (Caroline) Barner. Catherine b. 8/9/1825, Barnesville, NY; d. 7/11/1875; bur. Lawyersville, NY

Children:

- 31) Sarah of Cobleskill, NY; b. 1854
Note: Mother's name is shown as Caroline
- 32) Peter Ralph b. 10/25/1858, Cobleskill, NY; m. Ellen Elizabeth Wees

7) George VV of Cobleskill (1860-70), NY; b. 10/31/1837; bp. 10/18/1841, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1914; bur. Cobleskill or Lawversville, NY; m. Charity Race. Charity b. 1839-40; d. 1927; bur. Cobleskill, NY

Children:

- 71) Lilly b. c 1861
- 72) Frederich b. 1864; d. 1865; bur. Lawversville, NY
- 73) Emma b. c 1866
- 74) William b. 3/1/1869, Cobleskill, NY; m. De Etta Mann

THIRD GENERATION

32) Peter Ralph VV b. 10/25/1858, Cobleskill, NY d. 6/24-25/1940; m. Ellen Elizabeth Wees, 9/3/1885. Ellen b. 4/25/1862; d. 11/29/1917, Warsaw, NY

Children:

- 321) Caroline of NYC and Croton-on-Hudson, NY; b. 7/20/1890
- 322) Walter of Los Angeles, CA b. 4/9/1892

74) William VV b. 3/1/1869, Cobleskill, NY; d. 3/16/1943; m. De Etta Mann

Children:

741) Suzie b. 7/7/1895, Cobleskill, NY; m. Floyd Christman

FOURTH GENERATION

741) *Suzie VV b. 7/7/1895, Cobleskill, NY; d. 2/2/1943, Cobleskill, NY; m. Floyd Christman*

Children:

741,1) William Floyd m. Lois Georelda Mattice

Maria VV

Children:

1) Maria b. 9/21/1799; bp. 2/5/1800, Schoharie, NY

John VV (Falk) m. Nellie _____

Children:

1) Isaac b. 12/8/1806; bp. 4/___/1807, Schoharie, NY

2) Benjamin b. 6/4/1809; bp. 6/11/1809, Schoharie, NY

George VV m. Catharine Vosburgh, 12/7/1822, Schoharie, NY

Lydia VV of Greenbush, NY m. William Robinson Slocum, s. of Joseph Slocum and Mary Robinson. William b. 6/11/1804

Jacob VV m. Sarah Laroy

Children:

1) Jane b. 10/30/1824; bp. 4/10/1825, Sharon, NY

Ruth VV b. 5/3/1806; d. 4/7/1836; bur. Schoharie, NY

William VV m. Anna Bulls

Children:

1) John P. b. 10/23/1832; d. 4/4/1833; bur. N. Greenbush, NY

2) Rachel Mabel b. 1834; d. 4/9/1835; bur. N. Greenbush, NY

3) William bur. N. Greenbush, NY

John VV of Cobleskill (1860-70), NY; b. c 1812; m. Maria _____. Maria b. c 1810. John was a farm laborer

Adam VV of Sharon (1850-60), NY; b. c 1813-8; m. Elizabeth _____. Elizabeth b. c 1826-9

Children:

- 1) Charles James b. 11/11/1863, Northville, MI; m. Charlotte Allen
- 2) Lewis (Louis)
- 3) Emory m. Mary Jane White
- 4) Mabel m. ____ Corrin
- 5) Sarah b. c 1848; m. ____ Harrington or ____ Judgeson
- 6) Emerson b. c 1853
- 7) Margritta b. c 1856
- 8) Clara E. b. c 1859
- 9) Frederick m. Mary ____
A) Lou
B) May
C) Estelle

Note: Adam was a farmer

SECOND GENERATION

1) Charles James VV of Buffalo, NY and Northville, MI; b. 11/11/1863, Northville, MI; m. Charlotte Allen. Charlotte b. Buffalo, NY

Children:

- 11) Charles Allen b. 2/10/1889, Northville, MI; m. Dula Pearl Martin
- 12) Floyd Herbert b. 1891; m. Sue ____

Note: Charles was a molder

2) Lou VV

Children:

- 21) Ross
- 22) Franklin

3) Emory VV m. Mary Jane White

Children:

- 31) Jessie m. ____ Olmstead
- 32) Roy
- 33) Ethel of Deerfield Beach, FL; m. ____ Potts
- 34) Milo
- 35) Carl
- 36) Laurence M. b. 5/12/1898, Northville, MI; m. Era Fears
- 37) Ray

9) Frederick VV m. Mary ____

Children:

- 91) Claude
- 92) Harvey b. 2/14/1894, Northville, MI; m. Theresa Heintz

A) Lou VV

Children:

- A1) Ross
- A2) Franklin

C) Estelle VV

Children:

- C1) Mabel Gilbert

THIRD GENERATION

11) *Charles Allen of Palm Harbor, FL b. 2/10/1889, Northville, MI; d. 1968; m. Dula Pearl Martin, dau. of John Martin and Kittie _____, 12/24/1916, Detroit, MI. Dula b. 12/3/1893, Northville, MI*

Children:

- 111) James Martin of Palm Harbor, FL; b. 12/23/1917, Northville, MI; m. Bernyn Keith
- 112) Philip L. of Palm Harbor, FL; b. 3/10/1922, Ann Arbor, MI
- 113) George Henry of Tampa, FL; b. 8/15/1925, Tampa, FL; m. Mary Ashworth

36) *Laurence (Lawrence) VV b. 5/12/1898, Northville, MI; d. 1/15/1978; bur. Kalkaska, MI; m. Era Fears, 12/11/1958, Kalkaska, MI*

Children:

- 361) Robert of San Diego, CA
- 362) Sally m. _____ Johnson
- 363) June m. _____ Sanchez

92) *Harvey VV b. 2/14/1894, Northville, MI; d. 10/19/1963, Livonia, MI; m. Theresa Heintz, dau. of Joseph Heintz and Agnes _____, 5/8/1916, Milford, MI. Theresa b. 11/26/1897, Detroit, MI; d. 3/21/1950; bur. Northville, MI*

Children:

- 921) Fred b. 8/27/1919, Northville, MI; m. _____ Wilson
- 922) Dorothy

Note: Harvey was a moulder

FOURTH GENERATION

921) *Fred VV of Plymouth, MI b. 8/27/1919, Northville, MI; m. _____ Wilson, dau. of Burt Wilson and Lulu _____, 3/1/1941, Novi, MI. Wife b. 1/19/1920, London, Ontario, Can.*

Children:

921,1) Gary L. b. 4/1/1943, Detroit, MI; m. Virginia A. Wingard

Note: Fred was a maintenance mechanic

FIFTH GENERATION

921,1) *Gary L. VV of Livonia, MI; b. 4/1/1943, Detroit, MI; m. Virginia A. Wingard, dau. of Robert Wingard and Geraldine _____, 10/5/1963, Plymouth, MI. Virginia b. 9/7/1943, Detroit, MI*

Children:

921,11) Cheryl Lyn b. 7/11/1964, Ann Arbor, MI

921,12) Michelle Rene b. 6/3/1966, Livonia, MI

Peter VV of Schoharie and Richmondville (1850), NY; b. 1/7/1818; d. 11/1/1891; bur. Esperance, NY; m. Mehetabel Eggelson (Egelson), 6/7/1843, Ryder's Corners, NY. Mehetabel b. 5/3/1820; d. 2/25/1882; bur. Esperance, NY

Children:

1) Aaron b. c 1843

2) Benjamin b. c 1847

Aaron VV b. 5/19/1824; d. 12/26/1908; bur. Esperance, NY

Note: Some records state he was s. of Peter VV and Mehetable Eggelson. See page 166, Vol. II.

Peter VV m. Mary E. _____

Children:

1) Annabelle b. 12/31/1827; d. 2/12/1879; bur. Schoharie or Slate Hill, NY

William VV of Cobleskill (1860-70), NY; b. c 1828-1838; d. 1895; bur. Lawyersville, NY; m. Minerva Boyce, 11/23/1853, Cobleskill, NY Minerva b. c 1835; d. 1898; bur. Lawyersville, NY

Children:

1) Irving b. c 1854-5

2) Richard Howard b. c 1856-7

3) Mary E. b. c 1858-9

4) Emma A. b. c 1861

5) Charles b. c 1864

6) Harvey b. c 1870

Note: William was a carpenter (1860) and had a machine shop (1870)

Jacob VV b. 1828, Schoharie Co., NY; d. 12/29/1905; bur. Mechanicville, NY; m. Charlotte _____. Charlotte b. 1829, Schoharie Co., NY; d. 10/23/1904; bur. Mechanicville, NY

Children:

- 1) Albert
- 2) Addie b. 1850; d. 1886; m. Alexander Patterson
- 3) Louise b. 1854; d. 1/25/1861; bur. Mechanicville, NY

Note: Jacob member Co. D. 3 NY Artillery

Benjamin VV b. 9/18/1848 or 9/27/1848; d. 3/27/1898; bur. Esperance, NY; m. Louisa Surnler. Louisa b. 6/24/1858; d. 8/24/1920; bur. Esperance, NY

William VV of Sharon Springs, NY m. Elizabeth Zeelie of Sharon, NY, 12/13/1880

Donna VV of Esperance, NY m. Clifford Northrup. Clifford b. 1924, Walton, NY; d. 5/8/1974; bur. Esperance, NY

Children:

- 1) Clifford E.
- 2) Gerald
- 3) Cindy
- 4) daughter m. Douglas Knutt
- 5) daughter m. Gerald Picard

William C. VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1870, Rossman Hall, NY; d. 1/13/1949, Schoharie, NY

_____ VV

Children:

- 1) Benjamin
- 2) Sylvanius of Fulton, NY; b. 1824; m. Afa ____
- 3) Alex

Notes: Sylvanius was a cooper. He served in Civil War from Schoharie County, NY, enlisted 9/13/1861; discharged for disability, 1/27/1862, Fultonham, NY. Alex was a farmer. He served in Civil War from Schoharie County, NY, enlisted 9/21/1861; discharged 8/ /1865

Hiram VV of Cobleskill (1860), NY; b. c 1822

Children:

- 1) M. J. b. c 1850
- 2) Lydia H. b. c 1855

Howard S. VV b. 7/16/1856; d. 10/27/1907; bur. Cobleskill, NY; m. Sarah L. Patten. Sarah bur. Cobleskill, NY

Children:

- 1) Everett J. b. 8/23/1891; d. 9/28/1918; bur. Cobleskill, NY Notes: Sarah's birth, death or marriage date is 4/3/1872. Everett, buried in same plot is not necessarily their son

Elizabeth VV m. William Youngs

Children:

- 1) Andrew b. 3/4/1835; bp. 6/5/1835, Lawyersville, NY

John VV of Cobleskill (1860), NY; b. c 1830; m. Maria _____. Maria b. c 1831

Children:

- 1) Chauncey b. 1860
Note: John was a laborer

_____ VV

Children:

- 1) Hiram b. 5/25/1825; m. Sophronia _____
- 2) Evy Ann b. 10/28/1838; d. 11/20/1904; bur. Cobleskill, NY

SECOND GENERATION

1) Hiram VV of Fulton, NY; b. 5/25/1825; d. 8/31/1904; bur. Cobleskill, NY; m. Sophronia (Supphyony, Sofrny, Sephrona) _____. Sophronia b. 2/18/1820; d. 2/27/1860; bur. Cobleskill, NY

Children:

- 11) Orcelia b. 8/6/1848, Fulton, NY; d. 2/6/1849
- 12) daughter b. 12/11/1849

Alice VV of Cobleskill, NY; b. 1860; d. 1944, Oak Hill, IL; m. _____ Allison

Elizabeth M. VV m. David Lawyer, 2/21/1856, Cobleskill, NY

Elizabeth VV of Cheravaly, NY m. John Little of Cheravaly, NY, 2/22/1849, Sharon, NY

Children:

- 1) Sarah Elizabeth, bp. 6/11/1853, Sharon, NY
- 2) George Frances, bp. 6/11/1853, Sharon, NY
- 3) Abigail Jane b. 2/9/1856 or 5/___/1858; bp. 4/7/1858, Sharon, NY
- 4) John bp. 4/7/1858 (?)

- 5) Seth bp. 4/29/1860, Sharon, NY
- 6) Mary bp. 2/21/1866, Sharon, NY
- 7) Martha bp. 5/10/1868, Sharon, NY
- 8) Elmer b. 11/1/1868; bp. 5/2/1868, Sharon, NY
- 9) Elvin or Elisabeth b. 2/13/1873

Note: Discrepancy between birth and baptismal dates in Sharon, NY re cords

Elisabeth VV m. Christopher Smith, 10/19/1853, Sharon, NY

Francis VV of Greenbush, NY; b. 1830, Canada. Note: Francis was a laborer for Tunis VV (313,26)

Caroline VV b. 9/30/1830, North Greenbush, NY; d. 1/2/1905, Troy, NY; bur. Troy, NY

Roy VV cf Nassau, NY; b. 6/5/1893; d. 10/29/1953; bur. N. Greenbush, NY; m. Genevieve _____. Genevieve b. 8/8/1902

William F. VV m. Mary Jane C. Coles, 2/24/1843, Greenbush, NY

Anne VV m. John Douglass, Greenbush, NY

Children:

- 1) Jane b. 10/9/1798; bp. 12/2/1798, Greenbush, NY

Note: Compare with Engeltie VV m. John Douglas on page 231 of Vol. II

GREENBUSH:

Abraham (Abm) VV of Greenbush (5/8/1796), NY m. Teuntje ____

John P. VV d. 7/16/1837; m. Maria ____

Children:

- 1) Lawrence of Greenbush d. after 7/16/1837
- 2) Margaret d. after 7/16/1837; m. John Lewis Groat
- 3) Catherine d. 10/29/1930; bur. near Rensselaer, NY; m. Daniel B. Davis
- 4) Anna d. after 7/16/1837; m. William W. Butts of Greenbush, NY
- 5) Nicholas b. after 1826
- 6) John Lawrence b. after 1816

Notes: Nicholas and John were minors in 1837, guardian John VV of Albany, NY. Executor of will of John P. VV was Bartholomeus VV of Greenbush, NY

SECOND GENERATION

- 2) Margaret VV b. 1782; d. 1863, Cranesville, NY; m. John Lewis Groat, s. of Lewis Groat, Amsterdam, NY, 2/28/1814

Children:

- 21) Margaret b. 4/30/1815; bp. 1815, Glenville, NY
- 22) Catharine b. 3/12/1817; m. Cornelius Gardenier
- 23) Jane b. 2/28/1819; m. Solomon Pulver Heath, 11/___/1869
- 24) Lewis b. 8/16/1821
- 25) Esther b. 3/24/1826; d. 5/22/1868; m. Solomon Pulver Heath, 9/30/1847

Maria Van Volkburgh b. 7/24/1777; d. 1/10/1852; m. (1) Anthony Brown. Anthony d. 3/19/1813 or 1818; bur. West Sand Lake, NY. Note: Anthony was pastor of Lutheran Churches in Brunswick and Greenbush, NY

END GREENBUSH

Benjamin VV of Middleburgh, NY m. _____. Note: Benjamin was a farmer, married, enlisted 9/21/1861 at age 28, served full term

John VV of Tompkins (1850) and Walton (1860-80), NY; b. c 1806, Middleburg, NY; d. 1886, Walton, NY; m. Catherine Snyder, 11/29/1829, Middleburg, NY. Catherine b. c 1811

Children:

- 1) William b. c 1831; m. (1) Jane _____; (2) Sophrena More
- 2) Joseph b. c 1834
- 3) George b. c 1835; m. Ellen _____
- 4) Clarissa b. c 1837, Walton, NY; m. James A. Darrin
- 5) Timothy b. c 1842
- 6) Gracia b. c 1844; m. Ambrose Moore
- 7) John b. c 1847; d. 1918
- 8) James b. c 1848
- 9) Sarah Marie b. c 1850
- A) Minnie b. 1864; d. 1909

Note: John was a farmer

SECOND GENERATION

1) William VV of Walton and Tompkins (1860), NY; b. c 1831; m. (1) Jane Holkum; (2) Sophrena More. Jane b. c 1834; d. before 1870. Sophena b. c 1845

Children by first wife:

- 11) Thurston b. c 1856, Delaware Co., NY
- 12) John b. c 1857, Delaware Co., NY
- 13) Elias b. 5/7/1859, Walton, NY; d. 2/13/1935, Salisbury, CT

Children by second wife:

- 14) Edward b. 6/11/1874, Walton, NY; m. Edith Haynes
- 15) Walter b. c 1875

Note: William was a farmer

3) George VV of Walton (1870), NY; b. c 1835; d. 1909, Walton, NY; m. Ellen _____. Ellen b. 1841; d. 1890, Walton, NY

Children:

- 31) Otis b. 1868; d. 1878; bur. Walton, NY
- 32) Cook b. c 1869; m. Mary E. Honeywell, dau. of George Honeywell and Elizabeth Mc Cleller. Mary b. 8/16/1878, Walton, NY

Note: George was a farmer

4) *Clarissa VV of Walton, NY; b. 1837, Walton, NY; d. 1932, Walton, NY; m. James A. Darrin, s. of Charles Darrin and Hannah Travis. James b. 1830, NYC, NY*

Children:

- 41) Charles H. b. 1859; d. 1915
- 42) John W. b. 1866; d. 1901
- 43) Katie b. 1869; d. 1873
- 44) William J. b. 10/16/1873; d. 7/15/1963; m. Sarah A. Smith, 1/11/1894

6) *Gracia (Grace) b. c 1844; m. Ambrose Moore. Ambrose b. Kelsey, NY; d. 1909, Kelsey, NY; bur. Hancock, NY*

Children:

- 61) Nettie Augusta b. 10/6/1870, Xelsey, NY; d. 4/1/1951, Greene, NY; m. Frank Cooper, 9/4/1890
- 62) Katherine m. _____ Shakelton
- 63) Horace
- 64) Isa m. _____ Peckham
- 65) Maude m. _____ Cook
- 66) Warner J.

THIRD GENERATION

14) *Edward (Edwin) VV of Franklin and Walton, NY; b. 6/11/1874, Walton, NY; d. 8/17/1958; bur. Walton, NY; m. Edith Haynes, 6/___/1897. Edith d. 1949*

Children:

- 141) Kenneth
- 142) Charlotte m. (1) John Pohley, Bergensfield, NJ; (2) _____ Pickwick, Bergensfield, NJ
- 143) daughter m. John Atherton, Rochester, NY

Note: Edward was a night watchman

Leroy G. VV of Middleburgh, NY

Children:

- 1) Leroy G., Jr.
- 2) Christie

Elizabeth VV of Middlebury, NY; b. 1818; m. John Benedict, 9/12/1841, Middlebury, NY John b. 1819. Notes: Also living in their home was Ann M. VV b. c 1807. Elizabeth was a dressmaker

Mary Jane VV of Middleburgh, NY m. Daniel G. Shafer, 10/31/1868, Middleburgh, NY

Maria VV m. Lawrence Van Dyke, Middlebury, NY

C. VV b. 1845; d. 10/13/1872; bur. Leesville, NY

W. VV m. W. _____

Children:

1) Almira b. 1889; d. 1900; bur. Leesville, NY

John VV m. Maria Van Wie, 1/12/1859, Lawyersville, NY

Anna VV of Warnersville, NY m. Abram Zea of Sharon, NY, 11/27/1867, Lawyersville, NY

Christina VV m. James Smith

Children:

1) Nicholas b. 8/1/1822; bp. 3/9/1823, Lawyersville, NY

2) Rebecca Jane b. 5/1/1824; bp. 6/21/1824, Lawyersville, NY

John VV m. Betsey Blass

Children:

1) William Blass b. 7/4/1835; bp. 10/22/1836, Sharon, NY

John L. VV of Roxbury (1850-60), and Gilboa (1870), NY; b. c 1818, New York; m. Mercy _____. Mercy b. c 1823

Children:

1) Ella (Nellie) b. c 1852

2) Abram b. c 1856

3) John J. b. c 1859

4) George W. b. c 1862

Jacob VV m. Elizabeth

Children:

1) Jane b. 1/7/1838; d. 11/7/1895; m. Joseph Keysee, 1/19/1869, North Blenheim, NY

K. VV of Sharon (1860), NY; b. c 1822; m. Catherine _____. Catherine b. c 1816 Note: K . was a farmer

James Harris VV of Gilboa, NY m. Tauremnay Lee

Children:

- 1) Alvina b. 10/14/1862; d. 6/14/1922, Gilboa, NY

Nellie VV d. 1872, Blenheim, NY; m. David Everest Brewster, s. of Elson Brewster and Mary Allen, 1870. David b. 8/4/1846, Blenheim, NY; d. 1/28/1892, Blenheim, NY

Helen VV m. Willard ____

Children:

- 1) Madeline K. of Lawyersville, NY; b. 7/3/1914, Fleischmans, NY; d. 12/26/1977; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Willard Almy, 7/31/1931, Middleburg, NY
- 2) Harold of Gloversville, N
- 3) Margaret m. ____ McDuffy of Gloversville, NY

NEW RHINEBECK:

NOTE: Rhinebeck may refer to Dutchess County.

Ezra VV of Rhinebeck (1860), NY; b. c 1821, New York State; m. R _____. R. b. c 1831

Children:

- 1) I. (female) b. c 1853
- 2) B. F. (male) b. c 1855

Note: Ezra was a fanner

Francis VV m. Catherine Bellinger

Children:

- 1) Anna Elizabeth b. 12/9/1815; bp. New Rhinebeck, NY
- 2) Sarah Anna b. 1/29/1817; bp. New Rhinebeck, NY
- 3) Marcus Bellinger b. 3/31/1821; bp. 4/29/1821, Sharon, NY
- 4) Mary Sabina b. 3/11/1823; bp. 8/18/1823, Sharon, NY

Second Generation:

- 3) Marcus Bellinger VV of Seward (1850) and Richmondville (1870), NY; b. 3/31/1821; bp. 4/29/1821, Sharon, NY; m. Aurelia Azubeck (?). Aurelia b. c 1820

Children:

- 1) John H. b. c 1845; d. 9/24/1869; bur. Seward, NY

2) George Alonzo b. c 1847

3) Mary Ann b. c 1849

4) Charles F. b. c 1850

5) William H. b. c 1853

6) Marurite b. c 1856

7) Harriet A. b. c 1860

Note: Marcus was a carpenter 1850 and laborer 1870

(643,B) Jacob VV of Springfield and Cherry Valley, NY; b. 9/20/1780, Sharon, NY; d. 2/10/1844; m. (1) _____; (2) _____; (3) Sally (Sarah, Salky) Wood, 5/26/1828, Sharon, NY. Sally b. 1/15/1800, Root, NY; d. 3/15/1893

Children by third wife:

1) Elizabeth b. 7/14/1831; bp. 8/14/1831, Sharon, NY

2) Abigail b. 12/25/1833; bp. 1/26/1834, Sharon, NY

3) Henry Bellinger bp. 5/15/1836, Sharon, NY; m. Georgiana Platner

4) Sarah b. 9/29/1838

5) Isaac b. 2/9/1841; bp. 7/25/1841, Sharon, NY

SECOND GENERATION

3) Henry Bellinger VV b. 4/1/1836; bp. 5/15/1836; d. 7/31/1914; bur. Leesville, NY; m. Georgiana Platner, dau. of William Platner of Cherry Valley, NY. Georgiana b. 8/28/1842, Cherry Valley, NY; d. 10/3/1894; bur. Leesville, NY

Children:

1) Estella b. 10/25/1860; d. 8/___/1879; bur. Leesville, NY

2) Frank b. 1864; d. 1867; bur. Leesville, NY

3) Sarah b. 11/21/1865; d. 1/15/1894; bur. Leesville, NY

4) Seymour b. 1868; d. 4/6/1921; bur. Leesville, NY

5) Carrie (Caroline) b. 9/14/1870, Cherry Valley, NY; d. 5/12/1949, Utica, NY; m. (1) Charles D. Hall, s. of Thomas Hall and Nancy Horton, 11/6/1888; (2) (?) Eli Jay Swift, s. of Lamelot Jarvis Swift and Edith La Grange. Charles b. 1842, Sharon, NY; d. before 1949

6) William

Jacob VV m. Gertraut _____

Children:

1) Margaretha Magdalena b. 3/31/1812; bp. 4/26/1812 (?), New Rhinebeck, NY

James VV of Rhinebeck, NY; m. Mary Golding of North East, NY; 1826

William VV m. Anna _____

Children:

1) Norman Parse bp. 6/4/1820, New Rhinebeck, NY

William VV m. Margaretha _____

Children:

1) John b. 8/15/1816; bp. 11/16/1816, New Rhinebeck, NY

Hanna VV m. Philip Bergen, 9/25/1819, New Rhinebeck, NY

Hanna VV m. Roswell King, 12/24/1821, New Rhinebeck, NY

Margareth VV m. John Lowenstein, 4/10/1808, New Rhinebeck, NY

END NEW RHINEBECK

Editha Van Voltenburg of Broom Center (1853-1860), NY

6TH Branch:

John VV m. Dirkie Van Alsteyn (633), dau. of Jochem Van Alsteyn and Eva VV (63),
8/7/1783

(no doubt 64 even though name is wrong)Gerret VV

Children:

1) Joseph b. 1/10/1744

SECOND GENERATION

1) Joseph VV b. 1/10/1744

Children:

11) Joseph b.12/1/1771

THIRD GENERATION

11) Joseph VV b. 12/1/1771

Children:

111) William

643,7) Nancy VV b. 5/29/1773

END 6TH Branch

Nelson VV b. 11/14/1826. Note: Nelson was related to Jacobus VV (645/Schoharie?)

END SCHOHARIE COUNTY

FULTON COUNTY

(454,4?) John VV of Johnstown, NY; d. 3/18/1845; m. Elizabeth, _____, 3/____/1834. Elizabeth b. 7/____/1799, Bennington, Vt.; d. 1/24/1846. Note: This was the famous murder. Elizabeth was hanged in Fulton Co., NY; first hanging of a woman in the United States of America

_____ VV

Children:

- 1) Anna b. 5/5/1833; d. 8/2 or 8/20/1896, Marysville, KS; m. Alexander McMillan
- 2) John b. 6/3/1838; Fulton Co., NY; m. Lucretia Caldwell

SECOND GENERATION

- 2) John VV b. 6/3/1838; Fulton Co., NY; d. 7/31/1896-7, Marysville, KS; m. Lucretia Caldwell

Children:

- 21) Delos C. b. 2/15/1869, St. Charles, IL; m. Bertha Ellen Dews
- 22) Ren Lorenzo b. 10/3/1872, Sycamore, IL; m. Mary Roselta Sims

THIRD GENERATION

- 21) Delos (DeLoss) C. VV b. 2/15/1869, St. Charles, IL; d. 1/5/1941; m. Bertha Ellen Dews, dau. of Eli Dews and Martha Hull, 10/4/1893, Warsaw, IL. Bertha b. 10/4/1873, Warren, IL; d. 10/14/1948

Children:

- 211) Guy Alvin b. 12/16/1894, Rocky Ford, CA; m. Goldie Baker, 9/20/1917
- 212) Fred Leland b. 3/22/1897, Kansas; d. 6/30/1897
- 213) Ray Edward b. 5/14/1898, Stafford, KS; m. Julia Pearl Boze
- 214) Lloyd Lee b. 8/9/1900, Kansas; d. 8/18/1900
- 215) John Lester b. 11/11/1901, Kansas; m. (1) Marguarite Marque, 12/2/1923; (2) Clio _____
- 216) George Neil b. 5/29/1904, Bellingham, WA; m. (1) Merle Allen Edminster, 6/6/1925; (2) Esther Friede Feller
- 217) Ralph William b. 7/28/1906, Bellingham, WA; d. 9/____/1942, bur. Honolulu, HI; m. Jean Duffy, 4/24/1928
- 218) Charles Delos of Port Townsend, WA; b. 2/3/1909, Bellingham, WA; d. 7/27/1973; m. Jean Paddock, 7/22/1941

219) Ella Irene b. 7/14/1910, Bellingham, WA; m. Alton P. Watterson, 10/27/1934

22) *Ren Lorenzo* VV of *Lewis, KS* b. 10/3/1872, *Sycamore, IL*; d. 7/4/1957, *Seattle, WA*; bur. *Lewis, KS*; m. *Mary Roselta (Rosetta) Sims*, 8/26/1892. *Mary* b. 8/29/1876, *Rice Co., KS*; d. 6/13/1928; bur. *Lewis, KS*

Children:

- 221) John Lewis b. 8/30/1894, Wichita, KS; m. Vera Wilcox
- 222) Edna Mae b. 1/19/1896, Dodge City, KS; bur. Lewis, KS; m. Fred Wells
- 223) Grace Frances b. 4/7/1897, Dodge City, KS; m. Guy Eldred Leonard
- 224) Hazel Mary b. 11/29/1898; bur. Lewis, KS; m. David Owens
- 225) Harry Roy (Leroy) b. 6/5/1900; d. 4/12/1933; bur. Lewis, KS; m. Jessie Miller
- 226) Clarence b. 12/02/1902; died as baby.
- 227) Earl Lee b. 3/9/1903; bur. Vancouver, WA; m. Lillian Moore
- 228) Pearl Ivy b. 2/20/1908, Wichita, KS; m. George Kile
- 229) Glen Delite b. 6/12/1912, Lewis, KS; m. (1) Viola Musick; (2) Hattie Krone; (3) Jean Richard Hubert
- 22A) Dale Loren b. 12/28/1916, Lewis, KS; m. Neva Mae Hale

FOURTH GENERATION

211) *Guy Alwin (Alvin)* VV b. 12/16/1894, *Rocky Ford, CA*; d. 6/28/1967, *Placerville, CA*; m. *Goldie Baker*, dau. of *Samuel Baker and Anna Holmes*, 9/20/1917. *Goldie* b. 10/14/1894; d. 3/7/1979, *Placerville, CA*.

Children:

- 211,1) Guy Alwin, Jr. b. 9/12/1919; m. Winifred Ethel Johnson
- 211,2) Donald Roy b. 5/22/1921
- 211,3) Mavis June b. 6/16/1923; d. 9/10/1937

213) *Ray Edward* VV b. 5/14/1898, *Stafford, KS*; d. 9/27/1955, *Tacoma, WA*; m. *Julia Pearl Boze*, dau. of *William Thomas Boze and Julia Ann Rhine*, 6/29/1918. *Julia* b. 4/18/1898, *Cobden, IL*; d. 3/8/1969, *Tacoma, WA*; bur. *Tacoma, WA*

Children:

- 213,1) Earl Delos b. 4/21/1919, *Tacoma, WA*; m. Helen (Aden) Jane Turner
- 213,2) Ethel Lillian b. 3/22/1921, *Tacoma, WA*; m. Martin Nowicki, 1/25/1947

Note: Ray was an electrician

215) *John Lester* VV b. 11/11/1901, *KS*; m. (1) *Marguarite Marque*, 12/2/1923; (2) *Clio* ____

Children by first wife:

- 215,1) Shirley Dawn b. 4/9/1925
- 215,2) Marilyn Gail b. 8/27/1927; m. Kenneth Rose
- 215,3) Jacqueline Margarita b. 8/4/1934

Stepchildren:

- 215,4) Ronda m. ____ Fox

216) *George Neil VV b. 5/29/1904, Bellingham, WA; d. 2/6/1981, Tacoma, WA; m. (1) Merle Allen Edminster (Edminster), 6/6/1925, Olympia, WA; (2) Esther Friede (Frieda) Feller, dau. of William Henry Feller and Fredica Kluckholm, 4/19/1955, Bethel, WA. Esther b. 8/31/1900. LaVerne, IA.*

Children by first wife:

216,1) *Beverly Neil b. 1/26/1927; m. James Blanchfield*

219) *Ella Irene b. 7/14/1910, Bellingham, WA; m. Alton P. Watterson, 10/27/1934*

Children:

219,1) *Paul Alton b. 6/1/1936*

219,2) *William Douglas b. 11/25/1942*

221) *John Lewis VV b. 8/30/1894, Wichita, KS; d. 11/19/1971; bur. Lewis, KS; m. Vera Wilcox*

Children:

221,1) *Sue Jane b. 2/2/1920; m. Carl Meitner*

221,2) *John Garrett b. 5/11/1923; killed in Germany*

222) *Edna Mae VV b. 1/19/1896, Dodge City, KS; d. 11/4/1957; bur. Lewis, KS; m. Fred Wells, 9/2/1914. Fred b. 10/10/1892; d. 4/11/1972.*

Children:

222,1) *Arthur William b. 8/3/1918; m. Mary Rhorer*

222,2) *Harry Leroy b. 10/23/1919; m. Mary Martin*

222,3) *Vera Mae b. 8/29/1921; m. Eugene King*

223) *Grace Frances VV of Dodge City, KS; b. 4/7/1897, Dodge City, KS; m. Guy Eldred Leonard, 11/23/1917. Guy b. 3/9/1896; d. 7/14/1951*

Children:

223,1) *Joseph Van b. 3/2/1919; d. 5/28/1941; m. Floye Finkle*

223,2) *Leo Eugene b. 12/31/1920; m. Jessie Winger, 3/30/1942*

223,3) *Bernard A. b. 5/7/1922; m. Madeline McGee, 3/1/1943*

223,4) *Wayne G. b. 5/20/1925; m. Donna Volletta, 6/13/1948*

223,5) *Earl Dean b. 7/31/1926; d. 6/13/1945, Germany*

224) *Hazel Mary VV b. 11/29/1898; d. 4/6/ or 4/9/1924; bur. Lewis, KS; m. David Owens*

Children:

224,1) *Ora b. 4/19/1919*

227) *Earl Lee VV b. 3/9/1903; d. 8/4/1963; bur. Vancouver, WA; m. Lillian Moore*

Children:

227,1) *Earl Eugene b. 11/24/1927*

228) *Pearl Ivy VV of Wichita, KS and Greeley, CO; b. 2/20/1908, Wichita, KS; m. George Kile, 12/2/1972*

Children:

228,1) Betty Rose b. 5/21/1927; m. ____ Smith
228,2) Raymond b. 12/12/1935

229) *Glen Delite VV of Sumner, WA; b. 6/12 or 12/12/1912, Lewis, KS; d. 1/3/1979; m. (1) Viola Musick; (2) Hattie Krone; (3) Jean Richard Hubert, 6/8/1957.*

Children by first wife:

229,1) Arlene
229,2) Jackie

Children by second wife:

229,3) Glen Harley b. 10/15/1944; m Hannelore Beiter
229,4) Nancy Jane b. 4/7/1943; m. Donald G. Dayton
229,5) Rose Marie b. 1/18/1947; m. William Myhere
229,6) Sharon of Hillsboro, OR; b. 7/9/1952; m. Larry Kean
229,7) Eileen of Steilacoom, WA; m. James Michael Hahn

Children by third wife:

229,8) Archie Ren b. 9/30/1957

22A) *Dale Loren VV of Shelton, WA; b. 12/28/1916, Lewis, KS; m. Neva Mae Hale, dau. of Philip O. Hale and Carrie Middleton, 6/10/1939, Dodge City, KS. Neva b. 9/13/1920, Chevington, CO*

Children:

22A,1) Philip Ren b. 3/29/1940, Dodge City, KS
22A,2) Shirley Rose b. 8/29/1942, Bremerton, WA
Note: Dale had a lumber mill

FIFTH GENERATION

211,1) *Guy Alwin VV, Jr. b. 9/12/1919; m. Winifred Ethel Johnson, 9/12/1945. Winifred b. 6/9/1923, Clarissa, MN.*

Children:

211,11) Guy Alwin VV III b. 7/21/1946, Vancouver, WA; m. Marie Yoshida
211,12) Nicole Ann b. 11/25/1972, San Mateo, CA
211,13) Jason Guy b. 4/6/1978, San Mateo, CA

213,1) *Earl Delos VV of Tacoma, WA; b. 4/21/1919, Tacoma, WA; m. Helen (Aden) Jane Turner, dau. of Arthur Edward Turner and Myrtle May Craig, 2/20/1937, Tacoma, WA. Helen b. 2/15/1921, Spokane, WA.*

Children:

213,11) Paul Earl b. 1/14/1938, Tacoma, WA; m. Sue Ann Allen

213,12) Ray Alan b. 9/11/1940
213,13) Robert Lee b. 3/9/1944
213,14) Gary b. 4/18/1947
213,15) David James b. 4/10/1958
213,16) Lisa Ann b. 7/10/1962
Note: Earl was a bread salesman

215,2) Marilyn Gail VV of Port Townsend, WA; b. 8/27/1927; m. Kenneth Rose, 6/16/1946. Kenneth d. 1967.

Children:

215,21) Gary b. 7/31/1948
215,22) Kathy b. 5/18/1950
215,23) Karen b. 5/18/1950

221,1) Sue Jane VV b. 2/2/1920; m. Carl Meitner

Children:

221,11) Carla Sue b. 12/11/1941; m. Merle Meeds
221,12) Nikki Irma b. 2/1/1943; m. Walter Nelson
221,13) Gregory Garrett b. 8/24/1945; m. Judith Giltner

229,3) Glen Harley VV b. 10/15/1944; m Hannelore Beiter

Children:

229,31) Mary Ann b. 6/25/1965
229,32) Glen Harley, Jr. b. 6/26/1968

229,4) Nancy Jane VV b. 4/7/1943; d. 2/7/1971; m. Donald G. Dayton

Children:

229,41) Darryl Duane b. 5/26/1960
229,42) Dean Dwight b. 12/18/1961
229,43) Dale Drew b. 12/28/1962
229,44) David Dion b. 12/30/1968

229,5) Rose Marie VV b. 1/18/1947; m. William Myhere

Children:

229,51) Rhonda b. 4/25/1964
229,52) Billie b. 2/6/1965

229,6) Sharon VV of Hillsboro, OR; b. 7/9/1952; m. Larry Kean

Children:

229,61) Larry b. 4/24/1969
229,62) Sara Sharon b. 3/19/1970

22A,1) Philip Ren VV b. 3/29/1940, Dodge City, KS; m. (1) Jeanette Davidson; (2) Linda Seabaugh, 7/23/1977. Jeanette b. 10/24/1942

Children by first wife:

22A,11) Philip Ren b. 10/21/1961
22A,12) Denella Jean b. 10/25/1962
22A,13) Richard Allen b. 5/28/1967

22A,2) *Shirley Rose VV b. 8/29/1942, Bremerton, WA; m. Mike Mackie*

Children:

22A,21) Christopher Douglas b. 7/1/1969
22A,22) Susan Elizabeth b. 6/13/1971

FOURTH GENERATION

311) *Paul Earl VV of Tacoma, WA b. 1/14/1938, Tacoma, WA; m. Sue Ann Allen, dau. of Verl Samuel Allen and Rita Pauline Dwsley, 10/24/1960, Salt Lake City, UT. Sue b. 9/22/1941, Tacoma, WA.*

Children:

213,111) Jayna Marie b. 11/20/1963, Ellensburg, WA
213,112) Allen Todd b. 11/14/1964, Tacoma, WA
213,113) Julene Renea b. 4/4/1967, Tacoma, WA
213,114) Aaron Dean b. 7/13/1970, Tacoma, WA

Note: Paul was a school teacher

Lewis VV of Johnstown, NY

Children:

1) Russell Frank m. Carolyn Ramsey Murtha

SECOND GENERATION

1) *Russell Frank VV of Ilion, NY m. Carolyn Ramsey Murtha, dau. of Charles Murtha of Scotia, NY 8/20/1966*

Children:

11) Thomas Mark b. 7/4/1967

John VV m. Miss Watson, Broadalbin, NY Record also in Mayfield, NY church. Note: Witness named _____ Van Allen

Anne VV

Children:

1) Jane b. 7/4/1808; bp. 10/30/1808, Mayfield, NY

Henry VV of Gloversville (1930-40), NY m. Nancy _____

Children:

- 1) Charles

(643,593,4) _____ VV m. Luella _____

Children:

- 1) William J. m. Mary Murphy
- 2) Marietta of Gloversville, NY

Anna VV m. Barnet Backer, 12/9/1813, Gloversville, NY

Isaac VV m. Amanda _____

Children:

- 1) Peter I. m. Anna Snell

SECOND GENERATION

1) Peter I. VV of Bath, NY; m. Anna Snell of Palatine, NY, dau. of George Snell and Margaret _____, 1/13/1869

Children:

- 11) Mary Margaret b. 4/9/1871; bp. 6/11/1871
- 12) David b. 3/21/1872; bp. 6/9/1872; m. Addie May Steenburg of Ephratah, NY, dau. of Harvey Steenburg and Addie Kellenbach, 9/9/1893, Ephratah, NY Addie b. 1873, Ephratah, NY
- 13) Harvey b. 12/27/1873; bp. 6/28/1874
- 14) Emma b. 9/28/1878; bp. 5/23/1880

Mary VV b. Palentine, NY; m. Byron Slentrough. Byron b. Ephratah, NY

Children:

- 1) Roy b. Ephratah, NY

Jane VV m. Peter F. Van Buren

Children:

- 1) Hannah b. 6/23/1808; bp. 8/7/1808, Mayfield, NY
- 2) Alida Marie b. 2/27/1810; bp. 4/22/1810, Mayfield, NY
- 3) Julia Ann b. 2/24/1812; bp. 6/5/1812, Mayfield, NY
- 4) Francis b. 1/21/1815; bp. 6/18/1814-5, Mayfield, NY

END FULTON COUNTY

ONEIDA COUNTY:

Jacob VV m. Chloe Hodges of Augusta, NY, 6/18/1800, Schuylerville, NY

Children:

- 1) David b. 8/1/1793; bp. 8/25/1793, Schuylerville, NY

Note: Either the marriage date or David's birthdate is incorrect.

Wilbur Lewis VV

Children:

- 1) Wilbur Lewis, Jr. of Otter Lake; m. Jean Kawalik, dau. of Joseph Kawalik and Estella ____.

_____ VV

Children:

- 1) Kenneth
- 2) Ernest b. 3/6/1908, Rome, NY; m. Gladys F. Commerford
- 3) Edgar H. m. Florence Commerford
- 4) daughter m. John Dewitt

SECOND GENERATION

2) *Ernest VV b. 3/6/1908, Rome, NY; m. Gladys F. Commerford. Gladys d. 8/25/1966*

Children:

- 21) daughter m. Raymond Marshall
- 22) Edgar
- 23) Gene
- 24) Dolly

3) *Edgar H. VV d. 7/30/1974; m. Gladys Florence Commerford*

Children:

- 31) Florence m. Raymond J. Marshall
- 32) Edgar W.
- 33) Gene A.
- 34) Buster
- 35) Mary
- 36) Harriet

Note: Apparent confusion of wives and children of brothers Ernest and Edgar

J. M. VV of Franklin Iron Works, NY; d. 1882; m. Mrs. Frances Underhill Addington, dau. of H. A. Underhill. Frances b. 1840; d. 10/3/1886; bur. Clinton, NY

END ONEIDA COUNTY

MADISON COUNTY:

Cornelia VV m. Hiram Brown, s. of James Brown and Sophia Brockett, 10/27/1853. Hiram b. 11/5/1822; d. 7/5/1889

Children:

- 1) Charles F. b. 10/5/1857; m. Sophia Heintz, 9/12/1886
- 2) Edwin b. 12/10/1859; m. Leonora Williams, 11/23/1898, Canastota, NY

END MADISON COUNTY

END MOHAWK

OUT-OF-STATE:

ADJACENT STATES:

PA:

Amsey VV b. 5/5/1868; d. 9/____/1942, Austin, PA; m. Anna Matthews. Anna b. 10/6/1881, Sussex, England; d. 1947, Austin, PA; bur. Austin, PA

Children:

- 1) Myrtle
- 2) Oliver
- 3) Olie
- 4) Amsey, Jr.
- 5) Leon b. 10/29/1902, Austin, PA; m. Sarah Hunter

Note: Amsey was a bricklayer

SECOND GENERATION

5) Leon VV b. 10/29/1902, Austin, PA; m. Sarah Hunter, 8/4/1907, Warren, PA

Children:

- 51) Elmer Amsey b. 4/29/1924, Austin, PA; m. Pauline Alice Smith
- 52) Jean b. 10/28/1925
- 53) Jack b. 12/25/1927
- 54) Helen b. 9/15/1930

- 55) Fern b. 5/1/1932
- 56) Autumn b. 11/5/1936
- 57) Susan b. 6/21/1940

Note: Leon was a bricklayer

THIRD GENERATION

51) *Elmer Amsey VV of Clarendon, PA b. 4/29/1924, Austin, PA; m. Pauline Alice Smith, dau. of Charles H. Smith, 4/24/1947, Warren, PA. Pauline b. 7/14/1925, Warren, PA*

Children:

- 511) Karen Marie b. 9/9/1948, Warren, PA; m. Steven Buys
- 512) Mark Amsey b. 8/12/1950, Warren, PA
- 513) Emily Jane b. 12/3/1953, Warren, PA

FOURTH GENERATION

511) *Karen Marie VV b. 9/9/1948, Warren, PA; m. Steven Buys*

Children:

- 511,1) Bonnie Lynn b. 7/29/1966, Dubois, PA
- 511,2) Amy Coleen b. 3/23/1969, Niagra Falls, NY

_____ **VV m. R. Graham. _____ b. PA. R. b. Ireland.**

Children:

- 1) Ira b. 12/26/1850; m. Mary Williamson

Jack VV m. Kathryn _____

Children:

- 1) Margaret of Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, PA

**E. A. Van Valkenburg m. Gertrude Susan Carmen, 10/2/1899, Chadron, OH.
Gertrude b. 12/25/1875, New York City, NY; d. 11/20/1923**

Children:

- 1) Daughter m. Joseph Parkinson of Sharon, PA
- 2) Daughter m. Joseph Graff of Tarentown, PA
- 3) Harry of Pulaski, PA
- 4) Howard of Pulaski, PA
- 5) Elmer of Oakland City, IN

END PA

MASSACHUSETTS:

Alexander VV m. Catherine Werner (Warner)

Children:

- 1) Monroe Madison b. 4/9/1853, Dalton, MA; m. Anna Engerman
- 2) Henry
- 3) Etta
- 4) Lillian

SECOND GENERATION

1) Monroe Madison VV of Turner Falls, MA; b. 4/9/1853, Dalton, MA; d. 8/17/1938, Troy, NY; m. Anna Engerman, dau. of Anthony Engerman and Mary _____. Anna b. 2/1/1880, Turner Falls, MA; d. 10/27/1948, Waterford, MA; bur. Waterford, MA

Children:

- 11) Dorothy L. b. 2/21/1906
- 12) Rebeca M. b. 3/25/1908
- 13) Katherine B. b. 7/29/1914
- 14) Evelyn E. b. 7/10/1916
- 15) Monroe Madison Jr. b. 2/18/1919, Waterford, MA; m. Arabella Bowe

THIRD GENERATION

15) Monroe Madison VV, Jr. of Troy, NY; b. 2/18/1919, Waterford, MA; m. Arabella Bowe, dau. of Frank Bowe and Estelle _____. 1/4/1941, Waterford, MA. Arabella b. 5/23/1919, Bridgeton, NJ

Children:

- 151) Monroe Donald b. 8/26/1942, Troy, NY; m. Roberta Jean Cooper, dau. of Leo Cooper, 9/17/1967, Waterford, MA

- 152) Cecelia May b. 12/9/1953, Troy, NY

Notes: Monroe (15) was a restauranteur. Monroe (151) was an accountant

Bartholmeus (Bartholomew, Bartelmeus) VV of Dalton, MA; b. 1798; d. 11/12/1850; m. Catherine L. Gregory, dau. of Justus Gregory and Clarissa Downs, 1/17/1826. Catherine b. 6/13/1761; d. 8/13/1831 or 8/17/1831 Note: May be (438,7) page 160, Vol. I, the son of Johannes VV and Anna Rysdorf.

E. VV of Fall Creek (1870), NY; b. c 1810, MA; Note: Farmhand, lived with Ames Milliman.

Henry Morton VV b. 3/17/1885 (?), Pittsfield, MA; m. Florence Elizabeth Stacey, dau. of Frank Stacey and Elizabeth _____, 3/16/1908 (?), Brooklyn, NY. Florence b. 12/20/1888, Brooklyn, NY. Note: Henry had two aunts or sisters, May VV and Emma VV

John VV of Salisbury(1850-60), CT, and Mt. Washington, MA; b. 1807, Hillsdale, NY or NJ; d. 12/8/1880, Salisbury, CT; m. (1) Margaret (Mary) Winchel, dau. of Eliakin Winchel of Mt. Washington, MA, 1835; (2) _____ Brazie. Margaret b. 1801; d. 19/15/1858, Mt. Washington, MA. Second wife b. NY.

Children:

- 1) Nancy b. 1836, MA; m. Ira Surdam
- 2) Augustus b. 1839, CT; m. Harriet _____
- 3) John F. b. 3/16/1840, CT; m. Marion Decker

SECOND GENERATION

1) Nancy VV b. 1836, MA; d. 8/13/1905, Hartford, CT; m. Ira Surdam, s. of Hiram Surdam and Sally _____, 4/3/1852, Mt. Washington, MA. Ira d. 11/23/1871, Salisbury, CT; b. Salisbury, CT.

Children:

11)

2) Augustus b. 1839, CT; d. 12/20/1878, Salisbury, CT; bur. Salisbury, CT; m. Harriet _____. Harriet d. 12/30/1876, Salisbury, CT; bur. Salisbury, CT.

Children:

21) Margaret m. James H. Thornton

3) John F. b. 1841, CT or Mt. Washington, MA; d. Sheffield, CT; m. Marion Decker, 9/11/1862, Salisbury, CT. Marion d. and bur. Salisbury, CT.

Children:

31) boy d. as infant

NOTE: This John F. could be the same as John VV m. Miriam _____. (SEE NEXT ENTRY).

Joseph VV of Great Barrington, MA; d. 8/20/1856, aged 80

Leo VV of S. Ashfield, MA

Children:

- 1) James I. of Hawthorne, CA b. 5/19/1934

Harriet VV of Stockbridge, MA b. 1827 or 1927; d. 3/31/1847 or 3/31/1947, Stockport, MA or NY. Note: Harriet was a member of Paper Manufacturing family

Rose VV of Buckland, MA; b. 1871, Buckland, MA; m. William B. Osborn, 12/25/1897, Torrington, CT. William b. 1861, Litchfield, CT.

END MASSACHUSETTS

CT:

Elias VV of Salisbury, CT; m. Jessick Turner, dau. of Peter Turner and Martha Douchy (Donchy), 12/13/1894, Lakeville, CT.

Elizabeth VV of Wolcottville, CT; b. 1851, Newburgh, NY; m. James H. Preston, 6/7/1870, Torrington, CT. James b. 1849, Winsted, CT.

END CT

RI:

John VV of New York m. Mary Ann Moldoon of Providence, RI, 7/31/1864

END RI:

NJ:

Samantha VV d. 12/___/1836, West Bloomfield, NJ

Cornelius VV b. 3/___/1865, Holland; m. Johanna O'Dell Van Houten

Children:

- 1) Wilbur G. b. 8/10/1903, Warren Point, NJ
- 2) Christina of Holly Hill, Florida m. John Murphy

John VV of Newark, NJ d. prior to 8/17/_____. Note: Member of firm of Cohalan and Cohalan, NYC, NY

END NJ

END ADJACENT STATES

MIDWEST:

WISCONSIN:

7TH Branch:

_____ VV m. _____ Elliott of Oshkosh, WI

Children:

- 1) Stephen D. b. 6/23/1862, Oshkosh, WI; m. Jeanne Bouet
- 2) Frank of Carpentersville and Joliet, IL; d. Joliet, IL; m. Ella _____
- 3) Thomas of Florida
- 4) Albert of Wisconsin

SECOND GENERATION

1) *Stephen D. VV b. 6/23/1862, Oshkosh, WI; d. 3/21/1918, Chicago, IL; m. Jeanne Bouet, dau. of Sylvain Bouet and Juliette Amanda Moreau, 12/24/1897, Chicago, IL. Jeanne b. 2/16/1870, Gordan, France; d. 3/18/1949; bur. Chicago, IL*

Children:

- 11) Esther Nellie b. 2/4/1898 (?)
- 12) Juliette Frances b. 3/25/1898 (?)
- 13) Stephen Delbert Douglas b. 7/25/1908, Chicago, IL; m. Antoinette Dorothy Fabiano
Note: Stephen was a teamster

THIRD GENERATION

13) *Stephen Delbert Douglas VV b. 7/25/1908, Chicago, IL; d. 12/29/1967, Chicago, IL; m. Antoinette Dorothy Fabiano, dau. of Frank Fabiano and Tereasa Scalfaro. Antoinette b. 1/10/1909, North Bay, Ontario, Can.*

Children:

- 131) Jeanne Marcella of Chicago and Addison, IL b. 2/2/1936, Chicago, IL; m. _____ Leverance
- 132) Dorothy Tereasa b. 8/4/1940, Chicago, IL; m. Joseph Charles D'Amico

FOURTH GENERATION

132) *Dorothy Tereasa VV b. 8/4/1940, Chicago, IL; m. Joseph Charles D'Amico. Joseph b. 1/8/1935*

Children:

- 132,1) Bernadette J. b. 10/5/1960
- 132,2) Rena b. 10/11/1961

END 7TH BRANCH

END WISCONSIN

OHIO:

Abram VV of Ohio after 1847; b. 4/8/1820, Kinderhook, NY; d. 9/26/1891, OH; m. Nancy Hale, dau. of Gardner Hale and Rhoda Perry, 1843. Nancy b. 7/7/1922, Lysanda, NY; d. 4/19/1899, OH.

Children:

- 1) Hannah d. as infant
- 2) Adrian d. as infant
- 3) Smith A.
- 4) Mary E. m. John Salisbury
- 5) Abram d. 1899
- 6) Wellington b. 9/11/1859, OH

SECOND GENERATION

6) *Wellington VV b. 8/11/1859, OH; d. 6/22/1899, OH; m. Bertha Bell Poucher, 8/13/1899. Bertha b. 4/22/1871, MI; d. 4/9/1946, MI*

Children:

- 61) Willie Lee b. 1/23/1892, OH
- 62) Rena Iavadell b. 3/5/1896; d. 1972, FL; m. Harold Salisbury

THIRD GENERATION

61) *Willie Lee VV b. 1/23/1892, OH; d. 6/10/1958, MI; m. Ethel Alvecta Ratcliff, dau. of John Ratcliff and Cora Graves, 11/20/1912. Ethel b. 10/17/1894, OH*

Children:

- 611) Florence Bell b. 5/18/1913; d. 8/3/1919
- 612) Francis Wellington b. 9/14/1914
- 613) Doris b. 3/27/1916; m. Dale Smith
- 614) Dorothea b. 10/6/1917; m. Harry O'Brien
- 615) Cynthia b. 2/25/1920; m. (1) Lavern Allison; (2) Isaac Sparks
- 616) William Eugene b. 11/26/1926 or 1929; m. Hazel Biddix
- 617) John Willis b. 7/21/1930, OH; m. Joyce Williamson

FOURTH GENERATION

616) *William Eugene VV b. 11/26/1926 or 1929; d. 5/16/1975, MI; m. Hazel Biddix, 7/27/1949. Hazel b. 12/27/1930*

Children:

- 616,1) Linda Louise b. 4/1/1950; m. Charles Rinck
- 616,2) William Lee b. 6/23/1951, MI; m. Rosalyn ____
- 616,3) Patricia Sue b. 9/13/1952; m. Thomas Sims

617) *John Willis VV b. 7/21/1930, OH; m. Joyce Williamson, dau. of Bernard North Williamson and Thelma Viola Meyers, 8/28/1951, Morenci, MI. Joyce b. 7/16/1933, MI.*

Children:

- 617,1) Julie Dawn b. 5/15/1954, NM
- 617,2) Joni Denise b. 12/15/1957, MI
- 617,3) John Craig b. 3/12/1959, MI

FIFTH GENERATION

616,2) *William Lee b. 6/23/1951, MI; m. Rosalyn ____*

Children:

616,21) *William Francis*

Gilbert VV of Union Furnace (1830-34), OH b. 1812; m. Rose Ann Seyfer, 5/23/1834, Hocking Co., OH

Children:

- 1) Perry b. 1835
- 2) Emily b. 1836; m. Jacob Wyskiver, 1860
- 3) Sarah Jane b. 3/17/1837; d. 10/9/1925, Nelsonville, OH; m. Henry Harden, 2-3/2/1854. Henry b. 12/18/1829, Jackson, OH; d. 12/30/1916, Thornville, OH
- 4) Mary b. 1837
- 5) Rachel b. 1841
- 6) Catherine b. 1842
- 7) Esther b. 1843
- 8) Elizabeth b. 1847
- 9) William b. 1848
- A) Lydia b. 1852
- B) Ann b. 1853
- C) Sarah b. 1855
- D) Isaac b. 1855
- E) Gilbert, Jr. b. 1857

Horace VV of Miami, OH m. Sarah Jane Furnas, 10/10/1908. Sarah b. 2/1/1897

Parker Thomas VV b. 9/1/1870, Penfield, OH; m. Ina Fritz

Children:

- 1) Harry Alonzo b. 8/29/1891; m. Esther Armenda Barber

SECOND GENERATION

1) Harry Alonzo VV b. 8/29/1891; d. 9/6/1936; m. Esther Armenda Barber, dau. of _____ and Addie May Hawk of Loraine Co., OH. Esther b. 6/10/1894; d. 12/31/1947

Children:

- 11) Harold Barker of Elyria, OH; b. 9/8/1920

END OHIO

MI:

_____ **VV**

Children:

- 1) Llewellyn of Detroit, MI
- 2) Leonard F. b. 6/16/1917, Detroit, MI; m. Dorothy E. Wilson

SECOND GENERATION

2) Leonard F. VV of Dearborn, MI; b. 6/16/1917, Detroit, MI; m. Dorothy E. Wilson, dau. of Richard Wilson and Cora _____, 3/22/1940. Dorothy b. 1/7/1917, Fredericktown, MO

Children:

- 21) Sandra J. b. 6/13/1941, Dearborn, MI
- 22) Sharon A. b. 9/13/1942, Dearborn, MI
- 23) Robert L. b. 9/17/1945, Detroit, MI

_____ **VV**

Children:

- 1) Robert
- 2) Bertha
- 3) Marion Ellis b. Poss, MI; m. Nora Wood

SECOND GENERATION

1) Robert VV

Children:

- 11) Ned
- 12) Ruth

3) Marion Ellis VV of Racine, WI b. Poss, MI; d. 1924, Racine, WI; bur. Racine, WI; m. Nora Wood. Nora bur. Racine, WI

Children:

- 31) Herman Ellis b. 6/15/1885; m. Ada Marianne Peterson
- 32) Lion
- 33) Cora m. Edwin Thomas
- 34) Allen d. aged 16
- 35) Bernice m. John Peterson

THIRD GENERATION

31) Herman Ellis VV of Michigan and Racine, WI b. 6/15/1855; d. 9/2/1956; m. Ada Marianna Peterson, dau. of Jens Peterson and Thomina _____. Ada b. 8/24/1886, Denmark

Children:

- 311) Mabel Thomina b. 1/20/1908, Racine, WI; m. Reginald Earl Markwith
- 312) James Ellis b. 6/4/1910, Racine, WI

32) James Ellis VV of Vista, CA; b. 6/4/1909 or 1910, Racine, WI; m. (1) _____; (2) Geneva E. _____, 10/1/1959, Milford, N.H. Geneva b. 4/28/1916, N.H.

Children by first wife:

- 1) James E. b. 1/11/1934, Oakland, CA
- 2) William b. 10/8/1939, Oakland, CA

33) Cora VV of Helena, MT m. Edwin Thomas

Children:

- 331) Mildred m. _____ Rue
- 332) Lillian m. _____ Stuhr

35) Bernice VV of Paradise, CA m. John Peterson, s. of Jens Peterson and Thomina _____

Children:

- 351) Barbara
- 352) Patricia
- 353) Jean

FOURTH GENERATION

311) Mabel Thomina VV of Gardena, CA b. 1/20/1908, Racine, WI; m. Reginald Earl Markwith, s. of Charles Markwith and Elizabeth _____, 8/3/1929, San Francisco, CA
Reginald b. 11/27/1906, San Francisco, CA

Children:

- 311,1) Ronald Eliot b. 9/2/1932, San Francisco, CA
- 311,2) Janice Elaine b. 4/7/1937

Lavina Valk m. Cook Haines

Children:

- 1) William Nelson of Haines Falls, NY; b. 1880, Inman, NE; m. Lydia Du Bois, 10/22/1902

Herman VV of Britton (1880), MI b. 1817, New York; d. 3/5/1900; bur. Ridgeway, MI; m. Martha _____. Martha b. c 1827

Children:

- 1) Joseph b. c 1855
- 2) Isabelle b. c 1857; m. Arden Vealey
- 3) John Freemont b. 8/10/1859; m. Evaline Wildman
- 4) Emma b. c 1863; m. _____ Mull
- 5) Fred b. c 1864-5; d. 1902
- 6) Ada (Ida) b. c 1865; m. Lockwood
- 7) Kate b. c 1870

Note: Fred was with U. S. Infantry in San Francisco, CA

SECOND GENERATION

- 2) *Isabelle VV b. c 1857; m. Arden Vealey*

Children:

- 21) Leon m. Flora _____

3) *John Freemont VV of Pinnellas Park, FL b. 8/10/1859; d. 11/____/1919, Thomasville, Ga.; m. Evaline Wildman of Pitcher, NY Evaline b. 1/14/1871, New York; d. 10/30/1958, Mississippi*

Children:

- 31) Leroy b. 7/17/1902
- 32) Frank Alton b. 4/15/1904, Thomasville, GA
- 33) Charles F. of Los Angeles, CA b. 8/15/1906
- 34) Nellie of St. Petersburg, FL b. 4/17/1908; m. William Jones
- 35) Flora b. 9/24/1910, Thomasville, GA; m. Joseph A. Gillis

- 4) *Emma VV b. c 1863; m. _____ Mull*

Children:

- 41) Ralph

- 6) *Ada (Ida) VV of Tecumseh, MI b. c 1865; m. Lockwood*

Children:

- 61) Mabel

THIRD GENERATION

32) *Frank Alton VV of St. Petersburg, FL b. 4/15/1904, Thomasville, GA*

Children:

- 321) Frank Jr. of St. Petersburg, FL
- 322) William F. b. 9/15/1928, Alabama; m. Mrs. Reba Robinson
- 323) Mildred of Atlanta, GA m. _____ Roach
- 324) Betty of New Orleans, La. m. R. Thomas Blades, s. of D. F. Blades

35) *Flora VV of Chrystal Springs, MS b. 9/24/1910, Thomasville, GA; m. Joseph A. Gillis*

Children:

- 351) Caroline of Los Angeles, CA b. 6/15/1951; m. (1) _____ Hughes; (2) Billy Joe Davis

FOURTH GENERATION

322) *William F. VV of Birmingham (1928), AL and St. Petersburg (1936), FL; b. 9/15/1928, AL; d. 11/19/1971; m. Mrs. Reba Robinson*

Children:

- 322,1) Kathleen m. _____ Aiken

James G. VV of Holland, MI; b. 8/15/1919; m. Blanche M. _____.

James VV of Litchfield (1890), MI

John VV of Calhoun Co., MI m. Helen Clark, dau. of Jacob Clark and Lucinda Angell. Helen b. Silver Creek, NY

Paul P. VV of Pittsfield (1850), MI; m. Esalene _____ (?)

Children:

- 1) William B. b. c 1832
- 2) Mary b. c 1836
- 3) Charlotte b. 1844

Reuben VV b. 6/21/1834, Quincy, MI; d. 12/3/1908; bur. Colorado Springs, CO; m. Emma Reid, 3/29/1885. Note: Reuben was a writer, a printer and a journalist

Timothy H. VV of Kinderhook (1847), NY and Litchfield (1841), MI. Note: Timothy was a preacher

Children:

- 1) Lorenzo Dow b. 8/6/1832, Elizabeth, Canada; m. Harriet E. Crosby
- 2) Reuben Y. b. 6/21/1834; d. 12/14/1917, Ely, NV

SECOND GENERATION

1) *Lorenzo Dow VV of Bethel, MI b. 8/6/1832, Elizabeth, Canada; d. 2/12/1904; m. Harriet E. Crosby, 8/27/1856. Harriet b. 4/13/1838, Murray Town, NY; d. 11/29/1916, Gallatin, MO; bur. Hamilton, MO*

Children:

11) Ada Ola b. 4/28/1858, Ovid, MI; d. 10/13/1927; bur. New Gallatin, MO; m. Eben T. Smith, 10/25/1876; thirteen children

12) Stina W. b. 1/16/1860, Bethel, MI; d. 9/8/1930; bur. Tacoma, WA; m. Phil H. Braughton, 4/16/1876, Hamilton, MO; three sons

13) Rheuben B. b. 8/29/1862, Quincey, MI; d. 12/3/1908; m. Emma Ried

14) Judson Dow b. 4/12/1866, Bethel, MI; m. Ellen Saphronia Jones

Note: Lorenzo was a farmer and preacher

THIRD GENERATION

14) *Judson Dow VV of Hamilton, MO; b. 4/12/1866, Bethel, MI; d. 6/21/1937, Phoenix, AZ; m. Ellen (Ella) Saphronia Jones, dau. of William H. Jones and Phoebe Ann Sherman, 1/18/1891, Hamilton, Mo. Ellen b. 8/26/1868, E. Sharon, PA; d. 9/29/1942, Grand Junction, CO; bur. Hamilton, MO*

Children:

141) Walter Dean b. 12/25/1897; m. Genevieve Muddell Knight

142) Mona Collett b. 6/4/1895

Note: Judson was a store keeper

FOURTH GENERATION

141) *Walter Dean VV of South Fork, CO; b. 12/25/1897, Hamilton, MO; m. Genevieve Muddell Knight, dau. of William Knight and Florence _____, 6/6/1928, Bowling Green, OH. Genevieve b. 6/24/1909, Ogemaw, Co. (?)*

Children:

141,1) Betty Lou b. 4/26/1929, Detroit, MI; d. 12/8/1964

Emily VV b. c. 1810-1820; d. c. 1842-1850; bur. Alemenia Center, MI; m. Chancy H. Abbott c. 1935. Chauncey later m. Betsey (Hodge) Rhodes, 5/11/1855

Children:

1) Sarah J. b. c. 1836, NY; m. Watson Briggs

2) Laura C. b. 8/6/1839, NY; d. 5/16/1901; m. Henry Smith

3) Ellen A. b. 2/12/1841, MI; d. 5/16/1896; m. Hamilton Rhodes (Rhoades) 1/1/1856

4) James Daniel b. 12/24/1842; d. 3/17/1910; m. Samantha Smith, 11/11/1867

Edward Charles VV b. New York; m. Alice Marie Russell, dau. of George Russell and Mary _____. Alice b. Elk Rapids, MI

Children:

- 1) Edward Charles b. 11/15/1930

Note: Edward was a painter

SECOND GENERATION

1) Edward Charles of Pasadena, TX b. 11/15/1930; m. Rosella Joy Lancaster, dau. of Joseph Lancaster and Stella _____, 2/11/1963, Tampa, FL Rosella b. 9/10/1944, Tampa, FL

Children:

11) Kari Lynn b. 2/1/1966, Houston, TX

12) David Charles b. 4/14/1967, Houston, TX

X

Caroline VV m. Alvin Kingsley

Children:

1) Grant Barnhart of Battle Creek, MI

2) Kate

3) Lottie

4) Albert of N. Bedford

5) Clarence of N. Bedford

6) Rollin m. _____ Simons

END MI

IN:

Mary Emogene VV b. c 1851, New York State; m. Josiah Todd Kelley, 8/9/1869, Kokomo, IN Josiah b. c 1848; d. 11/28/1903, Kokomo, IN

END IN

END MIDWEST

IOWA:

Abraham H. VV b. 1810, Scott Co., IA; m. Harriet Aldrich, 9/8/1840, Scott Co., IA. Harriet b. 1816

END IOWA

MN:

_____ VV

Children:

- 1) Judith of St. Paul, MN b. 1937
- 2) Mary of St. Paul, MN b. 1937

Lester Richard VV b. Buffalo, MN; d. 1933, Peoria, IL; m. Nora Parmeter. Nora d. 1936, Peoria, IL

Children:

- 1) Clifford Curtis b. 2/8/1897, Buffalo, MN; m. Mary Cordiela Harris
- 2) Gladys b. Peoria, IL

Note: Lester was a mechanic

SECOND GENERATION

1) Clifford Curtis VV of Monterey, CA b. 2/8/1897, Buffalo, MN; m. Mary Cordiela Harris, dau. of Oscar M. Harris and Ida _____, 3/24/1923, Jellsburg, CO Mary b. 4/2/1898, Sidney, NE

Children:

- 11) Harris Clifford b. 3/22/1924, Sidney, NE; m. Dena Lang

THIRD GENERATION

11) Harris Clifford VV of Redondo Beach, CA b. 3/22/1924, Sidney, NE; m. Dena Lang, dau. of Henry Lang and Lila McNulty, 5/12/1954 (1945?). Dena b. 3/7/1927, Shannock, TX

Children:

111) Donald Harris of Torrence, CA b. 5/30/1946, Monterey, CA; m. Barbara Marie Heston, dau. of Dale Heston and Dorothy _____, 2/3/1967, Harbor City, CA Barbara b. 7/1/1948, Long Beach, CA

112) Carol b. 12/31/1948

Note: Harris was an engineering test pilot

END MN

CO:

(765,313,2) Edward Christianson VV of Walden (1905-67), CO b. 1881, Erie, CO

Children:

(seven)

Note: Related to J. Richard Jeptha VV

END CO

MT/NE:

_____ VV

Children:

- 1) Maude
- 2) Mary
- 3) Deborah
- 4) Bowman
- 5) Lewis b. 1857; m. Atta Helfen

SECOND GENERATION

5) Lewis VV of Hardy, NE b. 1857; m. Alta Helfen. Alta b. 1872, IA; bur. Hardy, NE

Children:

51) Anna b. 2/27/1888

52) William Lewis b. 12/1/1893, Hardy, NE; m. Marguerite Unruh

Note: Lewis worked on Santa Fe Rail Road

THIRD GENERATION

52) William Lewis VV b. 12/1/1893, Hardy, NE; d. 11/27/1962; m. Marguerite Unruh, dau. of Henry Unruh and Millie Smith, 6/4/1929, Wichita, KS Marguerite b. 5/20/1901, Marion Co., KS

Children:

- 521) William Lewis VV, Jr. of La Palma, CA; b. 3/4/1930, Hardy, NE; m. JoAnn Hefley, dau. of John Hefley and Dymetris Lauderback, 1/20/1967, Long Beach, CA. JoAnn b. 12/6/1938, Snyder, OK
- 522) Marianna b. 5/30/1931, Hardy, NE
- 523) Richard Lee b. 5/17/1935, Hardy, NE; m. Betty Sue Jackson
- 524) Charles Joseph b. 3/3/1938, Hardy, NE

FOURTH GENERATION

523) Richard Lee VV of Fresno and Course Gold, CA; b. 5/17/1935, Hardy, NE; m. Betty Sue Jackson, dau. of Lawrence W. Jackson and Vida Mae Edwards, 3/28/1964, Santa Monica, CA Betty b. 4/8/1940, Center Ridge, AZ

Children:

- 523,1) Richard Eric b. 1/21/1967, Fresno, CA

Tracy VV of Cozad, NE; b. 1870-80, North Platte, NE

Children:

- 1) Charles M. b. 10/16/1909, Cozad, NE; m. Mary T. Karges
- 2) Claude

Note: Tracy was a farmer

SECOND GENERATION

1) Charles M. VV b. 10/16/1909, Cozad, NE; m. Mary T. Karges. Mary b. 1912, Columbus, NE

Children:

- 11) Curtis Charles b. 1939
- 12) Keith b. 1942

Note: Keith was a salesman in Corwells Heights, PA

Edmond VV b. NY; d. before 1939; m. Grace Jessup. Grace b. NY; d. before 1939

Children:

- 1) Douglass Jessup b. 12/3/1908, Omaha, NE or MT; m. (1) Della Kee Gowan; (2) Martha or Margery Wilson or Margery Butland

SECOND GENERATION:

1) Douglas (Douglass) Jessup b. 12/3/1908, MT or Omaha, NE; d. 12/19/1962, Oakland, CA; bur. Calestoga, CA; m. (1) Della Kee Gowan, 3/31/1931, Omaha, NE; (2) Martha or Margery Wilson, dau. of Arvid Wilson and Elin ___, 4/4/1940, or Margery Butland, dau. of Henry Butland and Marguerite ___, 4/23/1949, Reno, NV. Margery b. 6/23/1901, Hopitka, New Zealand. Note: Confusion between second wives. Douglas was a copper miner.

Children by first wife:

11) Miriam m. ___ Silva

Children by second wife:

- 12) Douglas Edmond b. 9/2/1940; m. (1) Karen Huff, (2) Christine Richards
- 13) Jacelin b. 11/28/1941, CA; m. Miles Peter Wambach
- 14) Robertta May b. 5/8/1944, Red Lodge, MT; m. John Carl Richter
- 15) William Craig b. 11/22/1945, Red Lodge, MT; m. (1) Ardis Osterman; (2) Silvia (Brown) Welch

THIRD GENERATION:

12) Douglas Edmond of Columbus, MT and Denver, CO; b. 9/2/1940; m. (1) Karen Huff, 9/4/1961, Billings, MT; (2) Christine Richards, 6/30/1970, Belfry, MT. Christine b. 12/16/1950

Children by first wife:

- 121) Katherine Lee b. 8/30/1961 (Adopted)
- 122) Douglas Lee b. 10/6/1963, Columbus, MT
- 123) Tressa b. 3/8/1966, Denver, CO
- 124) Kevin Lee b. 6/12/1967, Denver, CO

Children by second wife:

- 125) Nataska b. 3/10/1971, Denver, CO
- 126) Landon b. 4/14/1973, Denver, CO
- 127) Shalden b. 9/12/1976, Denver, CO
- 128) Tisha b. 5/___/1979, Denver, CO

13) Jacelin VV b. 11/28/1941, CA; m. Miles Peter Wambach, 6/20/1959, Columbus, MT. Miles b. 9/26/1936

Children:

- 131) Derek Jed b. 10/24/1962, Bozeman, MT
- 132) Dyke Jeffry b. 3/24/1966, Bozeman, MT
- 133) Deuel Justice b. 5/14/1968, TX
- 134) Danyelle Juel, b. 2/13/1922, TX

14) Robertta May b. 5/8/1944, Red Lodge, MT; m. John Carl Richter, s. of Carl Arnold Richter and Beulah Minder Barta, 9/16/1966, St. Anthoy, ID. John b. 6/18/1944, Whitehall, MT

Children:

- 141) Cherie Yvette b. 4/13/1967, Bozeman, MT
- 142) Dawn Marie b. 6/29/1971, Bozeman, MT

15) William Craig b. 11/22/1945, Red Lodge, MT; m. (1) Ardis Osterman, 9/10/1963, Columbus, MT; (2) Silvia (Brown) Welch, 9/18/1976, Columbus, MT. Ardis b. 12/16/1948. Silvia b. 6/21/1951

Children by first wife:

- 151) D'Dea Mae b. 3/26/1964, Columbus, MT
- 152) Simone Marie b. 10/2/1966, Columbus, MT

Children by second wife:

- 153) Raymond Welch b. 4/1/1969, Columbus, MT; (adopted)
- 154) Cooper Craig b. 3/12/1977, Columbus, MT

Dudley VV of Rulo, NE b. 9/21/1839, New York; d. 2/14/1919, Rulo, NE; m. Sylvania Roubidoux, dau. of Farron Roubidoux, 11/5/1869. Sylvania b. 9/21/1843, St. Joseph, MO; d. 4/26/1930, Topeka, KS; bur. Rulo, NE

Children:

- 1) Frank b. 9/3/1882, Rulo, NE; m. Mary Frances Fox
- 2) Vesta m. _____ Rinehart

Note: Dudley was a school principal and town mayor

SECOND GENERATION

1) Frank VV b. 9/3/1882, Rulo, NE; d. 10/5/1941, Oklahoma City, OK; m. Mary Frances Fox, dau. of William Fox and Mary Holloran, 9/5/1911, Kansas City, KS. Mary b. 11/8/1885, St. Joe, MO; d. 3/9/1968, Oklahoma City, OK; bur. St. Joe, MO.

Children:

- 11) Frank II b. 9/16/1912
- 12) Marjorie b. 7/16/1914, Rulo, NE; m. Glen Howard Wooley
- 13) William Dudley b. 10/19/1923, Rulo, NE; m. Velma _____
- 14) Vanda Virginia b. 6/19/1927, Topeka, KS; m. _____ Halford

Note: Frank was a salesman

THIRD GENERATION

12) Marjorie VV of Oklahoma City, OK b. 7/16/1914, Rulo, NE; m. Glen Howard Wooley, s. of Fred Earl Wooley and Bertie Leone Hendrix, 9/3/1934. Glen b. 4/10/1911

Children:

- 121) Marilynn b. 12/17/1935
- 122) Patrick Howard b. 5/14/1940
- 123) Michael Glenn b. 5/14/1940

END MT/NE

CANADA:

Adam VV m. Ann Diamond, dau. of John Diamond, 10/6/1831. Note: Data from archives, Ottawa, Can.

Cornelius VV m. Sarah More

Children:

1) Lois A. b. 9/1/1845, London, Ontario, Can.; m. Nathan Munger, McGregor, IA. Nathan b. 1830, Copenhagen, NY; d. 1886, Oswego Co., NY

David VV of Brighton Township, Northumberland Co., Can.; b. 1792, USA; shoemaker; m. Cynthia _____. Cynthia b. 1797, Canada.

David VV of Point Edward, ON, Can.; d. 9/6/1889, Guelph, ON; Note: Occupation GTR brakeman.

David VV

Note: David was a member of the Prince Edward Co. Militia, Canada, 1822

Elia Kim VV of Camden, Hastings, Can; m. Jane McPherson, 5/28/1818, Fredericksburgh, Can.

George VV of Camden East (1851), Can.; b. 1801, Can.; m. Unis _____. Unis b. 1821.

Children:

- 1) David b. 1833
- 2) Sara b. 1835
- 3) Elin b. 1836
- 4) George b. 1839
- 5) Rebecca b. 1843
- 6) Catrin b. 1849

(Probably 552,71)Henry VV of Winnebago Co. (1860), IL and Canada b. 1816; m. Elizabeth Morey

Children:

- 1) Sarah Jane b. 10/13/1851, Durand, IL; m. Harry Parker
- 2) Joe b. 1854
- 3) John b. 1857

SECOND GENERATION

1) Sarah Jane VV b. 10/13/1851, Durnad, IL; m. Harry Parker

Children:

- 11) Irene m. (1) James Hummel; (2) _____ Johnson
- 12) Everle
- 13) Verne S. b. 12/9/1886, Granb y, Quebec, Can.; m. Florence Bear
- 14) Vere B. b. 12/9/1886, Granby, Quebec, Can.
- 15) Merrel b. Canada
- 16) Violes b. Canada

Isaac VV of Susquehanna, NY and Pointe-Claire, Can.

Children:

four

John VV m. Flora Lauzeau, Brantford, Ontario, Can.

John VV of Ernesttown, ON, Can. ...

Joseph VV of St. George, Ontario, Can., Palatine, IL and Chicago (1854), IL; b. 1804; d. 4/___/1871; m. Marguerite Du Page, 1828, St. Catherine, Can. (?)
Marguerite b. 1808, Quebec City, Can.; d. 11/6/1886

Children:

- 1) John b. 4/16/1832, St. George, Ontario, Can.; m. Mary James Douglas
Note: Joseph was a farmer, school teacher and land surveyor and land agent, IA

SECOND GENERATION

1) John VV of Ft. Madison, IA, b. 4/16/1832, St. George, Ontario, Can.; d. 10/15/1890; bur. Ft. Madison, IA; m. Mary James Douglas, dau. of James Douglas and Ann Prindiville, 7/3/1861, Ft. Madison, IA. Mary b. 1836, Ft. Madison, IA; d. 6/22/1922; bur. Ft. Madison, IA

Children:

- 11) Edmond
- 12) Clement Lincoln b. 12/13/1872, Ft. Madison, IA; m. Edith Tower
- 13) Joel
Note: John was a legislator, attorney and judge

THIRD GENERATION

12) Clement Lincoln VV of Chicago, IL b. 12/13/1872, Ft. Madison, IA; d. 12/19/1936, Quarryville, PA; m. Edith Tower, dau. of James A. Tower and Laura Simons. Edith b. 10/9/1875, Evanston, IL; d. 2/20/1918, Cedar Rapids, IA; bur. Cedar Rapids, IA

Children:

121) Laurance Tower b. 6/22/1902, Chattanooga, TN; m. Marguerite Litts
Note: Clement was an investment broker and banker

FOURTH GENERATION

121) Laurance Tower VV of Chicago, IL and St. Louis (1940), MO b. 6/22/1902, Chattanooga, TN; m. Marguerite Litts of Chicago, IL dau. of Noah Madison Litts and Margaret Delano Smith. Marguerite b. 5/11/1903, Oak Park, IL

Children:

121,1) Laurance Tower, Jr. b. 3/13/1927, Chicago, IL
121,2) Dirck Douglas b. 4/29/1931, Houston, TX
Note: Laurance, Sr. was in refinery and pipeline design and construction business

Lawrence VV b. 1769; d. 1831; bur. St. Armands, Quebec, Can.

Nicholas VV b. 1760-65

Children:

- 1) Sarah m. _____ Graham
- 2) Maria or Eliza m. _____ Ball
- 3) Eliza or Maria m. _____ Wilcox, near Brampton, Ontario, Can.
- 4) William
- 5) Ira b. 1840; m. Mary Hemphill

SECOND GENERATION

1) Sarah VV m. _____ Graham, near Brampton, Ontario, Can.

Children:

- 11) Albert m. _____ Gamey
- 12) Margaret m. _____ Humphrey

5) Ira VV b. 1840; d. c 1875, near Brampton, Ontario, Can.; m. Mary Hemphill

Children:

- 51) Frank m. Christie
- 52) Elizabeth d. c 1913
- 53) Maria d. c 1924
- 54) Lucinda b. c 1872, Wichita, KS; m. Harry Turner
- 55) Marshall H. of Toronto, Ontario, Can. b. 1873, Wichita, KS; m. Ethel Schofield

Note: Ira moved from Hanover, Ontario, Can. to Wichita, KS and returned to Canada

THIRD GENERATION

51) Frank VV m. Christie

Children:

511) Mary m. Ralph W. Bragg

54) Lucinda VV b. c 1872, Wichita, KS; m. Harry Turner

Children:

541) Helen m. Nelson Spencer

542) Claire m. C. Q. Wesner

543) Florence m. _____ Wickenburg

55) Marshall H. VV of Toronto, Ontario, Can. b. 1873, Wichita, KS; m. Ethel Schofield

Children:

551) Richard S. of Toronto, Ontario, Can. b. 1904; m. Evelyn Heahan Otis VV of West Burlington, IA

Peter VV of Wisconsin and Houghton, Can. m. (1) _____ Fellows; (2) _____

Children by first wife:

1) George

2) Marie

Children by second wife:

3) Franklin

Note: Peter related to Nicklaas VV (642,1)

Timothy VV b. 1799. Note: Member of Militia of Prince Edward Co., Can., 1822

Truman VV of Brantford, Ontario, Can.

Children:

1) Thaduis Edward

SECOND GENERATION

1) Thaduis Edward VV of Brantford, Ontario, Can.

Children:

11) Edith

12) Edna

_____ VV m. Jane _____. Jane b. 1787. Lived as a widow in South Fredericks Township, Addington Co., ON, Can. In 1851.

Children:

1) Jane Helen b. 1828, Ontario, Can.

2) David b. 1829

3) Nelson b. 1831

- 4) Frederick b. 1834
- 5) E. Jane b. 1838
- 6) Harvey b. 1841

_____ VV

Children:

- 1) Howard
- 2) Thad
- 3) Nathaniel
- 4) Edith
- 5) Kate
- 6) Hiram II (?)
- 7) Ellis b. 10/27/1878, Norwich, ON, Can.; m. Leila Dogin Cleghorn

SECOND GENERATION

- 1) Howard (W. H.) VV of Enid, OK

Children:

- 11) Will
- 12) Ed
- 13) Robert Emmett
- 14) Clarkie Jane m. Gordon W. Fuller, 6/4/____

- 7) Ellis VV b. 10/27/1878, Norwich, ON, Can.; m. Leila Dogin Cleghorn. Leila b. 9/22/1878, Sugar Valley, GA

Children:

- 71) Morris Ellis b. 6/3/____
- 72) Charles Glen b. 2/17/____
- 73) Iris Lee b. 8/23/1908
- 74) Roy Jean b. 9/5/1910, Enid, OK; m. Cleo M. Coulson
- 75) Fern Lenore b. 11/29/1918
- 76) Paul Henry b. 3/9/1922
- 77) Doris d. as baby

THIRD GENERATION

- 74) Roy Jean VV b. 9/5/1910, Enid, OK; m. Cleo Marie Coulson, dau. of John Lovell Coulson and Rena Mae ___, 5/5/1934, Tulsa, OK. Cleo b. 9/4/1915, Tulsa, OK.

Children:

- 741) Robert Jean b. 11/22/1936, Tulsa, OK; m. Elaine Esther Oldehoff
- 742) Tedda Kay b. 3/17/1944, Tulsa, OK; m. Robert Mack Black

FOURTH GENERATION

741) Robert Jean VV b. 11/22/1936, Tulsa, OK; m. Elaine Esther Oldehoft, 9/4/1955, Perry, OK.

Children:

- 741,1) Geri Lynn b. 6/21/1958, Perry, OK
- 741,2) Tami Jean b. 4/6/1962, Houston, TX; m. Charles New, 7/___/1980
- 741,3) Kelli Jan b. 2/26/1964, Akron, OH
- 741,4) Ronald Jay b. 11/24/1968, Lincoln, NE

742) Tedda Kay b. 3/17/1944, Tulsa, OK; m. Robert Mack Black, 1/19/1963, Houston, TX

Children:

- 742,1) Russell Morris b. 4/17/1964, Camp Hill, PA

Elizabeth VV of Ernestown, ON; Can.; m. Bernard Atwater (Barnet Outwater) of Adolphustown, 11/14/1809

Children:

- 1) Hanna b. 3/3/18_2, Moscow, ON, Can.
- 2) Albenbelittle b. 10/21/1810, Moscow, ON, Can.

Elizabeth VV of Portland Township, Can. b. 1836. Note: Elizabeth lived with James and Elsa Mattis in Portland Township, Can. In 1851.

Eliza VV of Pittsburg Township, Can. b. 1844. Note: Eliza lived with Robinson and Sarah Holland in Pittsburg Township, Can. In 1851.

(G)Arthur VV m. ____ Rutherford

Children:

- 1) A. W. of Victoria, BC, Can.
- 2) Douglas of Calgary, Alb., Can.

Cornelius VV m. Lois Davis, 3/27/1813, Thorold, Canada

Isaac Cornelius VV b. 2/19/1835, Port Davis (Dover), ON, Can.; d. 11/9/1906, Medical Lake, WA; m. Helen Louise Elizabeth Bower, dau. of Joseph Bower and Mary Murrie, 9/1/1869, Smithland, IA. Helen b. 12/3/1852, Waukegan, IL; d. 12/23/1928, Smithland, IA.

Children:

- 1) Lily Bell b. 8/28/1870, Smithland, IA; d. 10/1/1877, Smithland, IA

2) Mary Anna b. 7/27/1872, Smithland, IA; d. 1/___/1945, Spokane, WA; m. Thomas Holcomb, 1/___/1945 (?)

3) Sarah Charlotte b. 4/20/1874, Smithland or Le Mars, IA; d. 12/3/1958; m. James F. M. Jones, 7/23/1894

4) Joseph Cornelius b. 7/18/1876, Smithland, IA; d. 6/8/1942; m. Bertha Dixon

5) Ella Pauline b. 6/5/1878, Smithland, IA; d. 6/___/1933; m. J. R. Archibald (Aldridge)

6) Ruth Leona b. 12/27/1880, Smithland, IA; m. Albert Johnson Castle

7) William Anthony b. 7/31/1882, Smithland, IA; m. Klea Peck

8) Geneva May b. 2/17/1884, Smithland, IA; d. 2/7/1951

9) Edgar Richard b. 6/16/1886, Smithland, IA; d. 3/4/1897

A) Laura Frances b. 4/6/1888, Smithland, IA; d. 3/6/1968; m. ____ Brown

B) Eber Harley b. 8/31/1890, Smithland, IA; m. (1) Marjorie Ann (Anne Anna) Peel (Peal); (2) Gertrude Goudey

C) Rosa Marjery b. 3/23/1893, Smithland, IA; d. 2/7/1902

D) Leslie Dewey b. 3/8/1898, Smithland, IA; d. 2/___/1965; m. Mildred ____

SECOND GENERATION

6) Ruth Leona VV 12/27/1880, Smithland, IA; d. 5/24/1949, Spokane, WA; bur. Sioux City, IA; m. Albert Johnson Castle, 12/31/1898

Children:

61) Gladys m. ____ Snyder

7) William Anthony VV b. 7/31/1882, Smithland, IA; d. 10/12/1932, Rockland, IA; m. Klea Peck. Klea b. 4/23/1896, Bingham, UT; d. 1/29/1925, Rockland, ID (IA?)

Children:

71) Verlin Vernon b. 8/3/1915; d. 1976
72) Mildred Bessie b. 1/27/1917; m. Royal Doss
73) Helen Lucille b. 10/19/1918
74) William (Billy) b. 5/12/1920
75) Raymond (Sandy) b. 5/24/1921
76) Dorothy May b. 10/11/1923
77) Thelma Lorene b. 1/29/1925

B) Eber Harley VV b. 8/31/1890, Smithland or Sioux City, IA; d. 1/22/1976, Tacoma, WA; bur. Tacoma or Vancouver, WA; m. (1) Marjorie Ann (Anne Anna) Peel (Peal); (2) Gertrude Goudey. Marjorie b. Ellerslide, Alberta, Can.; d. 12/22/1960, Fort St. John, BC, Can.

Children by second wife:

B1) Harley Anthony b. 12/4/1927, Toledo, OH; m. Barbara June Stringer

THIRD GENERATION

B1) Harley Anthony VV b. 12/4/1927, Toledo, OH; m. Barabra June Stringer, 11/16/1949, Fort St. John, British Columbia, Can.

Children:

B11) Bradford Harley b. 6/12/1950, Fort St. John, BC, Can.

12) Bruce Harvey b. 8/21/1951

13) Rhoda Anne b. 6/2/1953

14) Rhonda Matilda b. 6/2/1953

15) Vanita June b. 8/24/1954; m. _____ Sims

Note: After a divorce Barbara June m. _____ Merwin and he adopted her children.

END CANADA

CA:

Cyril P. VV of San Diego, CA

Children:

1) Mary

2) Tom H. b. 5/7/1924; m. Marilyn _____. Marilyn b. 7/7/1931

END CA

_____ VV

Children:

1) Etta of Oak Park, IL m. _____ Parrott

2) Lillian of Schenectady, NY; b. Massachusetts; d. Florida, 1930-40

3) Monroe of Waterford, NY 1930-40 (?)

Lester De Layn (Deloyn) VV of Fayetteville, N.C. and Silver Springs, MD; b. 5/1/1890, Hackensack, NJ; d. 4/29/1970; m. Margaret Parker Speiss. Margaret b. 1889; d. 1943, Washington, D.C.

Children:

1) Valeria b. 9/15/1913

2) Lester De Layn b. 3/1/1915, Panama Canal Zone; m. Edna Barton

SECOND GENERATION

2) Lester De Layn VV of Wheaton, MD b. 3/1/1915, Panama Canal Zone; m. Edna Barton, dau. of Herbert Andrew Barton and Mabel Clara Smedes, 11/9/1940, Paterson, NJ Edna b. 12/25/1919, Patterson, NJ

Children:

- 21) Lawrence David b. 4/13/1943, Buffalo, NY
- 22) James Jay b. 5/12/1946, Columbus, OH; m. Aimee Lynn Ericson
- 23) Garrett Dean b. 1/9/1950, Amityville, NY

Note: Lester was an engineer

THIRD GENERATION

22) James Jay VV b. 5/12/1946, Columbus, OH; m. Aimee Lynn Ericson, dau. of Earl William Ericson and Marion Heidorn. Aimee b. 2/19/1947, Chicago, IL

Ned VV of Kalamazoo, MI and Orlando, FL; m. Lucille Van Antwerp Burton, dau. of Guy Van Antwerp. Lucille b. 9/17/1903; d. 9/27/1953, Kalamazoo, MI

(531,135,7B1,3)Carl Wesley VV of Charlottesville, VA; b. 9/18/1951; m. Jane Ann Radisill. Jane b. 2/11/1950

Children:

- 1) Jennifer Estelle b. 11/22/1973
- 2) Andrew Paul b. 6/16/1976

Carlton VV d. 10/17/1933, Atlantic City, NJ; bur. 10/20/1933, Arlington, VA; m. Thusvelda Meyn. Thusvelda d. 2/26/1940, Washington, D.C.; bur. 2/29/1940, Arlington, VA Notes: Carlton was a 2nd Lieut. Air Squadron, U.S. Army; he was an architect

F. E. VV of Clarksville, Ga., Harper and Danville, KS m. 12/21/1910

Children:

- 1) Elmo of Tulsa, OK
- 2) Marion m. _____ Brown

Frank (Ralph) VV of Forestville, WA

Children:

- 1) John James m. Emma Meadows, 8/27/1949

George VV of Tampa, FL b. 8/15/1925, Tampa, FL; m. Mary Louise Reynolds, dau. of Ohnie Lee Reynolds and Bessie Ina _____, 10/30/_____, Quitman, GA. Note: George was a locomotive fireman

George Thomas VV of Kankakee, IL b. 1841; d. 1862, St. Louis, MO

Notes: Married just prior to leaving for Civil War; died St. Louis from smallpox. George had an uncle, William VV, in Michigan

George VV of Florida; Note: George was a general; he introduced the Owari Satsuma Orange in Florida in 1879

Ira James VV of Pennsylvania

Children:

- 1) Melvin o.
- 2) Arthur b. 1904
- 3) _____

SECOND GENERATION

1) Melvin O. VV of MN

Children:

11) Patricia

3) _____ VV

Children:

- 31) Dorothy Nicolas of San Francisco, CA
- 32) Melvin O. b. 1925

THIRD GENERATION

32) Melvin O. VV of omaha, NE b. 1925

Children:

321) Janet L. m. _____ Jones

James (Jacob, Joachim) VV of IN and Jones Co. (1839), IA; b. c 1768, PA; d. 1853, IA; m. _____, Wife b. c 1781, PA; d. 1846, IA

Children:

- 1) Joseph b. c 1814, OH; m. Margaret _____
- 2) Robert Taylor b. 4/6/1816, Lafayette Co., OH; m. Hester Ann VV
- 3) Lucretia m. Jonathan Rowe, 2/14/1816, Fayette Co., OH
- 4) Richard m. Julia Ann
- 5) Elizabeth m. Owen Mason, 3/22/1922

- 6) Eleanor b. 5/13/1804, Pennsylvania or New York; m. William C. Knight
- 7) Margaret Jane m. David Campbell, Marion Co., IN
- 8) Hannah m. David Pence, 6/10/1837, Marion Co., IN
- 9) Dan b. c 1828, IN
- A) Peter b. c 1831, IN

SECOND GENERATION

- 1) Joseph VV of Decatur Co., IA b. c 1814, OH; m. Margaret _____. Margaret b. c 1827, OH

Children:

- 11) Mary A.
- 12) William
- 13) Hannah
- 14) James
- 15) Henry
- 16) John W.

- 2) Robert Taylor of Marion Co. (1831) and Jo Davies Co. (1838), IN, and Jones Co. (1839-50), IA; b. 4/6/1816, Lafayette Co., OH; m. Hester Ann VV, 3/6/1831 or 6/3/1839; Marion Co., IN. Hester b. 2/24/1822, Morgan Co.,

Children:

- 21) Lydia A. b. c 1837
- 22) William H. of Jones Co., IA b. c 1843; m. Esther Lowe
- 23) Melissa Said b. c 1844
- 24) Azilda b. c 1847; m. Anthony S. Tompkins
- 25) Sylvester Fenton b. c 1849; m. Eva Lewis
- 26) Lamon Augustus b. 6/24/1853, Jones Co., IA; m. Lizzie Leamon
- 27) Mary Alice b. c 1857
- 28) G. W. b. c 1859

- 4) Richard VV of Jones Co. (1860), IA; b. c 1809, PA; d. 9/9/1860, Jones Co., IA; m. _____;

Children:

- 41) John W. b. c 1840, IN
- 42) Vincent b. c 1843, IN
- 43) Thomas J. b. c 1849, IN
- 44) Lovina b. c 1852, IN
- 45) Jacob D. b. c 1857, IN

- 6) Eleanor (Ellen) VV of OH, Morgan Co. (1830), IN, Wyoming Township (1840-50), IA, and Merced Co. (1862), CA; b. 5/13/1804, Pennsylvania or New York; d. 1869, Fresno, CA; m. William C. Knight, 3/1/1823, Canton, OH. William b. 1803, CT or New York; d. 5/___/1867, Napa, CA

Children:

- 61) Johnson b. 11/15/1826, IN; m. Anna Simpson, 1/3/1841, Jones Co., IA

- 62) James Harvey b. 1829, IN; m. Mary Margaret Worley
- 63) Adam b. 1/29/1832, IN; m. Mary Jane Tompkins, 4/16/1854, Jones Co., IA
- 64) Joseph b. 1834, IN; m. Elizabeth Cass
- 65) Alpheus b. 1/29/1837, IN; m. Ellen Lovina Smith, 1862, CA
- 66) William R. b. 1840, IN; m. Rhoda D. Packwood, 3/25/1862, Jones Co., IA
- 67) Eliza J. b. 3/2/1843, IA; m. (1) Berry (?); (2) Ben Way Jeffers, 2/22/1863, Fairfield, CA
- 68) Silas W. b. 1846

THIRD GENERATION

- 24) Azilda VV b. c 1847; m. Anthony S. Tompkins, 4/20/1864, Jones Co., IA

Children:

- 241) Ora
- 242) Albert
- 243) Robert
- 244) Charles
- 245) Ada

- 25) Sylvester Fenton VV b. c 1849; m. Eva Lewis

Children:

- 251) Lemuel
- 252) Vertal
- 253) Walter

- 26) Lamon Augustus VV of Jones Co., IA, b. 6/24/1853, Jones Co., IA; d. 1942; m. Lizzie Leamon, 1878

Children:

- 261) Herbert
- 262) Cleora
- 263) Myrtle Eleanor
- 264) Robert

FOURTH GENERATION

- 261) Herbert VV of Jones Co., IA

Children:

- 261,1) Juanita

John VV bur. Bradford Co., PA; m. Amy Melissa Bruch. Amy bur. Winsor, PA (?)

Children:

- 1) Irving Alliston m. Phoebe Southerland
- 2) Clarence b. 3/9/1855; m. Dora E. Humiston
- 3) Samantha

4) Charles

SECOND GENERATION

1) Irving Alliston VV of Harpersville, NY m. Phoebe Southerland

Children:

- 11) Earl of Binghamton, NY
- 12) Mabel
- 13) Virgee M. m. _____ Tobey
- 14) Llewellyn D. b. 7/21/1892, Susquehanna Co., PA; m. Goldie Goodnough
- 15) Grace
- 16) Cora

Note: Irving was a farmer

2) Clarence VV of Harpersville, NY; b. 3/9/1855; d. 3/____/1935, Harpersville, NY; bur. Harpersville, NY; m. Dora E. Humiston, dau. of Uri Humiston and Harriet _____, 11/24/1881, Harpersville, NY. Dora b. 4/21/1861, Harpersville, NY; d. 4/21/1890, Binghamton, NY; bur. Harpersville, NY.

Children:

- 21) Ethel of Harpersville, NY; b. 4/13/1885, Harpersville, NY
- 22) Harry b. 3/31/1890; d. 11/7/1890

Note: During period 1870-75 Clarence VV lived with Crofut family in Colesville, NY.

THIRD GENERATION

14) Llewellyn D. VV of Afton, NY; b. 7/21/1892, Susquehanna Co., PA; d. 10/16/1957, Afton, NY; m. Goldie Goodnough, dau. of Adelbert Goodnough and Constantia Hall. Goldie b. 11/4/1890, Coventry, NY

Children:

- 141) George Adelbert b. 6/21/1917, Afton, NY; m. Alice La Verne Feltis
- 142) Lena b. 2/22/1923; m. Heber Osborn Van Gilder, Jr.

Notes: Llewellyn was a state road foreman and a farmer. Goldie later m. _____ Pratt

FOURTH GENERATION

141) George Adelbert VV of Benicia, CA b. 6/21/1917, Afton, NY; m. Alice La Verne Feltis, dau. of Oscar M. Feltis and Eulelia Riddle, 4/8/1947, Phoenix, AZ Alice b. 1/8/1925, La Moure, ND

Children:

- 141,1) Leeana Dee b. 11/17/1955, Long Beach, CA
- 141,2) Veeana Lee b. 11/17/1955, Long Beach, CA; d. 11/19/1955
- 141,3) Vanetta Lee b. 2/1/1959, Long Beach, CA

Note: George was an optical instrument maker

142) Lena VV m. Heber Osborn Gilder, Jr.

Children:

- 142,1) Heber Osborn, III
- 142,2) Daniel Lee
- 142,3) Thomas Paul

John VV of Huntsville, AL; b. 7/24/1822, Exeter, PA; d. 8/18/1883; m. Charlotte Rodenbaugh, 1/10/1854, Urbana, OH. Charlotte b. 9/15/1835; d. 11/15/1887, Huntsville, AL

Children:

- 1) Alice b. 11/17/1854, Toledo, OH; m. Harry Prior Ryan
- 2) Ellen (Nellie) b. 12/5/1856, Peru, IN; d. 3/28/1859, Peru, IN
- 3) Myrtle b. 3/17/1859, Peru, IN; m. Luke Matthews
- 4) Wilfred Rodenbaugh b. 5/10/1861, Peru, IN; m. Emily Bradley
- 5) Olive b. 11/4 or 11/14/1868, Huntsville, AL; m. Benjamin Matthews

Notes: John served in 2nd Artillery U.S.A. 1838-1843, he was a Colonel in the Union Army 1861-63, and stationed at Huntsville, AL at close of civil war. He sent for his family that was in Peru, IN. John was a grain merchant

SECOND GENERATION

- 1) Alice VV b. 11/17/1854; d. 1/20/1891, Huntsville, AL; m Harry Prior Ryan, 11/16/1876. Harry b. 9/25/1835; d. 4/15/1911

Children:

- 11) Nellie
- 12) Van
- 13) Albert (Alan) Ershine
- 14) Richard
- 15) Harry, Jr.

- 3) Myrtle VV b. 3/17/1859, Peru, IN; d. 2/14/1925, Huntsville, AL; m. Luke Matthews, 11/7/1882. Luke b. 12/26/1856, Marshall Co., AL; d. 12/13/1922, Huntsville, AL

Children:

- 31) Kenneth Robertson b. 3/28/1892, Huntsville, AL; d. 11/14/1926, Huntsville, AL; m. Odell Wallace
- 32) John V. b. 1885, Huntsville, AL; d. c 1952, Huntsville, AL; m. (1) Mary Turner Clavtin; (2) Mary Ethel Aaron (?)
- 33) Luke, Jr. b. 1897; d. 1902

- 4) Wilfred Rodenbaugh VV b. 5/10/1861, Peru, IN; d. 3/19/1905; m. Emily Bradley, 3/4/1883

Children:

- 41) Eleanor b. 1/8/1884; d. 1916
- 42) Joseph Bradley b. 12/5/1885; m. Margaret Powell
- 43) Charlotte b. 2/2/1887; m. Robert Lowe
- 44) Wilfred Rodenbaugh, Jr. b. 1/10/1894

5) Olive VV b. 11/14/1868; d. 1/15/1947; m. Benjamine Matthews, 10/8/1890.
Benjamine d. 7/2/1935

Children:

- 51) Luke b. 7/___/1891; d. 4/29/1956
- 52) Benjamine, Jr. b. 1895; d. 1899
- 53) Oliver Kennedy b. 5/17/1898

THIRD GENERATION

42) Joseph Bradley VV b. 12/5/1885; d. 4/9/1942; m. Margaret Powell

Children:

- 421) Wilfred Rodenbaugh b. 8/18/1908; m. Avalyn Grayson
- 422) Joseph Bradley, Jr. b. 9/4/1911/ m. Ann Kidd Winn
- 423) Richard Powell b. 3/20/1916; m. Rosabelle Berry Hill

FOURTH GENERATION

421) Wilfred Rodenbaugh VV of Huntsville, AL b. 8/18/1908, Huntsville, AL; d. 12/5/1968; bur. Huntsville, AL; m. Avalyn Grayson. Avalyn b. 10/12/1914

Children:

- 421,1) Margaret Telette b. 12/17/1937; m. Nicolas Kellar
- 421,2) Nancy G. b. 3/7/1943
- 421,3) Emily Bradley b. 10/30/1954
- 421,4) Wilfred Rodenbaugh b. 12/16/1956

422) Joseph Bradley VV, Jr. b. 9/4/1911; d. 11/19/1963; m. Ann Kidd Winn, 11/8/1941. Ann b. 9/6/1916

Children:

- 422,1) Joseph Bradley, III b. 12/9/1942; m. Jimmie A. Bullock, 9/10/1966
- 422,2) Julia Winn b. 2/17/1947; m. Wilton S. Green, 11/11/1945
- 422,3) Charles Nicholas b. 12/19/1956

423) Richard Powell VV b. 3/20/1916; m. Rosabelle Berry Hill, 8/15/1938. Rosabelle b 10/30/1920

Children:

- 423,1) Charlotte Anne b. 8/27/1939; m. Gary M. Byrd
- 423,2) Richard Powell b. 6/15/1942; m. Nancy Wilkerson
- 423,3) Robert Forrest b. 5/30/1947; m. Susie Smith

FIFTH GENERATION

421,1) Margaret Telette VV b. 12/17/1937; m. Nicholas Keller, 6/1/1965

Children:

421,11) Donna b. 3/10/1966

423,1) Charlotte Anne b. 8/27/1939; m. Gary M. Byrd, 12/27/1959. Gary b. 6/25/1939

Children:

423,11) Susan Elizabeth b. 7/3/1963

423,12) Catherine Ann b. 3/15/1966

423,2) Richard Powell VV b. 6/15/1942; m. Nancy Wilkerson, dau. of James Wilkerson and Sibyl ____, 9/15/1963. Nancy b. 2/8/1943

Children:

423,21) Victoria Lee b. 5/16/1966

423,22) Juliah

423,23) Sarah

LeRoy VV of Chicago, IL, d. after 1956. Note: LeRoy was a doctor

Matthew VV of Lysander (1860), IL b. 1796, New York; m. Eunice (?) _____. Eunice b. 1836 (?)

Children:

1) Malgur b. c 1854, New York

2) Ellen b. c 1855, IL

3) Charles b. c 1858, IL

Paul VV of Suffolk, VA(cf. 643,511,27)

Children:

1) Wood Griffith b. 1933, East Orange, NJ; m. Ellen Thomas

SECOND GENERATION

1) Wood Griffith VV of East Orange, NJ and Potomac, MD; b. 1933, East Orange, NJ; d. 8/21/1979; bur. Potomac, MD; m. Ellen Thomas

Children:

11) Elizabeth Carter of Potomac, MD

12) Paul Thomas of Potomac, MD

Richard Fowler VV b. 6/16/1905, Newark, CA; d. 6/19/1957, Window Rock, AZ; m. (1) Dorothy Thomas Sullivan; dau. of Jack Thomas and Della Byer; (2) and (4) Ruth _____. (3) Sallie _____. Dorothy b. 10/28/1913, Wellington, KS; d. 12/30/1951, Wellington, KS

Children:

- 1) Linda L. of Las Vegas, Nev. b. 10/3/1936, Maywood, CA
- 2) Richard M. b. c 1939

Note: Richard worked with the Navajo Indians and was later employed by their tribal council. Wrote for western magazines and about Navajo Country which was published by the Bureau of Indian Affairs, Washington, D.C.

Robert T. VV of Washington, DC

Children:

- 1) Charles J.

Ronald VV of Tampa, FL; b. 7/22/1931; m. Mary Lee _____. Mary b. 3/28/1940

Children:

- 1) Karyn b. 11/25/1969

Note: Ronald had a step-child Rickey Grimm b. 12/13/1964

Samuel Alfred of Seattle, WA d. Seattle, WA

Children:

- 1) Alfred Samuel m. Madora Bishop
- 2) Dora m. _____ Lindersmith
- 3) Alfa m. _____ Freeman

SECOND GENERATION

1) Alfred Samuel VV d. Oakland, CA; m. Madora Bishop. Madora d. Oakland, CA; bur. Oakland, CA

Children:

- 11) Harold Alfred b. 1878, MN; m. Lulu Maude
- 12) Burt Richard

THIRD GENERATION

11) Harold Alfred VV of Oakland, CA b. 1878, MN; m. Lula Maude _____, 1900, Seattle, WA. Lula b. 9/____/1880, VA

Children:

- 111) Richard Parker b. 1900, Seattle, WA
- 112) Peggy Mae b. 1908, Seattle, WA; m. _____ Flarg
- 113) Harold Hugh b. 1912, Oakland, CA

FOURTH GENERATION

- 113) Harold Hugh VV b. 1912, Oakland, CA

Children:

- 113,1) Harold of Arcata, CA

Theodore (Terry) Wayne VV of San Jose, CA; b. 8/22/1944; m. Karla Maria Serdienis. Karla b. 10/16/1946

Children:

- 1) Lonny Tal b. 10/9/1974
- 2) Monty Allan b. 7/12/1976

W. J. VV of Los Angeles, CA. Note: W. J. was president of Blue Diamond Corp.

William VV d. 4/9/1872, Salt Lake City, UT; m. Emma J. Evans.

William Calob VV b. 1861 (?), Sedro-Wooley, WA; d. 10/___/1918; m. Ellen Maria Hinds, 1891. Ellen b. 2/12/1876, Sedro-Wooley, WA; d. 12/___/1957

Children:

- 1) Ezra (Ernest) b. 1893; m. Anna Creeding. Anna b. 3/11/1905.
- 2) Lillian (Olive) b. 1898; m. (1) George Watt; (2) Jack Pettville
- 3) Mary Ellen b. 1904; m. (1) Raymond Olmstead; (2) Rich Johnson
- 4) Zechariah b. 1907; m. Wilma Dean Beal
- 5) David b. 1910; d. 1936

SECOND GENERATION

- 4) Zechariah VV b. 1907; m. Wilma Dean Beal, 1/27/1927. Wilma b. 4/9/1908

Children:

- 41) Charles of Tacoma, WA; m. Helen S. _____

William VV (Van der Kreke) b. 9/27/____; d. 7/___/1971; m. Elizabeth A. Van Rykhausen. Note: William came to America from Holland in 1887(?).

Children:

- 1) Marinus G. b. 1/16/1893, Paterson, NJ; m. Anna Steiginga

SECOND GENERATION

1) Marinus G. VV b. 1/16/1893, Paterson, NJ; d. 1943, W. Paterson, NJ; m. Anna Steiginga (Steinings), Paterson, NJ. Anna b. 5/28/1892, Holland or Paterson, NJ; d. 7/2/1970, Wayne, NJ.

Children:

- 11) William P. b. 9/29/1910; m. Alice Luskin (Lumsten); (2) Nettie Strunk
- 12) Henry b. 8/29/1912, Hawthorne, NJ; m. Mary Alice Garside
- 13) Marinus b. 1/20/1915; m. (1) Edith Colter; (2) Nancy Marchison; (3) Frieda Weiner
- 14) Cornelius (Neil) b. 6/10/1919, Prospect Park, NJ; m. (1) Delores Haegler; (2) Emma Leona Peirano
- 15) Peter William b. 6/8/1925; m. Mary Mondschein
- 16) Harriet b. 11/3/1926; m. George Tedeschi
- 17) Jacob

Note: Marinus was a bookkeeper

THIRD GENERATION

11) William P. VV b. 9/29/1910; d. 7/2/1971; m. Alice Luskin (Lumsten); (2) Nettie Strunk

Children by first wife:

- 111) Alice m. William Tempe
- 112) William m. Carol _____

12) Henry VV of Wayne, NJ; b. 8/29/1912, Hawthorne, NJ; m. Mary Alice Garside, dau. of Benjamin Garside and Mamie Vanderberg, 8/31/1934, Suffern, NJ. Mary b. 11/29 or 11/30/1917, Paterson, NJ

Children:

- 121) Anna b. 2/8/1938, Paterson, NJ; m. Alex Monid
- 122) Henry b. 8/22/1942, Paterson, NJ; m. Dianne Seaman
- 123) Donald b. 6/5/1947, Paterson, NJ; m. Delores Nacco

Note: Henry was a bus driver

13) Marinus VV b. 1/20/1915; m. (1) Edith Colter; (2) Nancy Marchison; (3) Frieda Weiner

Children by first wife:

- 131) Ronald

Children by second wife:

- 132) Evelyn

Children by third wife:

- 133) Albert
- 134) Louise

14) Cornelius (Neil) b. 6/10/1919, Prospect Park, NJ; m. (1) Delores Haegler; (2) Emma Leona Peirano

Children by second wife:

- 141) Ronda Lee b. 11/16/1949, Paterson, NJ; m. Geoffrey E. Miller
- 142) Neal b. 10/13/1951, Ridgewood, NJ; m. Barbara Jean Poalillo

15) Peter William VV b. 6/8/1925; m. Mary Mondschein, 9/7/1947. Mary b. 9/1/1926

Children:

- 151) Kenneth Peter b. 11/21/1951; m. Nancy Turner
- 152) Peter Paul b. 1/9/1959

16) Harriet VV b. 11/3/1926; m. George Tedeschi, 6/22/1946

Children:

- 161) Judy m. Arthur Engelhardt
- 162) Jacky b. 7/28/1953, Paterson, NJ; m. Mel Breuer, 2/19/1970, Elkton, MD
- 163) Janis

GENERATION

112) William VV m. Carol _____. Carol b. 11/4/1938, Columbus, OH.

Children:

- 112,1) Valorie Lynn b. 8/15/1960, Columbus, OH
- 112,2) Katherine Sue b. 4/8/1962, Columbus, OH
- 112,3) Jill Ann b. 3/31/1966, Columbus, OH

William VV of Chicago (1840-50), IL, Milwaukee and Fondulac, WI and Forest Home, NY; b. 1817, Chicago, IL

Children:

- 1) Le Grand of Brooklyn, NY; b. Forest Home, NY; d. 10/28/1939; m. Daisy Josephine _____
- 2) Willis m. Clara Louise Walker
- 3) Eugene m. Delia _____
- 4) Oscar b. Marcellus, NY; m. Margaret E. Robbins

SECOND GENERATION

2) Willis (Wylls) VV m. Clara Louise Walker, 10/20/1887

Children:

- 21) Howard
- 22) Emmett
- 23) Edward

3) Eugene VV m. Delia

Children:

- 31) Dorothy m. Griffin
- 32) Ralph d. 1st World War

Note: Eugene enlisted in Civil War and lost an arm

4) Oscar VV of Forest Home, Syracuse and Truxton, NY b. Marcellus, NY; d. Truxton, NY; m. Margaret E. Robbins. Margaret d. 1928

Children:

41) Oscar L. of Syracuse and Dewitt (1937), NY; b. 12/19/1890, Truxton, NY; d. 1/10/1981; m. Ruth Louise Hunt, 5/23/1918

Notes: Oscar Sr. was in the hardware business. Oscar L. was chief chemist, Crucible Steel Corp. and engaged in rose culture

_____ VV m. Mary de Baun, 3/28/1894, Ramsey, NJ Mary d. 4/___/1957, Paterson, NJ

Children:

- 1) Harry Reeves b. 12/24/1894; m. Helen Ochs

SECOND GENERATION:

1) Harry Reeves VV of Suffern and Paterson, NJ; b. 12/24/1894; m. Helen Ochs, 5/5/1922, Paterson, NJ. Helen b. 11/22/1898,: Paterson, NJ. (From rev2: m. _____ Lazotte of Mooers, NY)

Children:

- 11) Harry Richard b. 7/8/1923
- 12) Kenneth Sheldon b. 9/17/1924
- 13) Donald Spencer b. 4/23/1926, Paterson, NJ; m. Alida H. Borduin
- 14) Elaine Jean b. 8/12/1930

Note: Harry was with the Railroad

THIRD GENERATION

3) Donald Spencer VV of Prospect Park, NJ b. 4/23/1926, Paterson, NJ; m. Alida H. Borduin, dau. of Mynert Borduin and Elsie Hiemstra, 12/28/1946, Paterson, NJ Alida b. 7/23/1924, Paterson, NJ

Children:

- 31) Douglas Lee b. 6/18/1951, Paterson, NJ
- 32) Donald Spencer, Jr. b. 12/15/1952, Paterson, NJ
- 33) Roger Alan b. 10/22/1955, Paterson, NJ
- 34) Anita Helen b. 10/23/1963, Paterson, NJ

_____ VV of Seattle, WA d. 1967

Children:

- 1) Marilyn
- 2) Shirley

Anne VV of Philadelphia (1947), PA

Hazel M. VV of Castro Valley, CA m. _____ Machado

Julia Ann VV m. E. W. Dean, 3/15/1863 or 1865. Note: Was listed as second wife of Richard VV of Jones Co., IA on p. 175 of Vol. II.

Julia VV d. 3/15/1886, Galesburg, IL; m. (1) _____ Brewer; (2) Crawford Parker, s. of Walter Parker and Roxa Gilson, 10/11/1862-3. Crawford b. 10/14/1824 or 1827, Plymouth, VT

Children by second husband:

- 1) Crawford b. 12/5/1864; d. 12/5/1893
- 2) George b. 11/30/1867; m. Cora Minerva Drummond Morris, 12/11/1896

Lucinda R. Vaertinberg of Perryville, OH b. 4/2/1860, Pennsylvania; d. 1/25/1888; m. John William Coe. John b. 9/14/1857

Polly VV b. 1785; m. Peleg Sisson, s. of John Sisson. Peleg b. 1/18/1756, Dartmouth; d. 8/11/1836, Murray, NJ

Children:

- 1) Anna b. 11/11/1805; m. Archel Whitehead
- 2) Sarah b. 10/6/1807
- 3) Phoebe b. 6/17/1810; m. Enoch Macomber
- 4) Rhoda b. 11/12/1812; m. Hiram Acker
- 5) Peleg, Jr. b. 3/20/1815
- 6) Hannah b. 9/29/1817; d. 1836; m. Hiram Brown, 1833
- 7) Milbourne b. 7/18/1820
- 8) Jesse b. 1/14/1826

Note: This record from Peleg's pension papers in DAR record #129581, Richmond Family. Note age of Peleg when last children were born.

Alonzo VV b. 1806, Canada; m. Sally _____

Children:

- 1) Abner M. b. 1833
- 2) Jonathan b. 1837
- 3) Charles b. 1839

Note: Alonzo was a cooper

John VV Head of Normal Dept. of State University of IA when established,
Sept. 1855

Hannah VV m. Lockwood Cary, 5/4/1835, Salisbury, CT

H. E. VV of Candlewood Isle, CT m. Betty Attenhofer, dau. of E. R. Attenhofer.
Note: H. E. was research manager for Sperry Products, Co., Danbury, CT

Frank VV m. Nellie _____

Children:

1) Louis Betram d. 5/9/1964; bur. Mt. Pleasant, MI; m. Lydia _____

Frank Sylvester VV of Napa, CA m. Mattie May Trowbridge, dau. of Silas
Thompson Trowbridge and Emeline Rockwell Henderson

George W. VV of San Leandro, CA m. Doris Strousburger

Henry VV

Note: Post graduate, American University of Harriman, TN, 1903

James F. or T. VV of La Crosse, WI; b. NY State; d. Honolulu, HI; m. Elizabeth
Wells. Elizabeth b. NY State; d. La Crosse, WI

Children:

1) Frank Wells b. La Crosse, WI; m. Kathryne Wyne

2) Albert d. Pearl Harbor, HI

3) Mary d. La Crosse, WI

Note: James was a merchant

SECOND GENERATION

1) Frank Wells VV b. La Crosse, WI; d. 1912, Honolulu, HI; m. Kathryne Wyne, dau.
of Pierre Wyne and Elizabeth _____. Kathryne b. La Crosse, WI; d. 1931; bur. St.
Louis, MO

Children:

11) Marie of St. Louis, MO b. 1/31/1891, La Crosse, WI

Note: Frank was a store manager

John VV of Grand Blanc, MI and Los Angeles, CA m. Marion Adelle Grow, dau.
of Edward N. Grow and Susan Landon, 1/1/1867. Marion b. 12/3/1849,
Waterford, NY; d. 8/24/1921

Children (adopted):

1) Gladis of Montana

2) Edith m. _____ Cotterell of Los Angeles, CA

Benjamine Floyd VV of St. Joseph, MO d. 9/____/1968; m. Anna _____

Children:

1) Floyd

Peter Nathaniel VV b. c 1836, New York; d. 3/29/1902, Andrew Co., MS; bur. St. Joseph, MS; m. (1) Lucinda _____; (2) Nancy Ann Milburn, 4/21/1859, St. Joseph, MS. Lucinda b. or d. 1847, Knox Co., IL. Nancy b. 1843; d. 1922; bur. Missouli, MT

Children by second wife:

- 1) Betty J. of Missouli (1922), Mont, b. 12/12/1862
- 2) Honer L. b. 3/17/1869
- 3) Joseph b. 10/22/1872; m. Ellen Stalsworth
- 4) Peter b. 5/23/1875
- 5) Carrie E. b. 3/4/1879

Note: Peter was a private in Co. A, 43rd Reg. Missouri Volunteers, 8/9/1864 - 6/13/1865; wounded at Glasgow, MO

Jacob VV of District of Mecklenburgh, Canada d. before 1843

Children:

1) David

Note: David served in Glen Garry Light Infantry, Fincibles, Canada

William Henry VV

Children:

1) F. A. (male) of Denver, CO

_____ VV m. Adaline _____. Adaline b. 1842; d. 1886; bur. Lincoln, KS

Children:

1) Walter Everett b. 5/21/1869; m. Eva Brazier

SECOND GENERATION

1) Walter Everett VV b. 5/21/1869; d. 2/9/1942, Lincoln, KS; m. Eva Brazier. Eva b. 7/8/1876; d. 6/29/1962; bur. Lincoln, KS

Children:

- 11) Ira b. 11/19/1898, Lincoln, KS
- 12) Lester b. 7/28/1900, Lincoln, KS; m. Rachel Stevens
- 13) Guy b. 6/2/1905, Lincoln, KS
- 14) Henry b. 12/3/1910, Lincoln, KS

Note: Walter was a farmer

THIRD GENERATION

12) Lester VV of Lincoln, KS b. 7/28/1900, Lincoln, KS; d. 3/10/1953, Pittsburgh, PA; m. Rachel Stevens, dau. of William Chase Stevens and Ada Pugh. Rachel b. 9/17/1901, Lawrence, KS

Children:

- 121) James Martin b. 11/24/1928
- 122) Ada Joan b. 8/4/1931
- 123) William Everett b. 11/21/1935
- 124) Katrina

Note: William was adopted 11/17/1941, Shawnee, KS by Dr. and Mrs. Clair William Stahl and his name changed to Clair William Stahl, Jr.

FL:

F. A. VV of St. Petersburg, FL

Children:

- 1) Bettie Jean engaged to R. Thomas Blades, s. of D. F. Blades of New Orleans, La. after 4/17/1953

Note: Bettie Jean was a nurse

END FL

John William VV m. Emma O'Bryon

Children:

- 1) George Minard m. Florence

SECOND GENERATION

1) George Minard VV m. Florence

Children:

- 11) George R. b. 9/20/1916; m. Mildred Johnson

THIRD GENERATION

- 11) George R. VV b. 9/20/1916; m. Mildred Johnson, Brookdale, NJ

Children:

- 111) Susan b. 1/22/1954; m. Norman Chrystie, II, 5/25/1974
- 112) Kathy b. 7/8/1955
- 113) Stephen b. 9/8/1956
- 114) Tom b. 11/8/1957
- 115) Beth b. 2/21/1959

END OUT-OF-STATE

FALK, VOLLICK, etc:

Isaac VV (Folick) b. NY

Children:

- 1) Thomas b. 6/4/1835, NY; m. Betsy (Betsey) Murphy

SECOND GENERATION

Thomas VV (Folick) b. 6/4/1835, NY; d. 4/6/1909, Muskegon, MI; m. Betsy (Betsey) Murphy, 3/20/1863, Grand Haven, MI. Betsy b. 1845

Children:

- 1) Peter b. 11/14/1864

Abraham VV (Valk) m. Sara Reyerse, 5/15/1741

Hendrick

Children:

- 1) Arjaantje b. 9/6/ ; bp. 9/28/88; sp. Petrus Van Bleekerm and Rachel Van Zeyl
Note: Hendrick's surname shown as Valk

Hannes Falck m. Marie _____

Children:

- 1) Margrita b. 11/29/1737

Christian VV (Valk) m. Jane De Lanoy (Delanoy), 2/2/1757

Johannes Valck m. Maria Valck

Children:

- 1) Jacob b. 6/9/1747

John V. Falck m. Elizabeth Hofman

END FALK/VOLICK/...

NONE:

Francis Vanvolconburgh m. Hannah Noheware

Frederick VV b. 1829; d. 1831

Frederick VV m. Catalina Schuyler

George VV m. Mae Le R_____

Henry VV m. Sally Wood

586,54) Ira Page VV b. 8/15/1828; d. 8/10/1851

Isaac J. VV m. Elizabeth _____. Elizabeth d. 9/6/1835

Children:

- 1) Kattie b. 1796
- 2) Appha b. 1805

Isaac Emanuel VV

Children:

- 1) Alice

J. VV b. 1808; d. 1891

J. J. VV m. Sarah B. _____. Sarah d. 12/9/1912

Jacob VV m. Catherine Miller, dau. of John N. Miller and Elizabeth Anderson or Albertson

Jacob VV b. 1877

Children:

- 1) Rachel m. George Smith

Jacob VV m. Catherine _____, dau. of Laurens A. Sharp and Hilletje Gvewey. Catherine b. 1718

SECOND GENERATION

2) Addie b. 1850; d. 1886; m. Alexander Patterson

Children:

- 21) Allie W. d. 8/18/1881

Jacob Elder VV b. 8/24/1791; d. 2/10/1845, aged 63-5-14. Note: Year does not check

James VV d. after 8/8/1826; m. Betsey Wetsell

Children:

- 1) Mahala

Abram VV b. 1774

Children:

- 1) John J.

Abraham D. VV 6/1/15/1860(sic.); d. 5/20/1861.

(825,3)(Malden,Chatham)James B. VV m. Clarendon _____

Children:

- 1) Angeline b. 4/___/1819; d. 5/6/1820 or 3/ /1820

Jochem VV

Children:

- 1) Lambert d. 1693
- 2) Marytje d. 1700

Jochem VV

Grandchildren:

- 1) Paul Henry Morgan b. before 1938; d. after 1938

**Johannes VV m. Maria Clauw, probably dau. of Hendrick Clauw and
Rebecca Goewy (see 425)**

John VV m. Deborah H. Fuller, dau. of Clark Fuller and Deborah Clafin

John VV m. Maria Lape, dau. of John Lape

(421)?John VV m. Catrina Peer

Children:

- 1) Lea (Leah) b. 10/14/1750

Rebecca VV m. Jurian Van Alstine

Children:

- 1) Janett b. 11/7/1740

S. VV m. Jac Born, 11/2/1736

Matilda VV m. Peter S. Haskell, 2/7/1841

Mary VV m. Andrew Finch

Children:

- 1) Mary m. John Chatfield

Mary VV m. David French

Children:

- 1) Walter b. 1871; d. 11/13/1957

Mary Elizabeth VV m. Elias Fiero

Margaret VV m. James Sim, 4/24/1823

**Margareta VV m. Peter Van Alstyne, s. of Isaac Van Alstyn and Mareytie
Vosburg. Peter bp. 1698. He later m. Jannetje VV**

Children:

- 1) Isaac bp. 1720; sp. Jochem and Engeltie VV
- 2) Jochem bp. 1722; sp. Jochem and Jannetje VV
- 3) Isaac bp. 1725; sp. John and Elizabeth Van Atchey

Margaret VV m. Charles F. Hubbard, 12/31/1829

Amos VV m. Lillian Martin. Lillian d. 12/12/1957

Bartholomew VV m. Elizabeth Moore

Children:

- 1) Callentje b. 8/8/1782
- 2) Christina b. 8/8/1782

Note: Compare with 492) Bartholemis VV in Vol. I, p. 165.

Abraham VV m. Sarah Van Allen Note: Compare with 423) Richard Powell VV and 423,3) Robert Forest on page 134, Vol. II

Children:

- 1) Robert Forest m. Susie Smith

SECOND GENERATION

1) Robert Forest VV m. Susie Smith, 6/17/1967. Susie b. 12/31/1947

Children:

- 11) Kelly Diane b. 6/6/1969

Bartholomew J. VV

Children:

- 1) Caroline m. _____ Van Allen

Note: Compare with Bartholomew I. VV on page 21, Vol. II

SECOND GENERATION

1) Caroline VV m. _____ Van Allen

Children:

- 11) Eliza Catherine m. David P. Mead

Stephen VV d. 2/9/1892

Stephen VV m. Catherine _____. Catherine b. 11/6/1833; d. 3/15/1859.

Thomas VV m. Antje Van Slyck. Note: They were sponsors at baptism of (462,1) Rachel, dau. of Bartlmeus VV (462) and Engeltie Van Slyck, 6/3/1775. (Also see 377)

(see 415,3) William VV m. Engetie Coons

Children:

- 1) Johannes b. 1/30/1803

William VV m. Charity Frederick

Children:

- 1) Albert T. b. 8/7/1829; m. Rebecca Du Bois

SECOND GENERATION

1) Albert T. VV b. 8/7/1829; m. Rebecca Du Bois, 10/15/1856

Children:

- 11) Eva M. b. 7/20/1857; m. George Forshee, 12/25/1877
- 12) William J. b. 6/22/1861
- 13) Albert A. b. 5/14/1867
- 14) Mary H. b. 5/14/1868
- 15) Charity E. b. 7/12/1872

William Chase VV m. Catherine Rodman

Children:

- 1) William m. Sarah Chase

Earl VV b. 12/5/1908; m. Genevieve _____. Genevieve b. 2/17/1914

Children:

- 1) Earl, Jr.
- 2) Mary b. 9/1/1943; m. Norman

William VV m. Elizabeth _____.

Children:

- 1) Van Alan b. 11/7/1848

William VV m. Mary _____

Children:

- 1) Edward b. 7/____/Note: Some relation to an Isaac H. VV

William S. VV b. 1833. Note: William served in Civil War from 5/1/1861 through 2/10/1863 as 1st Sargeant to 1st Lieut. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, VA 5/31/1862

Wolfred VV

Children:

- 1) Pamela
- 2) Bruce

_____ **VV m. Maria Uline**

_____ **VV m. Mrs. Fred Van Allen**

Children:

- 1) Sylvia m. Peter Zagaceskowski, s. of Peter Zagaceskowski, 10/1/1966

_____ **VV m. Catherine Wilbor**

Children:

- 1) Thomas
- 2) Nina m. Howe

SECOND GENERATION

2) Nina VV m. _____ Howe

Children:

- 21) Nellie
- 22) Edith
- 23) Nina
- 24) J. Leigh

_____ **VV m. Elizabeth _____. Elizabeth b. c 1785, New York**

Children:

- 1) Catherine b. c 1817, New York; m. Philip Buckman

SECOND GENERATION

1) Catherine VV b. c 1817, New York; m. Philip Buckman. Philip b. c 1814, Germany

Children:

11) John N. b. 1850

_____ VV m. Leah _____

Children:

- 1) Jacob
- 2) Peter
- 3) Elizabeth m. _____ Egbertson
- 4) Catharine m. _____ Hallenbeck

_____ VV

Children:

- 1) Albert
- 2) Walter
- 3) Jack

SECOND GENERATION

1) Albert VV

Children:

11) Charles Amsdel m. Mae _____

THIRD GENERATION

11) _____ VV m. Mae _____

Children:

111) Kay m. Gary Clive Hammack

_____ VV. Note: This could be "586,5) Pieter VV" in Vol. I

Children:

- 1) Jochem
- 2) Solomon

SECOND GENERATION

1) Jochem VV

Children:

- 11) Abraham

Elmer VV m. Edith _____

Children:

- 1) Edith Jean d. 8/23/1971; m. Elmer C. Stebbins

Emery VV

Children:

- 1) Clara

SECOND GENERATION

1) Clara VV bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

- 11) Jenne b. 1885; d. 1889

Charles VV

Children:

- 1) Charles
- 2) Ella
- 3) Arthur
- 4) William

SECOND GENERATION

1) Charles VV

Children:

- 11) Genevieve

Cornelius VV m. Dollie Blighton

Children:

- 1) daughter m. William Jackson

Eugen VV b. 1863 Note: Possibly s. of Cort. VV

Ephraim VV m. (1) Esther Crane; (2) Martha Peirce

Elizabeth VV m. Aaron Merritfield

Mary VV m. John Van Ness

Children:

- 1) Cornelius
- 2) Isaac m. Rachel Banks, dau. of Benjamin Banks and Judith Van Hoesen
Note: Mary's great grand daughter, Ann Van Ness m. Loren VV (825,32)

Mary Ann VV m. Van Allen Pugsley, s. of Cornelius Pugsley and Nancy Perry. Van Allen b. 12/13/1837

Mary D. VV m. _____ Cornish

Children:

- 1) Charles
Note: See "Mary dau. of _____ VV" on page 227 of Vol. II

Margaret (Margret) VV m. Joseph Lawrence, ML 5/11/1775

(w. of 643) Magtahane VV b. 7/12/1742

Lydia VV d. 3/2/1868; m. William Woodward, s. of William Woodward and Lydia E. Tiffany

Leah VV b. 1785; d. 5/22/1866

Lydia VV m. John Hubbard, 1836

Josephine VV m. Judson A. Sperry, s. of Ambrose Sperry and Mary Corwin. Judson b. 6/27/1835

Julia M. VV b. 1860; d. 1926; m. William Myer. William b. 1849

Jane VV m. Johannes (Johannis) Schinckel (Schenkell), ML 2/8/1776

586,1) Jean VV m. Aaron Sharp

Children:

- 1) Margaret b. 5/2/1800

- 2) Jacob b. 11/17/1802
- 3) Polly b. 11/22/1804

Janett VV m. Isaac Van Alstyne, 3/4/1730

Children:

- 1) Henricus b. 9/4/1731
- 2) Joachem b. 11/6/1733

Eytje VV m. Samuel Clauw, s. of Gysbert Clauw and Annatie _____

Gertrude Alice VV b. 10/19/1852; d. 4/7/1854

Gertrude VV m. Nicholas Mattice, s. of Nicholas Mattice and Elizabeth Kast, 3/9/1786. Nicholas b. 9/16/1759; bp. 9/26/1759

Getty VV m. John C. Van der Zee

Children:

- 1) Cornelius Bradt b. 9/14/1811; bp. 10/27/1811
- 2) Abraham b. 4/13/1813; bp. 8/29/1813
- 3) Storm b. 3/1/1815; bp. 5/22/1815

Elsie VV m. John I. Tolley, 9/7/1831. John b. 1864

Eliza C. VV b. 10/19/1834; d. 2/20/1853

Elizabeth VV m. Jacobus Vinhagen, 1776. Note: Compare with "414) Bada VV" in Vol. I

Elizabeth VV m. Henry Van Buren. Henry b. 10/26/1811; d. 1879

Children:

- 1) Luke
- 2) Norman Richard b. 1836; d. 1898; m. Catherine Van Evera
- 3) Mary Jane b. 1839; d. 1899; m. Charles Hubbs
- 4) Nancy Catherine m. Jacob Pulver

Elizabeth VV m. George Little. George b. 4/22/1851; d. 3/___/1927

Elizabeth Lambertsen VV m. William Mc Dermott, ML 7/31/1771

Cornelia VV m. Henry Schram

Children:

1) Eva b. 1/1/1792; bp. 2/2/1792

Cornelia Catherine VV b. 1829; m. Jacob J. Sharpe, 12/24/1848. Jacob b. 1824. Note: Cornelia was a seamstress

Delia VV m. Samuel Surdam, 9/27/1835

Christina VV m. Peter Bullus

Christine VV m. William Garret, ML 6/27/1756

Catherine VV m. Frederick Meinderse (Mynderse), ML 4/15/1765

Catlyne VV m. Gabriel Esselstyne, ML 10/23/1769. Note: Catlyne was related to Gertrude VV (45A)

Caroline VV m. Theodore Doney

Children:

1) Caroline A. b. 11/26/1811; d. 9/4/1872; m. Willard Franklin Spear, 11/27/1835

Ann Mary VV m. Jonathan Skinner, 4/6/1775

Vincent VV. Note: Vincent was 1st Lieut. Clark's Battalion and 1st. Lieut., Capt. Augney's Battalion Missouri Volunteers in War with Mexico. Mortally wounded in battle of Puebla de Taos, N.M. 2/4/1847

Stephen VV m. Mary Bradley, 1785. Mary b. 1764; d. 1837; m. (2) _____ Johnson

Robert VV b. 1919

Richard VV m. Hanna _____

Children:

1) Cornelia b. 5/14/1820

Richard VV

Children:

- 1) Kelly

Peter VV b. 1832; d. 11/18/1869

Ernest VV

Children:

- 1) Roxanne engaged to Norman Lee Small, s. of Edward Small and Virginia _____, 5/18/1966

Frances VV bur. Arlington, VA

Herbert VV

Children:

- 1) Juanita

Jacob VV m. Nellie Osterhoudt. Nellie b. 3/15/1793; d. 4/9/1879

(see 824,2)John J. VV b. 5/4/1787; d. 1873; m. Catherine _____

John VV m. Lybetje _____. Note: They were sponsors at baptism of Margrieta, dau. of Thomas and Eva Turk, 1739-40

John VV b. 1810; d. 9/25/1839

Joseph VV b. 1765; m. Judith Gifford

Joseph VV d. 2/16/1918

Children:

- 1) Hatty Bell

Joseph VV m. Mary Bowes

Josiah VV

Children:

- 1) dau. M. _____ Vallance

Grandchildren:

- 1) Hazel m. _____ Ford

Lambert VV m. probably Catherine Clauw, dau. of Hendrick Clauw and Charlotte Web

Lambert VV m. Jannetje Van Buren

Children:

- 1) Jan b. 1/30/1785

Lambert VV m. Susanna

Children:

- 1) Eli b. 1/4/1808

Note: See Lambert VV who m. Sarah Vandenburg

Lambert VV

Children:

- 1) Lambert

SECOND GENERATION

1) Lambert VV

Children:

- 11) Martjie Lambertse
- 12) Gerrett Lambertse
- 13) Jannetie
- 14) Jochem Lambertse

Lawrence VV

Children:

- 1) James b. before 1793

Louis VV m. Florence _____

Children:

- 1) Louis

Major VV m. Mary Ann Higgs Sheldon. Mary b. 1837, Bermuda

Mattheus VV m. Catherine Eman

Children:

- 1) Audrey b. 5/14/1803

Matthew VV**Children:**

- 1) Betsy m. D. A. Van Ness

Millard M. VV b. 3/15/1858; d. 2/12/1900**Peter VV m. Amanda****Children:**

- 1) Sarah b. 1/___/1825; d. 12/3/1902; m. Applebee

Catherine Ann VV b. 1846; d. 5/29/1847**Catherine Vaunenboergh m. Richard Gibb, ML 8/17/1737****END NONE****NOT RELATED:****Frederick Alexander VV m. Maria Leonarda Adriana Jolles****Children:**

- 1) Samuel b. 9/14/1891, Leuwarden, Holland; m. Erica Ashauer, 5/16/1918

SECOND GENERATION**1) Samuel VV b. 9/14/1891, Leuwarden, Holland; m. Erica Ashauer of Zurich, Switzerland, 5/16/1918****Children:**

- 11) Frederick Alexander
- 12) Mariane
- 13) Denise

Note: Samuel was professor of climatology and regional geography, Clark University, Worcester, MA He was not a descendant of the emigrant, Lambert VV

Willem VV b. 1760, Nordeville, Zeeland, The Netherlands; d. 8/23/1807, Nordeville; m. Grietje Kister. Grietje b. 1765

Children:

- 1) Cornelis b. 5/17/1799; m. Lena Klaasje Beije

SECOND GENERATION

1) Cornelis (Klaas) VV b. 5/17/1799; d. 9/20/1848; m. Lena Klaasje Beije

Children:

- 11) Marinus b. 9/16/1838; m. Mariena Goudzwaad
- 12) Willem b. 11/18/1839, The Netherlands; d. 12/15/1931, Nordeville, The Netherlands
- 13) Stopel

SECOND GENERATION

11) Marinus VV of Netherlands and Grand Rapids, MI; b. 9/16/1838, Netherlands; d. 3/1/1912, Grand Rapids, MI; m. Mariena (Minnie) Goudzwaad

Children:

- 111) Lena m. Martin Schachtsma
- 112) dau. d. as infant
- 113) Karol Kryn b. 10/9/1872; m. Jacomina Klute

13) Stopel (Steven, Stephen, Stoffel) VV b. 12/20/1842, Nordeville, The Netherlands; d. 6/11/1920, Grand Rapids, MI; m. Jeanie (Janna) ____.

Children:

- 131) Jacob b. 1/15/1877, Grand Rapids, MI; m. Gertrude Van Laer (Laar)
- 132) dau d. as infant
- 133) dau d. as infant

THIRD GENERATION

111) Lena VV b. The Netherlands; m. Martin Schachtsma of Grand Rapids, MI

Children:

- 111,1) Marinus m. Martha ____
- 111,2) Henry
- 111,3) Hessel m. Mabel ____
- 111,4) Carl

113) Karol Kryn (Charles) VV b. 10/9/1872, Grand Rapids, MI; d. 6/3/1952, Grand Rapids, MI; m. Jacomina (Minnie) Klute. Minnie b. 1/2/1878, Grand Rapids, MI; d. 1/14/1930, Grand Rapids, MI

Children:

- 113,1) Marina b. 9/17/1897; m. Jack VanderPloeg
- 113,2) Martin b. 8/26/1900; m. (1) Celia Sytsma; (2) Doris Anderson; (3) Delia Vander Vennen
- 113,3) Sue b. 3/27/1903; d. 10/15/1956; m. Bastian Steenberger
- 113,4) Carroll b. 5/7/1905; d. 7/20/1971; m. Lily Van Wingen
- 113,5) Roland b. 4/12/1907; d. 1/5/1980; m. (1) Jeanette de Windt; (2) Catherine Koster
- 113,6) Cornelius b. 10/25/1909; m. Leona Van Dyke

113,7) Josephine b. 12/18/1913; m. Frederick Systama
113,8) Leon b. 4/3/1916; m. (1) Helen Gouloose; (2) Gertrude Vander Nolen
113,9) Ruth Marian b. 5/12/1919; m. Joe Verbrugge

131) Jacob VV b. 1/15/1877, Grand Rapids, MI; d. 2/25/1947, Grand Rapids, MI; m. Gertrude Van Laer (Laar)

Children:

131,1) Jennie m. Lew Horton
131,2) Benjamin
131,3) Stephen (Stoffel) d. before 5/6/1891
131,4) John b. 1909, Grand Rapids, MI; m. Ada Valkier
131,5) Maude b. 4/29/1911; m. Lawrence Wilson
131,6) Gerrit b. 9/11/1913
131,7) Lena b. 12/14/1918; m. Eldon Keith Demerest (Alden Demarest), 11/7/1942

SECOND GENERATION

113,6) Cornelius b. 10/25/1909; m. Leona Van Dyke, 3/3/1938

Children:

113,61) Allison b. 4/15/1940
113,62) Cynthia b. 2/28/1943

131,4) John VV b. Grand Rapids, MI; m. Ada Valkier

Children:

131,41) Jerry L. of Somerville, MA

END NOT RELATED

LEFT TO SORT:

Andrew VV of Napau Co., _____ m. Delana _____. Note: Conveyed land in 1845

George B. VV m. Alice B. Read. Alice d. 2/21/1947; bur. Cypress Hills, NY

Children:

1) Brinton R.

Houghton VV of Concord, NY m. Sarah L. Wilder